ISSN 0040-6325 DECEMBER, 1987 Special Number

THE THOMIST

A SPECULATIVE QUARTERLY REVIEW

GENERAL INDEX

VOLUME I (1939)
TO
VOLUME L (1986)

THE THOMIST PRESS
Publishers

THE THOMIST

J. A. DiNoia, O.P.
Editor

Romanus Cessario, O.P. Norman Fenton, O.P.
William J. Hill, O.P. William A. Wallace, O.P.
Associate Editors

Matthew Rzeczkowski, O.P. Robert F. Conway, O.P.
Managing Editor *Editorial Assistant*

The Thomist, a Speculative Quarterly Review of Theology and Philosophy, appeals to a wide international readership in the university, the seminary and the Church. In the tradition and spirit of Thomas Aquinas, it seeks to promote original and penetrating inquiry into the broad range of contemporary philosophical and theological questions. It undertakes particularly to support sustained discussion of central issues in the various sub-fields of philosophy and systematic theology, especially though not exclusively where such discussion can be advanced by creative use of the thought of Aquinas and significant authors in the Thomist tradition. In this way *The Thomist* seeks to cultivate a fruitful dialogue between modern and contemporary philosophical systems and the classical tradition of philosophy and Christian theology. History of philosophy, historical theology and textual studies, as they bear on enduring speculative questions or as they illumine the intellectual setting of Thomistic thought, also come within the scope of the journal.

The Thomist is published quarterly in January, April, July and October. Subscription rates, U.S.A., 1 year: $20.00; foreign, 1 year: $24.00 (in U.S. currency only). Single copies (within twelve months of publication): $6.00. General Index (vols. 1-50): $20.00. Subscription orders, notices of changes of address, and all correspondence concerning subscriptions should be addressed to the Business Office, The Thomist Press, 487 Michigan Ave., N.E., Washington, D.C. 20017-1585.

Reprints of vols. 1-30 and back issues published more than twelve months ago are available from Kraus Reprint & Periodicals, Route 100, Millwood, NY 10546. 16mm microfilm, 35mm microfilm, 105mm microfiche, and article copies are available from University Microfilms Inc., 300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48106.

Articles and reviews appearing in *The Thomist* are indexed in the *Catholic Periodical and Literature Index, Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses: Elenchus Bibliographicus, Arts & Humanities Citation Index*, the *International Bibliography of Periodical Literature*, the *Philosopher's Index, Religious and Theological Abstracts, Repertoire Bibliographique de la Philosophie*, and *Tijdschrift voor Filosofie (Bibliografisch Repertorium)*.

The Thomist is printed at The J. H. Furst Company, 242 South Eden Street, Baltimore, Maryland, 21231. All materials published in *The Thomist* are copyrighted by The Thomist Press. All rights reserved.

© Copyright 1987 by Dominican Fathers Province of St. Joseph

Second class postage paid at Washington, D.C. and at additional mailing offices. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to *The Thomist*, 487 Michigan Ave., N.E., Washington, DC 20017-1585.

THE THOMIST®

A SPECULATIVE QUARTERLY REVIEW
OF THEOLOGY AND PHILOSOPHY

1939 DECEMBER, 1987 1986

GENERAL INDEX

VOLUMES 1 TO 50 (1939-1986)

ARTICLES

Authors of Articles 1
Titles of Articles 38
Philosophical/Theological Terms in Titles 78
Proper Names in Titles 149

REVIEWS

Authors and Editors of Books Reviewed 181
Titles Reviewed That Come from a Corporate Body 278
Reviewers 281

* * *

The following special symbols are used in this index:

+ indicates joint authorship (or editorship)

# indicates a related entry, such as a rejoinder to a review

PREFACE

Upon completion of the fiftieth volume of *The Thomist,* we are happy to provide our readers with a comprehensive index to the first fifty volumes of our journal. The previous general index appeared in 1953 and covered the first fifteen volumes. In the early 1980's, Thomas Hennessy, O.P., compiled an index on 3x5 cards for our office use. The prospect of converting these file drawers to manuscript seemed a formidable one, until we acquired a microcomputer. The new technology has enabled us to create this index for volumes 1 through 50. Some 900 articles and 1900 book reviews are included.

From the basic index of articles by author, we have generated first a listing by title, then two key-word-out-of-context indexes, one for terms and one for proper names. In some cases we have added a word or two in brackets after the title, especially when the article is largely a discussion of a philosopher or theologian, and yet his name does not appear in the actual title. *The Thomist* often publishes an extended book review in the form of a "review article." Please note that these are indexed as articles, not as book reviews.

The other basic index covers the book reviews. The 1953 index had a separate section for "brief notices." These were unsigned reviews by members of the Thomist staff. We have treated these simply as book reviews. Because there are different conventions for citing a corporate author, we thought it opportune to provide an additional listing by title for works from corporate bodies. The final listing is by reviewers.

The text has been proofread many times, but with such a mass of detail, some errors may have escaped us. Should you locate a mistake, please inform us, and we will check to see if the data base needs to be corrected.

Sincere thanks are due to Mary Fala, who entered most of the data and prepared the manuscript for printing. We are also indebted to Francis Conway, O.P., and Norman Fenton, O.P., who so willingly took on the task of proofreading this material in its various stages of composition.

We thank you for your support of *The Thomist* over the years, and we hope you will find this index genuinely useful.

MATTHEW RZECZKOWSKI, O.P.

AUTHORS OF ARTICLES

Abel, Donald C., S.J. The Doctrine of Synergism in Gregory of Nyssa's *De Instituto Christiano* 45 (1981) 430-448
Abel, F. M., O.P. The Places of the Assumption 14 (1951) 109-117
Adler, M. J. The Demonstration of God's Existence.. 5 (1943) 188-218
——Little Errors in the Beginning 38 (1974) 27- 48
——Problems for Thomists: I—The Problem of Species.
Part I 1 (1939) 80-122
Part II 1 (1939) 237-270
Part III 1 (1939) 381-443
Part IV 2 (1940) 88-155
Part V 2 (1940) 237-300
——Solution of the Problem of Species 3 (1941) 279-379
+ The Theory of Democracy
Part I 3 (1941) 397-449
Part II 3 (1941) 588-652
Part III 4 (1942) 121-181
Part IV 4 (1942) 286-354
Part V 4 (1942) 446-522
Part VI 4 (1942) 692-761
Part VII 6 (1943) 49-118
Part VIII 6 (1943) 251-277
Part IX 6 (1943) 367-407
Part X 7 (1944) 80-131
Albano, Peter J., C.M. Ricoeur's Contribution to Fundamental Theology 46 (1982) 573-592
Alexander, Jon, O.P. *Aeterni Patris:* 1879-1979. A Bibliography of American Responses 43 (1979) 480-481
Algozin, Keith. Faith and Silence in Plato's *Gorgias* 41 (1977) 237-246
Allers, R. The Cognitive Aspect of Emotions 4 (1942) 589-648
——Functions, Factors, and Faculties 7 (1944) 323-362
——The Intellectual Cognition of Particulars 3 (1941) 95-163
——On Darkness, Silence, and the Nought 9 (1946) 515-572
Allers, R., tr. Ways to Know God 9 (1946) 379-420
Allik, Tiina. Karl Rahner on Materiality and Human Knowledge 49 (1985) 367-386
Aloysius, Sr. Mary, S.S.J. The Kantian Theory of Sense-Intuition: A Critique 19 (1956) 506-515

——Toward a Thomistic Theory of Sensation 20 (1957) 143-157
Anderson, James F.
——In Defense of Etienne Gilson: Concerning a Recent Book about Thomistic Metaphysics. [O'Brien] 28 (1964) 373-380
——The Notion of Certitude 18 (1955) 522-539
——Time and the Possibility of an Eternal World 15 (1952) 136-161
——Two Studies in Metaphysics 3 (1941) 564-587
Anderson, Thomas C. Aristotle and Aquinas on the Freedom of the Mathematician 36 (1972) 231-255
Annice, Sr. M., C.S.C. Considerations for a Philosophy of Action 20 (1957) 311-329
——Logic and Mystery in the *Quarta Via* of St. Thomas 19 (1956) 22- 58
Anshen, R. N. Jacques Maritain: *Est, Est, Non, Non* 5 (1943) 79- 84
Ardley, G. The Physics of Local Motion 17 (1954) 145-185
Arnold, Magda B. The Internal Senses—Functions or Powers? 26 (1963) 15- 34
Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. Causality and Evolution.. 36 (1972) 199-230
——*Christian Moral Principles:* A Review Discussion [Grisez] 48 (1984) 450-460
+ The Liberal Arts in St. Thomas Aquinas 22 (1959) 460-532
——A Social Science Founded on a Unified Natural Science 24 (1961) 605-621
——Three Strands in the Thought of Eckhart, the Scholastic Theologian 42 (1978) 226-239
Ashmore, Robert B. Friendship and the Problem of Egoism 41 (1977) 105-130
Atkins, Anselm, O.C.S.O. The Eucharist: a Regenerative Sacrifice 29 (1956) 217-231
Austin, William H. Theology and Natural Science: Beyond the Truce? A Review Discussion 48 (1984) 433-449
Ayala, Francisco J., O.P. Man in Evolution 31 (1967) 1- 20
Azar, Larry. Whitehead: Challenging a Challenge .. 30 (1966) 80- 87
Bales, Eugene F. A Heideggerian Interpretation of Negative Theology in Plotinus 47 (1983) 197-208
Bandera, Armando, O.P. The Composition of the People of God 33 (1969) 405-455
——Recent Church Teaching on Religious Profession: Temporary or Perpetual? 34 (1970) 584-635
Barrett, Sr. M. Olivia, R.S.M. The Role of Science in Liberal Education 24 (1961) 622-638
Bartell, Ernest, C.S.S. Value, Price and St. Thomas.. 25 (1962) 325-381

Barth, Karl. *Extra Nos—Pro Nobis—In Nobis* 50 (1986) 497-511
Baum, Gregory, O.S.A. Primacy and Episcopacy: A Doctrinal Reflection 27 (1963) 211-221
Beach, John D. The Act of Analysis 44 (1980) 45- 71
——Aristotle's Notion of Being 21 (1958) 29- 43
——The Ethical Theories of Aurel Kolnai 45 (1981) 132-143
——Separate Entity as the Subject of Aristotle's Metaphysics 20 (1957) 75- 95
Bearsley, Patrick J., S.M. Another Look at the First Principles of Knowledge 36 (1972) 566-598
Bedell, Gary L. Bradley's Monistic Idealism 34 (1970) 568-583
——Theistic Realism and Monistic Idealism 35 (1971) 661-683
Beis, Richard H. Some Contributions of Anthropology to Ethics 28 (1964) 174-224
Bennett, John B. The Tacit in Experience: Polanyi and Whitehead 42 (1978) 28- 49
——Whitehead and Personal Identity 37 (1973) 510-521
Bertman, Martin A. The Function of the Rational Principle in Aristotle 37 (1973) 686-701
Biechler, James E. Gabriel Biel on *Liberum Arbitrium:* Prelude to Luther's *De Servo Arbitrio* 34 (1970) 114-127
Binsse, H. L. Jacques Maritain: A Biographical Impression 5 (1943) 5- 6
Blackstone, William T. Thomism and Metaphysics .. 28 (1964) 225-246
Blondel, M. The Inconsistency of Jean Paul Sartre's Logic 10 (1947) 393-397
Boadt, Lawrence, C.S.P. Saint Thomas Aquinas and the Biblical Wisdom Tradition 49 (1985) 575-611
Bobik, Joseph. The Sixth Way of St. Thomas Aquinas 42 (1978) 373-399
Bochenski, I. M., O.P. On Analogy 11 (1948) 424-447
Bond, L. M., O.P. A Comparison Between Human and Divine Friendship 3 (1941) 54- 94
——The Effect of Bodily Temperament on Psychical Characteristics
Part I 10 (1947) 423-501
Part II 11 (1948) 28-104
Bondi, Eugene, O.P. Predication: A Study Based in the *Ars Logica* of John of St. Thomas 30 (1655) 260-294
Bondy, L. S., C.S.B. Claudel and the Catholic Revival 5 (1943) 171-187
Bourke, Vernon J. Moral Philosophy without Revelation? 40 (1976) 555-570
——Right-Reason in Contemporary Ethics 38 (1974) 106-124

Boyle, John P. Lonergan's *Method in Theology* and Obectivity in Moral Theology 37 (1973) 589-601
Boyle, Joseph M. *Praeter Intentionem* in Aquinas .. 42 (1978) 649-665
Boyle, Leonard E., O.P. The *Quodlibets* of St. Thomas and Pastoral Care 38 (1974) 232-256
Bradley, Denis J. M. Rahner's *Spirit in the World:* Aquinas or Hegel? 41 (1977) 167-199
——Transcendental Critique and Realist Metaphysics 39 (1975) 631-667
Bradley, Sr. R., C.H.M. Naming God in St. Augustine's *Confessions* 17 (1954) 186-196
Brennan, R. E., O.P. The Mansions of Thomistic Philosophy 1 (1939) 62- 79
——Modern Psychology and Man 3 (1941) 8- 32
——The Thomistic Concept of Culture 5 (1943) 111-136
——Walter Farrell, O.P.: *Apud Posteros Sacer* ..... 15(1952) 199-208
Brennan, Sheilah O'Flynn. The Meaning of "Nature" in the Aristotelian Philosophy of Nature 24 (1961) 383-401
Bro, Bernard, O.P. The Place of the Liturgy in Christian Spirituality 27 (1963) 413-439
Browne, Michael, O.P. Letter of the Master General. [Dignity of Science number] ..... 24 (1961) iii-vii
Bryson, Kenneth A. The Metaphysics of Emile Meyerson: A Key to the Epistemological Paradox 37 (1973) 119-132
Buckley, James J. Christological Inquiry: Barth, Rahner, and the Identity of Jesus Christ 50 (1986) 568-598
——Doctrine in the Diaspora. [Lindbeck] 49 (1985) 443-459
——Karl Rahner as a Dogmatic Theologian 47 (1983) 364-394
——Retrieving Trinitarian Teaching. [Hill] 48 (1984) 274-296
Burke, Patrick. Faith in Other People: Three Views. [Hume; some scholastics; Scheeben] 34 (1970) 438-459
Burns, J. Patout, S.J. Spiritual Dynamism in Maréchal 32 (1968) 528-539
Byrne, Patrick H. The Thomistic Sources of Lonergan's World-View 46 (1982) 108-145
Byrns, R. Bibliography of Jacques Maritain: 1910-1942 ..... 5 (1943) 345-371
Cahalan, John C. Analogy and the Disrepute of Metaphysics 34 (1970) 387-422
Caldin, E. F. Modern Physics and Thomist Philosophy 2 (1940) 208-225
Califano, Joseph J. Bergson's Concept of Motion ... 34 (1970) 555-567
Callus, Daniel A., O.P. The Origins of the Problem of the Unity of Form 24 (1961) 257-285

Camelot, Thomas, O.P. Tradition 27 (1963) 182-195
Campbell, Harry M. The Philosophy of Ernst Cassirer and Fictional Religion 33 (1969) 737-754
——Religion as Illusion in the Philosophy of Santayana 34 (1970) 533-554
——Teilhard de Chardin and "the Mysterious Divinity, Evolution." 36 (1972) 608-625
Caputo, John D. Fundamental Themes in Meister Eckhart's Mysticism 42 (1978) 197-225
——The Nothingness of the Intellect in Meister Eckhart's *Parisian Questions* 39 (1975) 85-115
——The Problem of Being in Heidegger and the Scholastics 41 (1977) 62- 91
Cardman, Francine. The Medieval Question of Women and Orders 42 (1978) 582-599
Carlin, David R., Jr. Assimilating Kohlberg to Aquinas 45 (1981) 124-131
Carlson, John. Possibilities of Religious Skepticism.. 42 (1978) 600-624
Carlson, S., O.P. The Virtue of Humility.
Part I 7 (1944) 135-178
Part II 7 (1944) 363-414
Carol, J. B., O.F.M. A Bibliography of the Assumption 14 (1951) 133-160
Carpenter, H., O.P. The Philosophical Approach to God in Thomism 1 (1939) 45- 61
Carr-Wiggin, Robert. God's Omnipotence and Immutability 48 (1984) 44- 51
Carrière, G., O.M.I. Plotinus' Quest of Happiness .. 14 (1951) 217-237
Cascardi, A. J. On Heidegger and the Recourse to Poetical Language 49 (1985) 99-115
Caspar, Ruth, O.P. The "Neglected Argument" Revisited: From C. S. Peirce to Peter Berger 44 (1980) 94-116
Centore, F. F. Darwin on Evolution: A Re-Estimation 33 (1969) 456-496
——Evolution after Darwin 33 (1969) 718-736
——Is Darwin Dead? 47 (1983) 550-571
——Neo-Darwinian Reactions to the Social Consequences of Darwin's Nominalism 35 (1971) 113-142
——A Note on Diversity and Difference 36 (1972) 472-482
——A Note on Wittgenstein as an Unwilling Nominalist 37 (1973) 762-767
Chamberlain, Pastor Lewis. Ode to Thomas 38 (1974) 3- 7
Chambers, Connor J. Prime Movers and Prim Provers 31 (1967) 465-507

Chapman, E. Living Thomism 4 (1942) 369-387
——To Be—That is the Answer 5 (1943) 137-152
Chapman, Tobias. Analogy 39 (1975) 127-141
Charlesworth, Max. The Meaning of Existentialism.. 16 (1953) 472-496
Chenu, M.-D., O.P. The Renewal of Moral Theology: The New Law 34 (1970) 1- 12
Chirico, Peter, S.S. Dewart's *The Foundations of Belief:* A Review Article 34 (1970) 460-476
——Infallibility: A Reply. [Vertin] 44 (1980) 128-135
Christensen, William N. + Aquinas and the Justification of War: Establishmentarian Misconstructions 35 (1971) 94-112
Chroust, Anton Hermann. Aristotle *De Caelo* 279 a 18-35 (or 279 b 3): A Fragment of the Lost Aristotelian *On Philosophy* 39 (1975) 332-340
——The Meaning of Philosophy in the Hellenistic-Roman World 17 (1954) 197-253
——The Philosophy of Law of the Epicureans.
Part I 16 (1953) 82-117
Part II 16 (1953) 217-267
——A Prolegomenon to the Study of Heraclitus of Ephesus 20 (1957) 470-487
——The Relation of Religion to History in Early Christian Thought 18 (1955) 61- 70
Ciappi, Luigi, O.P. Crisis of the Magisterium, Crisis of Faith? 32 (1968) 147-170
——The Magisterium of the Church and Sacred Theology 27 (1963) 196-210
——The Presence, Mission, and Indwelling of the Divine Persons in the Just 17 (1954) 131-144
Cicognani, A. G. The Assumption and Devotion to Mary in America 14 (1951) 22- 30
Clark, Ralph W. Aquinas on the Relationship between Difference in Kind and Difference in Degree 39 (1975) 116-126
——A Note: Aquinas on Intentions 40 (1976) 303-310
Clarke, W. Norris, S.J. Analogy and the Meaningfulness of Language about God: A Reply to Kai Nielsen 40 (1976) 61- 95
Colledge, Edmund, O.S.A. Meister Eckhart: His Times and His Writings 42 (1978) 240-258
Collins, J. Contemporary Theories of Man 12 (1949) 17- 47
——Kierkegaard and Christian Philosophy 14 (1951) 441-465
Collins, J. P., O.P. God's Eternal Law 23 (1960) 497-532
Condit, A. The Increase of Charity 17 (1954) 367-386
Congar, Yves M.-J., O.P.
——The Brother I Have Known. [Chenu] 49 (1985) 495-503

——The Idea of the Church in St. Thomas Aquinas .. 1 (1939) 331-359
——Saint Thomas and the Infallibility of the Papal Magisterium (*Summa Theologiae,* II-II, q. 1, a. 1) 38 (1974) 81-105
Conlon, James J. Karl Rahner's Theory of Sensation 41 (1977) 400-417
Conlon, W. M., O.P. The Certitude of Hope.
Part I 10 (1947) 75-119
Part II 10 (1947) 226-252
Conn, Walter E. Bernard Lonergan on Value 40 (1976) 243-257
Connelly, R. J. Creativity and God: Whitehead According to Hartshorne 43 (1979) 603-625
Connolly, T. K., O.P. The Basis of the Third Proof for the Existence of God 17 (1954) 281-349
Conway, P. H., O.P. In Search of a Happy Ending.. 4 (1942) 41- 69
——Induction in Aristotle and St. Thomas 22 (1959) 336-365
+ The Liberal Arts in St. Thomas Aquinas 22 (1959) 460-532
+ Pen and Sword Versus God 6 (1943) 285-317
——Review Article: Henry Margenau: *Thomas and the Physics of 1958: A Confrontation* 22 (1959) 68-118
——What the Modern Man Should Not Believe 11 (1948) 277-296
Cooke, Vincent M., S.J. Hans Küng on Propositions and their Problematic: A Critique 39 (1975) 753-765
Corrigan, Kevin. A Philosophical Precursor to the Theory of Essence and Existence in Thomas Aquinas 48 (1984) 219-240
Cory, H. E. Value, Beauty, and Professor Perry 4 (1942) 1- 40
Costanzo, Joseph F., S.J. Academic Dissent: An Original Ecclesiology. A Review Article. [Curran; Hunt] 34 (1970) 636-653
Counahan, James, O.P. The Quest for Metaphysics.. 33 (1969) 519-572
Cowley, Ronald, O.P. The Causes of the World Ecumenical Movement 27 (1963) 551-569
Craighead, Houston. John Hick's Lives after Life... 43 (1979) 653-665
——Paul Tillich's Arguments for God's Reality 39 (1975) 309-318
Creaven, J. A., S.M.A. The Doctrine of God in Personalism 14 (1951) 161-216
——Personalism, Thomism, and Epistemology 8 (1945) 1- 26
Crofts, Richard A. The Common Good in the Political Theory of Thomas Aquinas 37 (1973) 155-173
Crotty, Nicholas, C.P. The Redemptive Role of Christ's Resurrection 25 (1962) 54-106
Crowley, C. B., O.P. The Role of Sacramental Grace in Christian Life 2 (1940) 519-545
Curran, Charles E. The Changing Anthropological Bases of Catholic Social Ethics 45 (1981) 284-318

——Homosexuality and Moral Theology: Methodological and Substantive Considerations 35 (1971) 447-481
Curran, J. W., O.P. The Thomistic Concept of Devotion.
Part I 2 (1940) 410-443
Part II 2 (1940) 546-580
D'Souza, Lisbert, S.J. Lonergan's Metaphysics of Proportionate Being 32 (1968) 509-527
Dahlstrom, Daniel O. Mutual Need and Frustration: Hegel's Conception of Religion and Philosophy in the Modern Era .. 47 (1983) 339-363
——Paul Weiss's Metaphysics of Human Experience: A Review Discussion 45 (1981) 599-615
Dalcourt, Gerard J. The Evolutionary Approach to Ethics 37 (1973) 341-365
Daly, Mary F. The Problem of Speculative Theology 29 (1965) 177-216
DeAdder, James W. The Role of Negative Absolutes in Moral Theology: A Note 37 (1973) 306-312
DeAguilar, J. M., O.P. The Law of Nations and the Salamanca School of Theology 9 (1946) 186-221
Dedek, John F. Intrinsically Evil Acts: An Historical Study of the Mind of St. Thomas 43 (1979) 385-413
Deely, John N. Animal Intelligence and Concept-Formation 35 (1971) 43- 93
——The Philosophical Dimensions of the Origin of Species.
Part I 33 (1969) 75-149
Part II 33 (1969) 251-342
——Reference to the Non-Existent 39 (1975) 253-308
——The Situation of Heidegger in the Tradition of Christian Philosophy 31 (1967) 159-244
——The Two Approaches to Language: Philosophical and Historical Reflections on the Point of Departure of Jean Poinsot's Semiotic 38 (1974) 856-907
Degnan, Daniel A., S.J. Two Models of Positive Law in Aquinas: A Study of the Relationship of Positive Law and Natural Law 46 (1982) 1- 32
Dehnert, E. J. Empiricism and Aesthetics 23 (1960) 90-105
DeKoninck, Charles.
——Darwin's Dilemma 24 (1961) 367-382
——The Wisdom That Is Mary 6 (1943) 1- 19
DeKuyer, Kees, C.SS.R. The Problem of Ground in the Philosophy of Martin Heidegger 47 (1983) 100-117
DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. Hope and Charity in St. Thomas.
Part I 13 (1950) 204-248

Part II 13 (1950) 325-352
——Merit and Prayer in the Life of Grace 19 (1956) 446-480
——Note on the Reformability of Dogmatic Formulas 38 (1974) 747-753
——Original Sin, Privation of Original Justice 17 (1954) 469-509
——Primacy and Episcopacy: Doctrinal and Practical Implications 27 (1963) 222-235
——Reciprocal Causality: Some Applications in Theology 25 (1962) 382-418
——Reparation of Our Fallen Nature 23 (1960) 564-583
——Theology of Satisfaction 21 (1958) 1- 28
——Venial Sin and its Final Goal 16 (1953) 32- 70
Delos J. T., O.P. Dialectics of War and Peace.
Part I 13 (1950) 305-324
Part II 13 (1950) 528-566
DeMunnynck, M., O.P. Notes on Intuition 1 (1939) 143-168
Dennehy, Raymond. Maritain's Theory of Subsistence: The Basis of His "Existentialism" 39 (1975) 542-574
——The Ontological Basis of Certitude 50 (1986) 120-150
——The Ontological Basis of Human Rights 42 (1978) 434-463
Desan, Wilfrid. Totality and Time 39 (1975) 696-711
DeSiano, Frank, C.S.P. Of God and Man: Consequences of Abelard's Ethic 35 (1971) 631-660
Devine, Mark E. Theism: An Epistemological Defense 50 (1986) 210-222
Dewart, L. Existentialism and the Degrees of Knowledge 19 (1956) 193-218
DiIanni, Albert R., S.M. The Direct/Indirect Distinction in Morals 41 (1977) 350-380
Dilley, Frank B. Are Conclusive Proofs Irrelevant in Religion? 39 (1975) 727-740
Dillon, D. A. + Moral Philosophy in the Catholic College 16 (1953) 449-471
Dinan, Stephen A. The Particularity of Moral Knowledge 50 (1986) 66- 84
DiNoia, J. A., O.P. Editorial. [50th Anniversary] .. 50 (1986) 496
——Implicit Faith, General Revelation and the State of Non-Christians 47 (1983) 209-241
Dittoe, J. T., O.P. Sacramental Incorporation into the Mystical Body 9 (1946) 469-514
Donahue, John M., O.P. Sacramental Character: The State of the Question 31 (1967) 445-464
Donlan, T. C., O.P. The Beauty of God 10 (1947) 185-225

Donnelly, Dorothy F. Aquinas and Some Subsequent Thinkers on the Renewal of Utopian Speculation 46 (1982) 539-572
Doran, Robert M., S.J. Aesthetic Subjectivity and Generalized Empirical Method 43 (1979) 257-278
——Psychic Conversion 41 (1977) 200-236
Dorter, Kenneth. Science and Religion in Descartes' *Meditations* 37 (1973) 313-340
Doud, Robert E. Sensibility in Rahner and Merleau-Ponty 44 (1980) 372-389
Doyle, Dennis. The Symbolic Element in Belief: An Alternative to Tillich 45 (1981) 449-471
Doyle, John J. The *Summa* in Symbols: A Reply. [Kane] 32 (1968) 238-244
Drewit, N., O.P. Faith and Mysticism: Two Studies 2 (1940) 59- 87
Duffy, Michael K. The Moral-Nonmoral Distinction in Catholic Ethics 49 (1985) 343-366
Dulles, Avery, S.J. The Essence of Catholicism: Catholic and Protestant Perspectives 48 (1984) 607-633
——Fundamental Theology and the Dynamics of Conversion 45 (1981) 175-193
Durbin, Paul. Ferment in Philosophy of Science: A Review Discussion 50 (1986) 690-700
——Unity and Composition in Judgment 31 (1967) 83-120
Duval, André, O.P. Yves Congar: A Life for the Truth 48 (1984) 505-511
Edwards, Denis. Experience of God and Explicit Faith: A Comparison of John of the Cross and Karl Rahner 46 (1982) 33- 74
Egan, James M., O.P. Blessed Pius X and Theology.. 14 (1951) 313-322
——Meditation and the Search for God 3 (1941) 450-466
——The Sin of Schism 27 (1963) 59- 77
——The Unique Character of Mary's Queenship 25 (1962) 293-306
Egan, James M., O.P., tr. + The Gifts of the Holy Ghost, by John of St. Thomas.
Part I 8 (1945) 244-284
Part II 8 (1945) 369-403
Part III 8 (1945) 471-519
Part IV and V 9 (1946) 66-116
Part VI 9 (1946) 266-326
Part VII 9 (1946) 421-460
Eno, Robert B., S.S. *Ecclesia Docens:* Structures of Doctrinal Authority in Tertullian and Vincent 40 (1976) 96-115
——The Work of Optatus as a Turning Point in the African Ecclesiology 37 (1973) 668-685

Ernst, Cornelius, O.P. Metaphor and Ontology in *Sacra Doctrina* 38 (1974) 403-425
——The Ontology of the Gospel 27 (1963) 170-181
Evans, G. R. Guibert of Nogent and Gregory the Great on Preaching and Exegesis 49 (1985) 534-550
Fabro, Cornelio. Freedom and Existence in Contemporary Philosophy and in St. Thomas 38 (1974) 524-556
Faricy, Robert L., S.J. The Trinitarian Indwelling .. 35 (1971) 369-404
Farrell, Patrick M., O.P. Sources of St. Thomas' Concept of Natural Law 20 (1957) 237-294
Farrell, Paul, O.P. The Portals of Doubt 8 (1945) 293-368
Farrell, W., O.P. The Fate of Representative Government 2 (1940) 175-207
——No Place for Rain 12 (1949) 397-424
——The Roots of Obligation 1 (1939) 14- 30
+ The Theory of Democracy.
Part I 3 (1941) 39-449
Part II 3 (1941) 588-652
Part III 4 (1942) 121-181
Part IV 4 (1942) 286-354
Part V 4 (1942) 446-522
Part VI 4 (1942) 692-761
Part VII 6 (1943) 49-118
Part VIII 6 (1943) 251-277
Part IX 6 (1943) 367-407
Part X 7 (1944) 80-131
——Twentieth Century Apostle 10 (1947) 133-158
——Virtues of the Household 9 (1946) 337-378
Farrelly, John, O.S.B. Developmental Psychology and Man's Knowledge of Being 39 (1975) 668-695
——Man's Transcendence and Thomistic Resources .. 38 (1974) 426-484
——Religious Reflection and Man's Transcendence ... 37 (1973) 1- 68
Farthing, John L. The Problem of Divine Exemplarity in St. Thomas 49 (1985) 183-222
Fatula, Mary Ann, O.P. Dogmatic Pluralism and the Noetic Dimension of Unity of Faith 48 (1984) 409-432
Fay, Thomas A. Bonaventure and Aquinas on God's Existence: Points of Convergence 41 (1977) 585-595
Fearon, J., O.P. The Lure of Beauty 8 (1945) 149-184
——The States of Life 12 (1949) 1- 16
Ferrari, Leo. *Abstractio Totius* and *Abstractio Totalis* 24 (1961) 72- 89
Finan, William J., O.P. Curran's *Ongoing Revision:* A Review Article 42 (1978) 692-702

Finkelstein, L. The Role of Dogma in Judaism 5 (1943) 103-110
Fiorelli, Lewis S., O.S.F.S. Expectancy of an Imminent Parousia and Concern for Church Order: An Inverse Relationship? 39 (1975) 1- 23
Fisk, Milton. Geometry and Convention: A Critical Discussion 33 (1969) 343-351
Flanagan, Joseph F., S.J. Lonergan's Epistemology 36 (1972) 75- 97
Flynn, T. V., O.P. The Cogitative Power 16 (1953) 542-563
Fontana, Vincent V., O.P. Linguistic Analysis and Inference about God 32 (1968) 201-212
Ford, John T., C.S.C. Küng on Infallibility: A Review Article 35 (1971) 501-512
——Newman Studies: Recent Resources and Research 46 (1982) 283-306
——Two Recent Studies on Newman: Two Review Articles [Lash; Fey] 41 (1977) 424-440
Ford, Lewis S. In What Sense is God Infinite? A Process Perspective 42 (1978) 1- 13
——Whitehead's Transformation of Pure Act 41 (1977) 381-399
Forest, I. The Meaning of Faith 6 (1943) 230-250
Foss, Laurence. Hegel, Spinoza, and a Theory of Experience as Closed 35 (1971) 435-446
Franks, Gabriel, O.S.B. George Edward Moore's Criticism of Some Ethical Theories 31 (1967) 259-281
Friethoff, C., O.P. The Dogmatic Definition of the Assumption 14 (1951) 41- 58
Fuller, Reginald H. The Historical Jesus: Some Outstanding Issues. [Schillebeeckx] 48 (1984) 368-382
Gaffney, James, S.J. Scripture and Tradition in Recent Catholic Thought 27 (1963) 141-169
——Tridentine Justification as an Ethical Premise: A Review Article. [Haughey] 43 (1979) 450-463
Gallagher, Conan, M.S.Ss.T. Concupiscence 30 (1966) 228-259
Gallagher, Kenneth T. "Meaning" and "Mental Process": Some Demurrals to Wittgenstein 48 (1984) 249-273
Galvin, John P. Jesus as Scapegoat? Violence and the Sacred in the Theology of Raymund Schwager 46 (1982) 173-194
Garrigou-Lagrange, R., O.P. The Fecundity of Goodness 2 (1940) 226-236
——Humility According to St. Thomas 1 (1939) 2- 13
Gasson, J. A., S.J. The Internal Senses—Functions or Powers? 26 (1963) 1- 14

Geach, Peter T. Dummett on Frege: A Review Article 49 (1985) 116-121
Geenen, G., O.P. The Place of Tradition in the Theology of St. Thomas 15 (1952) 110-135
Gendle, Nicholas, O.P. Saint Irenaeus as Mystical Theologian 39 (1975) 185-197
Genovesi, Vincent J., S.J. The Just-War Doctrine: A Warrant for Resistance 45 (1981) 503-540
Gerhard, W. A. The Epistemology of Thomas Hobbes 9 (1946) 573-587
——Idealism: The Primacy of the Good 13 (1950) 16- 49
——Instinctive Estimation of Practical Values 8 (1945) 185-232
——The Intellectual Virtue of Prudence 8 (1945) 413-456
——Natural Science and the Imagination 16 (1953) 190-216
——Public Opinion, Determinism, and Free Will 9 (1946) 172-185
Gerhart, Mary. Paul Ricoeur's Hermeneutical Theory as Resource for Theological Reflection 39 (1975) 496-527
Gerson, Lloyd Phillip. Saint Augustine's Neoplatonic Argument for the Existence of God 45 (1981) 571-584
Gilby, T., O.P. Thought, Volition and the Organism.. 2 (1940) 1- 13
Gillis, J. R., O.P. The Case for Confirmation 10 (1947) 159-184
Gini, A. R. William James: Facts, Faith, and Promise 37 (1973) 489-509
Glenn, Sr. Mary Michael, C.D.P. A Comparison of the Thomistic and Scotistic Concepts of Hope 20 (1957) 27- 74
——The Totality of Society: From Justice to Friendship 20 (1957) 1- 26
Glutz, Melvin, C.P. The Formal Subject of Metaphysics 19 (1956) 59- 74
——Order in the Philosophy of Nature 24 (1961) 402-418
Goergen, Donald, O.P. Albert the Great and Thomas Aquinas on the Motive of the Incarnation 44 (1980) 523-538
Gould, James A. A Note on Willing the First Time...32 (1968) 424-429
Grace, W. J. The Historical Opportunity of Orthodoxy 15 (1952) 289-310
Gram, Moltke S. Gadamer on Hegel's Dialectic: A Review Article 43 (1979) 322-330
Granfield, Patrick, O.S.B. Behavioral Semiotic: A Critique 25 (1962) 495-536
Greenstock, D. L. Exemplar Causality and the Supernatural Order 16 (1953) 1- 31
——Saint Thomas and Christian Perfection 13 (1950) 1- 15
——Thomism and the New Theology 13 (1950) 567-596

——Unity: Special Problems, Dogmatic and Moral... 27 (1963) 599-618
Greenwood, T. Aristotle on Mathematical Constructibility 17 (1954) 84- 94
——The Characters of Aristotelian Logic 4 (1942) 221-246
——Euclid and Aristotle 15 (1952) 374-403
——International Casuistics 13 (1950) 353-400
——Orthodoxy of Transfinite Numbers 19 (1956) 368-379
——The Platonic Theory of the Continuum 7 (1944) 179-203
——Symbolism and Causality 19 (1956) 100-118
——The Unity of Logic 8 (1945) 457-470
Grisez, Germain G. Infallibility and Specific Moral Norms: A Review Discussion. [Sullivan] 49 (1985) 248-287
——Kant and Aquinas: Ethical Theory 21 (1958) 44- 78
——The Moral Basis of Law 32 (1968) 283-306
——A New Formulation of a Natural-Law Argument against Contraception 30 (1966) 343-361
——A Tentative Problematic for a Philosophy of the Social Sciences 25 (1962) 537-554
Gueguen, John A. Voegelin's *From Enlightenment to Revolution:* A Review Article 42 (1978) 123-134
Guerrière, Daniel. The Aristotelian Concept of *Episteme* 39 (1975) 341-348
——How Does God Enter into Philosophy? 48 (1984) 165-187
Gurian, W. On Maritain's Political Philosophy 5 (1943) 7- 22
Guzie, Tad, S.J. The Act of Faith according to St. Thomas 29 (1965) 239-280
Haight, Roger, S.J. Grace and Liberation: An Interpretation of History 42 (1978) 539-581
Halligan, Nicholas, O.P. The Church as Teacher: Prologue to *Humanae Vitae* 33 (1969) 675-717
——Patristic Schools in the *Summa.*
Part I 7 (1944) 271-322
Part II 7 (1944) 505-543
Hamer, Jerome, O.P. The Place of Religious in the Apostolate of the Church 27 (1963) 317-332
——Protestants and the Marian Doctrine 18 (1955) 480-502
Hankey, Wayne J. The Place of the Proof for God's Existence in the *Summa Theologiae* 46 (1982) 370-393
Happel, Stephen. Prayer and Sacrament: A Role in Foundational Theology 45 (1981) 243-261
Hart, Thomas N., S.J. God in the Ethico-Religious Thought of Henri Bergson 32 (1968) 333-365
Hartshorne, Charles. Whitehead in French Perspective: A Review Article. [Parmentier] 33 (1969) 573-581

Haught, John F. Eschatological Encounter with God 37 (1973) 271-287
Hayden, D., O.S.B. Notes on Aristotelian Dialectic in Theological Method 20 (1957) 383-418
Healy, K. J., O.Carm. The Assumption among Mary's Privileges 14 (1951) 72- 92
Heaney, James J. Analogy and "Kinds" of Things.. 35 (1971) 293-304
Heath, M., O.P. Can Qualities Be Measured? 18 (1955) 31- 60
Hellwig, Monika. Soteriology in the Nuclear Age ... 8 (1984) 634-644
Henderson, Edward H. Knowing Persons and Knowing God 46 (1982) 394-422
Hennessy, T. E. D., O.P. The Fatherhood of the Priest 10 (1947) 271-306
Herrera, Robert A. An Episode in Medieval Aristotelianism: Maimonides and St. Thomas on the Active Intellect 47 (1983) 317-338
Hess, M. W. The Christian Apostolate and Modern Philosophy 23 (1960) 345-361
——Hegelianism and the Making of the Modern World 14 (1951) 335-350
——Language and Sense Perception 10 (1947) 56- 74
Hill, John. *Persona Humana—On Sexual Ethics:* An Interpretation 41 (1977) 540-566
Hill, William J., O.P. Does the World Make a Difference to God? 38 (1974) 146-164
——God-Talk: Review Article. [Macquarrie] 32 (1968) 116-126
——In What Sense is God Infinite? A Thomistic Perspective 42 (1978) 14- 27
——Justification in Catholic Theology Today 30 (1966) 205-227
——Schillebeeckx's New Look at Secularity: A Note.. 33 (1969) 162-170
——Seeking Foundations for Faith: Symbolism of Person or Metaphysics of Being 45 (1981) 219-242
——Uncreated Grace—A Critique of Karl Rahner ... 27 (1963) 333-356
Hoffman, Ronan, O.F.M. Conv. The Council and the Missions 27 (1963) 537-550
Hoffmann, Richard M., C.SS.R. Some Psychological Aspects of Mortification 25 (1962) 107-155
Holyer, Robert. Religious Certainty and the Imagination: An Interpretation of J. H. Newman 50 (1986) 395-416
Hopkins, M., O.P. Saint Thomas and the Encyclical *Mystici Corporis* 22 (1959) 1- 24
Horvath, Tibor, S.J. After Rahner What? A Tribute to His Memory and Achievement 49 (1985) 157-167

Hoskin, Michael A. "Mining All Within:" Clarke's Notes to Rohault's *Traité de Physique* 24 (1961) 353-363
Huerga, Alvaro, O.P. The Bishop in his Own Diocese 27 (1963) 236-261
Hughes, W. D., O.P. The Dynamics of Christian Perfection 15 (1952) 247-288
Hughes, W. D., O.P., tr. + The Gifts of the Holy Ghost, by John of St. Thomas.
Part I 8 (1945) 244-284
Part II 8 (1945) 369-403
Part III 8 (1945) 471-519
Part IV and V 9 (1946) 66-116
Part VI 9 (1946) 266-326
Part VII 9 (1946) 421-460
Humber, James M. The Case against Abortion 39 (1975) 65- 84
Hunsinger, George. The Harnack/Barth Correspondence: A Paraphrase with Comments 50 (1986) 599-622
Hutchins, R. M. The Theory of Oligarchy: Edmund Burke 5 (1943) 61- 78
Hyland, P., O.P. The Field of Social Justice 1 (1939) 295-330
Inagaki, B. + Japan, Philosophy, and Thomism 19 (1956) 250-261
Ingham, Nicholas, O.P. Attribute and Act 48 (1984) 52- 73
Innis, Robert E. Aquinas's God and the Linguistic Turn: A Review Discussion [Burrell] 45 (1981) 585-598
——Hans-Georg Gadamer's *Truth and Method:* A Review Article 40 (1976) 311-321
——The Triadic Structure of Religious Consciousness in Polanyi 40 (1976) 393-415
Irwin, Kevin W. Recent Sacramental Theology: A Review Discussion 47 (1983) 592-608
Jancauskas, R., S.J. The Morality of Basing-Point Pricing 15 (1952) 349-373
Janz, Denis R. Towards a Definition of Late Medieval Augustinianism 44 (1980) 117-127
Jeffko, Walter G. Action, Personhood and Fact-Value 40 (1976) 116-134
Jocelyn, Sr. M., O.P. Time, the Number of Movement 24 (1961) 431-438
John of St. Thomas.
The Gifts of the Holy Ghost.
Part I 8 (1945) 244-284
Part II 8 (1945) 369-403
Part III 8 (1945) 471-519

Part IV and V 9 (1946) 66-116
Part VI 9 (1946) 266-326
Part VII 9 (1946) 421-460
Johnson, Elizabeth A., C.S.J. The Theological Relevance of the Historical Jesus: A Debate and a Thesis 48 (1984) 1- 43
Johnstone, Brian V., C.SS.R. The Meaning of Proportionate Reason in Contemporary Moral Theology 49 (1985) 223-247
——The Structures of Practical Reason: Traditional Theories and Contemporary Questions 50 (1986) 417-446
Jordan, Mark D. The Grammar of *Esse:* Re-Reading Thomas on the Transcendentals 44 (1980) 1- 26
——The Modes of Thomistic Discourse: Questions for Corbin's *Le Chemin de la Théologie chez Thomas d'Aquin* 45 (1981) 80- 98
——The Protreptic Structure of the *Summa Contra Gentiles* 50 (1986) 173-209
Journet, Charles Cardinal. Transubstantiation 38 (1974) 734-746
Kainz, Howard P. A Metaphilosophical Reflection on the Aristotelian and Kantian Treatments of Time 36 (1972) 117-130
——The Suarezian Position on Being and Real Distinction: An Analytic and Comparative Study 34 (1970) 289-305
Kane, Dennis C., O.P. Ecumenism in Logic 31 (1967) 321-359
——The Subject of Predicamental Action According to John of St. Thomas 22 (1959) 366-388
Kane, William H., O.P. Abstraction and the Distinction of the Sciences 17 (1954) 43- 68
——Existence and Causality 28 (1964) 76- 92
——The First Principles of Changeable Being 8 (1945) 27- 67
——Introduction to Metaphysics 20 (1957) 121-142
——Introduction to Philosophy 1 (1939) 193-212
——The Naturalistic Approach to Natural Science through Motion and Matter 19 (1956) 219-231
——The Nature and Extent of the Philosophy of Nature 7 (1944) 204-232
——The Subject of Metaphysics 18 (1955) 503-521
Kayser, John R. + Aquinas's *Regimen Bene Commixtum* and the Medieval Critique of Republicanism 46 (1982) 195-220
Kearney, John K. Locke, Hume and the Principle of Causality 41 (1977) 418-423
Keefe, Donald J., S.J. Mary as Created Wisdom, the Splendor of the New Creation 47 (1983) 395-420
——A Methodological Critique of Lonergan's Theological Method 50 (1986) 28- 65
——Sacramental Realism: An Exchange. [O'Neill] .. 50 (1986) 279-283

——Towards a Renewal of Sacramental Theology ... 44 (1980) 357-371
Keleher, J. F. The Search for the Intelligible Good .. 7 (1944) 492-504
——The Value of Creation 8 (1945) 233-243
Kelley, Francis E. The Egidean Influence in Robert Orford's Doctrine on Form 47 (1983) 77- 99
——Two Early English Thomists: Thomas Sutton and Robert Orford vs. Henry of Ghent 45 (1981) 345-387
Kelly, Anthony J., C.SS.R. The Gifts of the Spirit: Aquinas and the Modern Context 38 (1974) 193-231
——God: How Near a Relation? 34 (1970) 191-229
——Is Lonergan's *Method* Adequate to Christian Mystery? 39 (1975) 437-470
——To Know the Mystery: The Theologian in the Presence of the Revealed God.
Part I 32 (1968) 1- 66
Part II 32 (1968) 171-200
Kelly, Charles J. Some Arguments Concerning the Principle of Sufficient Reason and Cosmological Proofs 40 (1976) 258-293
Kelly, Matthew J. Power in Aquinas 43 (1979) 474-479
——Saint Thomas and the Moral Agent 46 (1982) 307-312
Kelsey, David. Aquinas and Barth on the Human Body 50 (1986) 643-689
Kendall, George A. Alienation and the Struggle for Existence: Biblical and Ideological Views in Contrast 47 (1983) 66- 76
Kenny, J. P., O.P. The Bases of the International Military Tribunal's Authority 11 (1948) 197-217
Kerlin, Michael J.
——Crossing Berger's Fiery Brook: Religious Truth and Sociology of Knowledge 40 (1976) 366-392
——"Where God Comes In" for Alfred North Whitehead 36 (1972) 98-116
Kiesling, Christopher, O.P. The Sacramental Character and the Liturgy 27 (1963) 385-412
King, J. Charles. The Inadequacy of Situation Ethics 34 (1970) 423-437
King, John, O.M.I. Towards an Adequate Concept of the Church 27 (1963) 11- 29
King, Ronald F., C.M. The Origin and Evolution of a Sacramental Formula 31 (1967) 21- 82
King-Farlow, John. + Aquinas and the Justification of War: Establishmentarian Misconstructions 35 (1971) 94-112
——The First Way in Physical and Moral Space 39 (1975) 349-374
——Value and "Essentialist Fallacies" 21 (1958) 162-170

Kinsella, Noel A. The Epigenesis of Personality Development 31 (1967) 245-254
Klocker, Harry R., S.J. Ockham and Efficient Causality 23 (1960) 106-123
——Two *Quodlibets* on Essence/Existence 46 (1982) 267-282
——William of Ockham and the Self 44 (1980) 415-426
Kluge, E.-H. W. Abstraction: A Contemporary Look 40 (1976) 337-365
Kocourek, Roman A. Motionless Motion 24 (1961) 419-430
Kolnai, A. The Humanitarian versus the Religious Attitude 7 (1944) 429-557
——The Meaning of the "Common Man" 12 (1949) 272-335
Komonchak, Joseph A. Ecclesiology and Social Theory: A Methodological Essay 45 (1981) 262-283
Kondoleon, Theodore J. The Free Will Defense: New and Old. [on t.p.: More on the Free Will Defense] 47 (1983) 1- 42
——The Third Way: Encore 44 (1980) 325-356
Kress, Robert L. *Veritas Rerum:* Contrasting Cosmic Truth in Hellenistic and Christian Thought 50 (1986) 1- 27
Kreyche, Gerald F. Some Causes of the Elimination of Causality in Contemporary Science 29 (1965) 60- 78
Kunkel, F. L. Beauty in Aquinas and Joyce 12 (1949) 261-271
Kunkel, Joseph C. Just War Doctrine and Pacifism 47 (1983) 501-512
Lachance, L., O.P. Peace and the Family 9 (1946) 129-171
——The Philosophy of Language 4 (1942) 547-588
LaMountain, G. The Concept of the Infinite in the Philosophy of St. Thomas Aquinas 19 (1956) 312-338
Langan, T. D. Is Heidegger a Nihilist? 21 (1958) 302-319
Lapierre, Michael J., S.J. God and the Desire of Understanding 33 (1969) 667-674
LaPlante, Harry. Etienne Gilson and the Concept of Existence 28 (1964) 302-337
Larguier, E. H., S.J. Concerning Some Views on the Structure of Mathematics 4 (1942) 431-445
Lauer, Rosemary Z. The Notion of the Efficient Cause in the *Secunda Via* 38 (1974) 754-767
——The Philosophy of Christian Science 20 (1957) 191-205
——Saint Albert and the Theory of Abstraction 17 (1954) 69- 83
——Saint Thomas and Modern Semiotic 19 (1956) 75- 99
Laura, Ronald S. The Logic of Creation 33 (1969) 352-356
——Some Elucidations and Cognitivity Problems of Religious Discourse 36 (1972) 599-607

Lavaud, B., O.P. The Interpretation of the Conjugal Act and the Theology of Marriage 1 (1939) 360-380
——Toward a Theology of Woman 2 (1940) 459-518
Lawler, Michael G. Grace and Free Will in Justification: A Textual Study in Aquinas 35 (1971) 601-630
Lee, Anthony, O.P. Thomism and the Council 27 (1963) 451-492
Lee, Patrick. The Relationship between Intellect and Will in Free Choice according to Aquinas and Scotus 49 (1985) 321-342
——Saint Thomas and Avicenna on the Agent Intellect 45 (1981) 41- 61
Lehner, Francis C., O.P. An Evaluation of Averroes' Paraphrase of Aristotle's *Poetics* 30 (1966) 38- 65
——The Lambda-Ennea Case 32 (1968) 387-423
Leliaert, Richard M., O.S.C. Brownson's Approach to God: The Catholic Period 40 (1976) 571-607
Lennon, J. L., O.P. The Notion of Experience 23 (1960) 315-344
Leonard, Augustin, O.P. The Theological Foundation of the Lay Apostolate 27 (1963) 284-306
Lettieri, Ronald J. + Aquinas's *Regimen Bene Commixtum* and the Medieval Critique of Republicanism 46 (1982) 195-220
Lintz, E. J. The Unity in the Universe, according to Alfred N. Whitehead.
Part I 6 (1943) 135-179
Part II 6 (1943) 318-366
Lisska, Anthony J. Deely and Geach on Abstractionism in Thomistic Epistemology 37 (1973) 548-568
A Note: Aquinas's Use of *Phantasia* 40 (1976) 294-302
Llamera, M., O.P. Fatima: The Rosary and the Immaculate Heart of Mary 13 (1950) 453-527
Llamzon, Benjamin S. Philosophy in the University: Athena or Socrates? 40 (1976) 635-664
Loeschen, John. The God Who Becomes: Eckhart on Divine Relativity 35 (1971) 405-422
Loewe, William P. Two Theologians of the Cross: Karl Barth and Jürgen Moltmann 41 (1977) 510-539
Lourie, A. Motet: *De Ordinatione Angelorum*. [music score] 5 (1943) 319-344
Lumbreras, P., O.P. Notes on the Connection of the Virtues 11 (1948) 218-240
Lyons, Sr. Jeanne Marie, O.P. The Role of the Imagination in the Making of Poetry 2 (1940) 344-372
MacDonald, Sebastian, C.P. Can Moral Theology Be Appropriate? 47 (1983) 541-549
Machan, Tibor. Harman's "Refutation" of Flourishing Ethics 49 (1985) 387-391

MacKinnon, Edward M., S.J. Understanding according to Bernard J. F. Lonergan, S.J.
Part I 28 (1964) 97-132
Part II 28 (1964) 338-372
Part III 28 (1964) 475-522
Macomber, W., S.J. De la Taille vs. Thomistic Tradition: A Reply 22 (1959) 233-254
Magno, Joseph A. Beyond the Self-Referential Critique of Determinism 48 (1984) 74- 80
——Ockham's Extreme Nominalism 43 (1979) 414-449
Magrath, O., O.P. Saint Thomas' Theory of Original Sin 16 (1953) 161-189
Mahoney, P., O.P. The Unitive Principle of Marian Theology 18 (1955) 443-479
Mailhiot, M. B., O.P. The Place of Religious Sentiment in St. Thomas.
Part I 9 (1946) 22- 65
Part II 9 (1946) 222-265
Mailloux, N., O.P. The Problem of Perception 4 (1942) 266-285
Malik, Charles H. A Christian Reflection on Martin Heidegger 41 (1977) 1- 61
Marieb, Raymond, E., O.P. The Impeccability of the Angels regarding their Natural End 28 (1964) 409-474
Maritain, J. Concerning a "Critical Review." [Adler; Muller-Thym] 3 (1941) 45- 53
——The Conflict of Methods at the End of the Middle Ages 3 (1941) 527-538
Maritain, R. Motet: *De Ordinatione Angelorum.* [selection of texts from Aquinas' *Summa Theologica*] 5 (1943) 319-344
Mary, Sister. See the name following "Mary"
Mascall, Eric L. Does God Change? Mutability and Incarnation: A Review Discussion. [Weinandy] 50 (1986) 447-457
——The Gulf in Modern Philosophy: Is Thomism the Bridge? 38 (1974) 8- 26
——*Secularization Theology:* Review Article. [Richard] 32 (1968) 106-115
——*Theism and Empiricism:* A Review Article. [Gibson] 35 (1971) 482-500
Mason, Robert. Rahner and Heidegger: Being, Hearing and God 37 (1973) 455-488
Masterson, R. R., O.P. Sacramental Graces: Modes of Sanctifying Grace 18 (1955) 311-372
Matter, E. Ann. *Eulogium Sponsi de Sponsa:* Canons, Monks, and the *Song of Songs* 49 (1985) 551-574

May, William E. *Animal Laborans* and *Homo Faber:* Reflections on a Theology of Work 36 (1972) 626-644
——Aquinas and Janssens on the Moral Meaning of Human Acts 48 (1984) 566-606
——Knowledge of Causality in Hume and Aquinas .. 34 (1970) 254-288
——What Makes a Human Being to Be a Being of Moral Worth? 40 (1976) 416-443
McAllister, J. B. Doctor Northrop, Technology and Religion 12 (1949) 336-362
+ Japan, Philosophy, and Thomism 19 (1956) 250-261
McCabe, H., O.P. The Structure of the Judgment—A Reply to Fr. Wall, O.P. 19 (1956) 232-238
McCormack, J. S., O.P. The Configuration of the Sacramental Character 7 (1944) 458-491
McCoy, C. N. R. Note on the Problem of the Origin of Political Authority 16 (1953) 71- 81
McDermott, John M., S.J. A New Approach to God's Existence 44 (1980) 219-250
McDermott, Timothy S., O.P. The Subject of Predicamental Action 23 (1960) 189-210
McDowell, Sr. Margaret Ann, O.P. The Rhythmic Universe 24 (1961) 502-518
McGinn, Bernard. Development of the Thought of Aquinas on the Reconciliation of Divine Providence and Contingent Action 39 (1975) 741-752
——Eckhart's Condemnation Reconsidered 44 (1980) 390-414
McGlynn, J. V., S.J. The Two Scepticisms in Hume's *Treatise* 20 (1957) 419-446
McGonigle, Thomas D., O.P. The Significance of Albert the Great's View of Sacrament within Medieval Sacramental Theology 44 (1980) 560-583
McGuiness J. I., O.P. The Distinctive Nature of the Gift of Understanding 3 (1941) 217-278
——*Mystici Corporis* and the Soul of the Church 11 (1948) 18- 27
McInerny, Ralph. Naturalism and Thomistic Ethics.. 40 (1976) 222-242
——Prudence and Conscience 38 (1974) 291-305
——Some Notes on Being and Predication 22 (1959) 315-335
——The Teleological Suspension of the Ethical 20 (1957) 295-310
McKeon, Richard P. Medicine and Philosophy in the 11th and 12th Centuries: The Problem of Elements 24 (1961) 211-256
McKinney, Ronald, S.J. Lonergan's Notion of Dialectic 46 (1982) 221-241
McLaughlin, Robert J. Language and Man: Aristotle Meets Koko 45 (1981) 541-570

McLean, George F., O.M.I. Paul Tillich's Existential Philosophy of Protestantism 28 (1964) 1- 50
McMahon, F. E. A Thomistic Analysis of Peace 1 (1939) 169-192
——The Virtue of Social Justice and International Life 5 (1943) 55- 60
McNicholl, Ambrose, O.P. Contemporary Challenge to the Traditional Ideal of Science 24 (1961) 583-604
——On Judging 38 (1974) 768-825
——On Judging Existence 43 (1979) 507-580
——Physical Metaphysics [Whittaker] 12 (1949) 425-473
——Sacramental Signification 10 (1947) 334-348
——Science and Philosophy 8 (1945) 68-130
——The Ultimate End of Venial Sin 2 (1940) 373-409
——Vatican II: The Third Session 29 (1965) 79-113
Meagher, Robert E. Thomas Aquinas and Analogy: A Textual Analysis 34 (1970) 230-253
Meissner, W. W., S.J. Neurological Aspects of the Sense Powers of Man 26 (1963) 35- 66
Meynell, Hugo. Wilfred Sellars: A Thomist Estimate 50 (1986) 223-237
Middleton, J. S. Contemplation in America 5 (1943) 219-228
Miguens, Manuel. Christ's "Members" and Sex 39 (1975) 24- 48
Miltner, C., C.S.C. Social Unity and the Individual.. 1 (1939) 31- 44
Miyakawa, Toshiyuki. The Ecclesial Meaning of the *Res et Sacramentum* 31 (1967) 381-444
Mohan, Robert Paul. Philosophical Pre-suppositions of the Founding Fathers: Myth and Reality 40 (1976) 1- 31
Moiser, Jeremy. Why did the Son of God Become Man? 37 (1973) 288-305
Molina, Antonio, S.J. Einstein's Epistemology of the Scientific Method 26 (1963) 100-110
Molloy, Noel, O.P. Hierarchy and Holiness: Aquinas on the Holiness of the Episcopal State 39 (1975) 198-252
Moorman, John, D.D. An Observer Looks at the Schema on the Liturgy 27 (1963) 440-450
Moraczewski, Albert, O.P. Mind, Brain and Biochemistry 24 (1961) 519-543
Moreno, Antonio, O.P. Jung's Ideas on Religion 31 (1967) 282-320
——The Law of Inertia and the Principle *Quidquid Movetur ab Alio Movetur* 38 (1974) 306-331
——The Nature of Metaphysics 30 (1966) 109-135
——Some Philosophical Considerations on Biological Evolution 37 (1973) 417-454

——Time and Relativity: Some Philosophical Considerations 45 (1981) 62- 79
Morris, Eugene S. The Infallibility of the Apostolic See in Juan de Torquemada, O.P. 46 (1982) 242-266
Mourant, J. A. Plato and the Poets 13 (1950) 249-270
Mulhern, P. F., O.P. The Rejection and Protection of Faith 3 (1941) 33- 44
Mullaney, J. V. Developmental Thomism 19 (1956) 1- 21
——The Liberal Arts in the Aristotelian-Thomist Scheme of Knowledge 19 (1956) 481-505
——The Natural, Terrestrial End of Man 18 (1955) 373-395
Mullaney, T. U., O.P. The Basis of the Suarezian Teaching on Human Freedom.
Part I 11 (1948) 1- 17
Part II 11 (1948) 330-369
Part III 11 (1948) 448-502
Part IV 12 (1949) 48- 94
Part V 12 (1949) 155-206
——De la Taille and the Incarnation: A Rejoinder ... 22 (1959) 255-277
——The Incarnation: De la Taille vs. Thomistic Tradition 17 (1954) 1- 42
——Mary Immaculate in the Writings of St. Thomas 17 (1954) 433-468
Muller-Thym, B. J. The Common Sense, Perfection of the Order of Pure Sensibility 2 (1940) 315-343
Mulligan, R. W., S.J. Divine Foreknowledge and Freedom: A Note on a Problem of Language 36 (1972) 293-299
——*Ratio Inferior* and *Ratio Superior* in St. Albert and St. Thomas 19 (1956) 339-367
Muñoz, H., O.P. The International Community according to Francis de Vitoria 10 (1947) 1- 55
Murnion, William E. Saint Thomas Aquinas's Theory of the Act of Understanding 37 (1973) 88-118
Naydler, Jeremy. The Poverty of Popperism 46 (1982) 92-107
Nef, J. U. Art in France and England: 1540-1640 .. 5 (1943) 281-307
Neumann, Harry. Is Philosophy Still Possible? 36 (1972) 545-565
Newman, Jay. The Motivation of Martyrs: A Philosophical Perspective 35 (1971) 581-600
——Newman on the Strength of Beliefs 41 (1977) 131-147
Nielsen, Kai. Talk of God and the Doctrine of Analogy 40 (1976) 32- 60
Nijenhuis, John, O.Carm. "To Be" or "To Exist": That is the Question 50 (1986) 353-394

Nilson, Jon. Transcendent Knowledge in *Insight*: A Closer Look. [Lonergan] 37 (1973) 366-377
Nogar, Raymond J., O.P. From the Fact of Evolution to the Philosophy of Evolutionism 24 (1961) 463-501
O'Brien, J. F. Gravity and Love as Unifying Principles 21 (1958) 184-193
——Structural and Operational Approaches to the Physical World 22 (1959) 389-400
O'Brien, Thomas C. Faith, Freedom in Thought, and Publication 27 (1963) 516-536
——Reflexion on the Question of God's Existence in Contemporary Thomistic Metaphysics.
Part I 23 (1960) 1- 89
Part II 23 (1960) 211-285
Part III 23 (1960) 362-447
——"*Sacra Doctrina*" Revisited: The Context of Medieval Education 41 (1977) 475-509
O'Connell, D. A., O.P. Christian Liberty.
Part I 15 (1952) 209-246
Part II 15 (1952) 404-493
O'Connor, W. R. Natural Appetite 16 (1953) 361-409
O'Grady, D. C. Thomism as a Frame of Reference.. 1 (1939) 213-236
O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. Albert the Great and Martin Luther on Justification 44 (1980) 539-559
——Albert the Great: A Bibliographical Guide 44 (1980) 597-598
——An Eckhart Bibliography 42 (1978) 313-336
——Paris as a Cultural Milieu of Thomas Aquinas's Thought 38 (1974) 689-722
——The Presence of Meister Eckhart 42 (1978) 171-181
O'Meara, W. John Dewey and Modern Thomism 5 (1943) 308-318
O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. Analogy, Dialectic and Inter-Confessional Theology 47 (1983) 43- 65
——The Mysteries of Christ and the Sacraments 25 (1962) 1- 53
——The Role of the Recipient and Sacramental Signification.
Part I 21 (1958) 257-301
Part II 21 (1958) 508-540
——The Rule Theory of Doctrine and Propositional Truth 49 (1985) 417-442
——Sacramental Realism: An Exchange. [Keefe] ... 50 (1986) 284-288
——Saint Thomas on the Membership of the Church .. 27 (1963) 88-140
O'Shea, Kevin F., C.SS.R. Divinization: A Study in Theological Analogy 29 (1965) 1- 45
——The Human Activity of the Word 22 (1959) 143-232

O'Shea, W., S.S. The History of the Feast of the Assumption 14 (1951) 118-132
Oakes, Robert A. Containment, Analyticity and the Ontological Argument 39 (1975) 319-331
——Is " Self-Validating " Religious Experience Logically Possible? 36 (1972) 256-266
Oesterle, John A. Another Approach to the Problem of Meaning 7 (1944) 233-263
——Art and Contemplation 22 (1959) 443-459
——How Good is the Pleasurable Good? 28 (1964) 391-408
+ Moral Philosophy in the Catholic College 16 (1953) 449-471
——The Problem of Meaning 6 (1943) 180-229
——The Significance of the Universal *Ut Nunc* 24 (1961) 163-174
——Theoretical and Practical Knowledge 21 (1958) 146-161
——Toward an Evaluation of Music 14 (1951) 323-334
Oesterreicher, J. M. Max Scheler and the Faith 13 (1950) 135-203
Ommen, Thomas B. Verification in Theology: A Tension in Revisionist Method 43 (1979) 357-384
Organ, Troy. φύσις [*Physis*] and 'Αφύσις [*Aphysis*] in Aristotle 39 (1975) 575-601
Osbourn, J. C., O.P. The Morality of Imperfections.
Part I 4 (1942) 388-430
Part II 4 (1942) 649-691
+ Pen and Sword Versus God 6 (1943) 285-317
——The Theological Ingredients of Peace 5 (1943) 23- 54
Outka, Gene. Remarks on a Theological Program Instructed by Science 47 (1983) 572-591
Owens, Joseph, C.SS.R. Stages and Distinction in *De Ente:* A Rejoinder. [Wippel] 45 (1981) 99-123
Ozment, Steven. Eckhart and Luther: German Mysticism and Protestantism 42 (1978) 259-280
Pangle, Thomas L. A Note on the Theoretical Foundation of the Just War Doctrine 43 (1979) 464-473
Paparella, Benedict A. Progress and Modern Man .. 25 (1962) 419-443
Pastrana, Gabriel, O.P. Personhood and the Beginning of Human Life 41 (1977) 247-294
Pauwels, Carl, O.P. Ecumenical Theology and Conversions 27 (1963) 570-598
——Theological Problems of Conversion 11 (1948) 409-423
Peccorini, Francisco L. Aristotle's Agent Intellect: Myth or Literal Account? 40 (1976) 505-534
——Divinity and Immortality in Aristotle: A " Demythologized Myth "? 43 (1979) 217-256

——Knowledge of the Singular: Aquinas, Suarez, and Recent Interpreters 38 (1974) 606-655
——Suarez's Struggle with the Problem of the One and the Many 36 (1972) 433-471
Pegis, A. C. Matter, Beatitude, and Liberty 5 (1943) 265-280
Pepler, C., O.P. Man in Medieval Thought 12 (1949) 136-154
Pesch, Otto Herrmann. Law and Gospel: Luther's Teaching in the Light of the Disintegration of Normative Morality 34 (1970) 84-113
——Paul as Professor of Theology: The Image of the Apostle in St. Thomas's Theology 38 (1974) 584-605
Peter, Carl J. Divine Necessity and Contingency: A Note on R. W. Hepburn 33 (1969) 150-161
——Metaphysical Finalism or Christian Eschatology? 38 (1974) 125-145
——A Word on Behalf of *Method in Theology*. [Lonergan] 37 (1973) 602-610
Peters, Ted. The Problem of Symbolic Reference ... 44 (1980) 72- 93
Peterson, John. Analytic Philosophy Reexamined .. 44 (1980) 251-258
——Aristotle's Incomplete Causal Theory 36 (1972) 420-432
——Is Nominalism Compatible with Truth? 46 (1982) 459-465
——Kant's Dilemma of Knowledge and Truth 48 (1984) 241-248
Petry, R. C. The Social Character of Heavenly Beatitude 7 (1944) 65- 79
Phan, Peter C. Authority and Theological Method: A Review Discussion. [Farley] 47 (1983) 421-442
Phelan, G. B. Justice and Friendship 5 (1943) 153-170
Philippe, M.-D., O.P.
——*Analogon* and *Analogia* in the Philosophy of Aristotle 33 (1969) 1- 74
——The Assumption in the Spiritual Life 14 (1951) 93-108
——*φαντασία* [*Phantasia*] in the Philosophy of Aristotle 35 (1971) 1- 42
——*Reverentissime Exponens Frater Thomas* 32 (1968) 84-105
Pike, Alfred. The Phenomenology of Music and the Thomistic Aesthetic 29 (1965) 281-294
Pius XII. *Munificentissimus Deus* 14 (1951) 3- 21
Placher, William C. Revisionist and Postliberal Theologies and the Public Character of Theology 49 (1985) 392-416
Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. Gregory of Nyssa and the Social Analogy of the Trinity 50 (1986) 325-352
Plass, Paul. Transcendent Time in Maximus the Confessor 44 (1980) 259-277
Porter, Lawrence B., O.P. The Theologian of *Humanae Vitae*. [Martelet] 42 (1978) 464-509

Portier, William L. Edward Schillebeeckx as Critical Theorist 48 (1984) 341-367
——Theology and Authority: Reflections on *The Analogical Imagination.* [Tracy] 46 (1982) 593-608
Potvin, Thomas R., O.P. Review Article: *Esprit Saint et L'Eglise* 36 (1972) 483-511
Poupko, Chana K. The Religious Basis of the Retributive Approach to Punishment 39 (1975) 528-541
Price, James Robertson. The Objectivity of Mystical Truth Claims 49 (1985) 81- 98
Prufer, Thomas. *The Logic of Modernity:* A Review Discussion [Galgan] 50 (1986) 151-157
Quigley, Michael. Which Allegory for Religious Truth: Plato's Cave or Nietzsche's Zarathustra? 42 (1978) 625-648
Quinn, John M., O.S.A. A Few Reflections on "The Third Way: Encore." [Kondoleon] 46 (1982) 75- 91
——The Third Way to God: A New Approach 42 (1978) 50- 68
——Triune Self-Giving: One Key to the Problem of Suffering 44 (1980) 173-218
Ramirez, Santiago, O.P. The Authority of St. Thomas 15 (1952) 1-109
——The Impact of Theology 17 (1954) 558-569
Ramsey, Boniface, O.P. Two Traditions on Lying and Deception in the Ancient Church. [Augustine; Cassian, et al.] ... 49 (1985) 504-533
Ramsey, Paul. Abortion: A Review Article. [Callahan; Grisez; et al.] 37 (1973) 174-226
Raposa, Michael L. Faith and Certainty 50 (1986) 85-119
Rasmussen, Douglas B. Logical Possibility: An Aristotetelian Essentialist Critique 47 (1983) 515-540
——Necessary Truth, the Game Analogy, and the Meaning-is-Use Thesis 46 (1982) 422-440
Ratner, Herbert. William Harvey, M.D.: Modern or Ancient Scientist? 24 (1961) 175-208
Ravicz, M. E. Saint Augustine: Time and Eternity .. 22 (1959) 542-554
Regis, Edward, Jr. Aristotle on Universals 40 (1976) 135-152
Reich, Warren, M.S.Ss.T. Responsible Parenthood and Overpopulation 30 (1966) 362-433
Reichmann, James B., S.J. Immanently Transcendent and Subsistent *Esse:* A Comparison 38 (1974) 332-369
——Logic and the Method of Metaphysics 29 (1965) 341-395
——The Transcendental Method and the Psychogenesis of Being 32 (1968) 449-508
Reid, John Patrick, O.P. Marx on the Unity of Man 28 (1964) 259-301

Reilly, G. C., O.P. Saint Thomas and the Problem of Knowledge 17 (1964) 510-524
Reinhardt, Kurt K. *Nietzsche:* A Review Article [Pfeffer] 37 (1973) 227-240
Reiser, William E., S.J. Dogma and Heresy Revisited: A Heideggerian Approach 46 (1982) 509-538
——An Essay on the Development of Dogma in a Heideggerian Context: A Non-Theological Explanation of Theological Heresy 39 (1975) 471-495
——Lonergan's Notion of the Religious Apriori 35 (1971) 247-258
——Review Article: Foundational Reality and Three Approaches: MacKinnon, Harvey, and Lonergan 36 (1972) 512-518
Reyna, Ruth. On the Soul: A Philosophical Exploration of the Active Intellect in Averroes, Aristotle and Aquinas 36 (1972) 131-149
Richards, Robert J. Substantive and Methodological Teleology in Aristotle and Some Logical Empiricists 37 (1973) 702-733
Richardson, D. B. The Philosophy of History and Historical Learning 21 (1958) 487-507
——The Philosophy of History and the Stability of Civilization 20 (1957) 158-190
Riga, Peter J. The Act of Faith in Aquinas and Augustine 35 (1971) 143-174
——The Effect of God's Law on Man according to St. Augustine 32 (1968) 366-386
——Toward a Theology of Protest 33 (1969) 229-250
Robbins, Vernon K. Structuralism in Biblical Interpretation and Theology 42 (1978) 349-372
Romano, Joseph J. Between Being and Nothingness: The Relevancy of Thomistic "Habit" 44 (1980) 427-440
Root, Michael. Images of Liberation: Justin, Jesus and the Jews 48 (1984) 512-534
Roschini, G. M., O.S.M. The Assumption and the Immaculate Conception 14 (1951) 59- 71
Rose, Mary C. Augustine's Thought and Present-Day Christianity: A Reappraisal 39 (1975) 49- 64
Ross, James F. A Response to Mr. Heaney 35 (1971) 305-311
Rossi, Philip J., S.J. Moral Autonomy, Divine Transcendence, and Human Destiny: Kant's Doctrine of Hope as a Philsophical Foundation for Christian Ethics 46 (1982) 441-458
Rossner, William, S.J. The Process of Human Intellectual Love, or Spirating a *Pondus* 36 (1972) 39- 74
——Toward an Analysis of "God is Love" 37 (1973) 633-667

Rousseau, Mary F. Elements of a Thomistic Philosophy of Death 43 (1979) 581-602
Ryan, L. A., O.P. Charity and the Social Order.
Part I 3 (1941) 539-563
Part II 4 (1942) 70-120
Part III 4 (1942) 247-265
Saint John, Henry, O.P. The Laity and Ecumenism.. 27 (1963) 307-316
Sala, Giovanni, S.J. The A Priori in Human Knowledge: Kant's *Critique of Pure Reason* and Lonergan's *Insight*.. 40 (1976) 179-221
Sargent, D. Dante and Thomism 5 (1943) 256-264
Sauras, Emilio, O.P. The Members of the Church .. 27 (1963) 78- 87
——Thomistic Soteriology and the Mystical Body 15 (1952) 543-571
Scanlon, Michael J., O.S.A. Karl Rahner: A Neo-Augustinian Thomist 43 (1979) 178-185
Schall, James V., S.J. Displacing Damnation: The Neglect of Hell in Political Theory 44 (1980) 27- 44
——Human Destiny and World Population: The Individual as Horizon and Frontier 41 (1977) 92-104
——Immortality and the Political Life of Man in Albertus Magnus 48 (1984) 535-565
——The Totality of Society: From Justice to Friendship 20 (1957) 1- 26
Scheffczyk, Leo. Christology in the Context of Experience: On the Interpretation of Christ by E. Schillebeeckx 48 (1984) 383-408
Schepers, Maurice B., O.P. The Interior Testimony of the Holy Spirit.
Part I 29 (1965) 140-176
Part II 29 (1965) 295-321
Part III 29 (1965) 420-454
——Review Article [Schillebeeckx. *The Church and Mankind*] 29 (1965) 322-330
——Theology of the Church 27 (1963) 30- 58
Schick, Thomas. Reason and Knowledge in the Epistemology of Paul Tillich 30 (1966) 66- 79
Schillebeeckx, E. H., O.P. The Layman in the Church 27 (1963) 262-283
Schindler, David L. History, Objectivity, and Moral Conversion 37 (1973) 569-588
Schleck, C. A., C.S.C. Saint Thomas on the Nature of Sacramental Grace.
Part I 18 (1955) 1- 30
Part II 18 (1955) 242-278
Schoenberg, Martin W., C.S.C. Saint Paul's Notion on the Adoptive Sonship of Christians 28 (1964) 51- 75

Schrems, John J. Revolutionary Theology and Political Thought 46 (1982) 347-369
Schuetzinger, Caroline E. The Gnoseological Transcendence in Nicolai Hartmann's Metaphysics of Cognition.
Part I 30 (1966) 1- 37
Part II 30 (1966) 136-196
Schultz, Janice L. Is-Ought: Prescribing and a Present Controversy 49 (1985) 1- 23
Schürmann, Reiner. The Loss of the Origin in Soto Zen and in Meister Eckhart 42 (1978) 281-312
Schwartz, H. T. A Reply: The Demonstration of God's Existence 6 (1943) 19- 48
Scott, David. Karl Barth and the "Other" Task of Theology 50 (1986) 540-567
Scully, Edgar. The Place of the State in Society According to Aquinas 45 (1981) 407-429
Seidel, George J., O.S.B. Hegel and Monasticism ... 35 (1971) 423-434
——The Sin of Angelicism Revisited 44 (1980) 441-449
Seidler, Michael J. The Medical Paradigm in Aristotelian Ethics 42 (1978) 400-433
Shea, William M. Frederick Woodbridge: Experience and Idea 39 (1975) 712-726
——The Subjectivity of the Theologian 45 (1981) 194-218
——Tracy's *Blessed Rage for Order:* A Review Article 40 (1976) 665-683
Sheen, F. J. The Assumption and the Modern World 14 (1951) 31- 40
Sheridan, Daniel P. Grounded in the Trinity: Suggestions for a Theology of Relationship to Other Religions 50 (1986) 260-278
Shewmon, D. Alan, M.D. The Metaphysics of Brain Death, Persistent Vegetative State and Dementia 49 (1985) 24- 80
Shine, Daniel J., S.J. The Analogy of Individuality and "Togetherness" 33 (1969) 497-518
Shmueli, Efraim. Some Similarities between Spinoza and Hegel on Substance 36 (1972) 645-657
Shrader, Sr. Kristin, R.S.M. Dewey on Science and Religion 36 (1972) 658-670
Sikora, J. J. The Art and Science of Formal Logic in Thomistic Philosophy 22 (1959) 533-541
——"Integrated" Knowledge of Nature 21 (1958) 171-183
——The Philosophy of Nature and Natural Science from a Thomist Viewpoint 20 (1957) 330-348
——The "Problem" of Induction 22 (1959) 25- 36

Simmons, Edward D. Demonstration and Self-Evidence 24 (1961) 139-162
——The Nature and Limits of Logic 24 (1961 47- 71
——The Thomistic Doctrine of the Three Degrees of Formal Abstraction 22 (1959) 37- 67
Simon, Y. R. Maritain's Philosophy of the Sciences.. 5 (1943) 85-102
——The Nature and Process of Mathematical Abstraction 29 (1965) 117-139
Sister Mary. See name following "Mary"
Skousgaard, Stephen. Wisdom and Being in Aristotle's First Philosophy 40 (1976) 444-474
Slattery, M. P. Genus and Difference 21 (1958) 343-364
——Thomism and Positivism 20 (1957) 447-469
Smith, Edward T. Original Innocence in a Passionate Universe: The Moral Anthropology of Camus 42 (1978) 69- 94
——The Vitalism of Hans Driesch 18 (1955) 186-227
Smith, Ferrer E., O.P.
——Introduction—Vatican II: The Theological Dimension ..... 27 (1963) vii-xii
——A Thomistic Appraisal of the Philosophy of John Dewey 18 (1955) 127-185
Smith, G., S.J. A Date in the History of Epistemology 5 (1943) 246-255
Smith, H. I., O.P. The Militant Christian Virtues .. 4 (1942) 193-220
Smith, Marc. Is There a Thomistic Alternative to Lonergan's Cognitional Structure? 43 (1979) 626-636
Smith, P. Christopher. Gadamer's Hermeneutics and Ordinary Language Philosophy 43 (1979) 296-321
Smith, R., O.P. The Virtue of Docility 15 (1952) 572-623
Smith, Vincent E. Cognitive Aspects of the Heisenberg Principle 12 (1949) 474-499
——Evolution and Entropy 24 (1961) 441-462
——Existentialism and Existence.
Part I 11 (1948) 141-196
Part II 11 (1948) 297-329
——Toward a Philosophy of Physical Instruments ... 10 (1947) 307-333
Sobosan, Jeffrey G., C.S.C. Jesus the Man and Jesus the Christ: Did Bultmann Change? 36 (1972) 267-292
Soffer, Walter. Descartes, Rationality and God 42 (1978) 666-691
——Kant on the Tutelage of God and Nature 45 (1981) 26- 40
Sontag, Frederick. Beyond Process Theology? A Review Discussion. [Cobb] 48 (1984) 645-661
——Existentialism: Greek Ethics and the Way Back to the Future 34 (1970) 306-310

Sparks, T. M., O.P. The Immaculate Conception and the Immaculate Heart of Mary 19 (1956) 239-249
Spiazzi, R., O.P. Toward a Theology of Beauty 17 (1954) 350-366
Spicq, Ceslaus, O.P. The Pastoral Church in the New Testament 27 (1963) 1- 10
Staffa, Dino. The Revival of Thomism 26 (1963) 129-137
Stein, Edith. Ways to Know God 9 (1946) 379-420
Steintrager, James. Political Philosophy, Political Theology, and Morality 32 (1968) 307-332
Steiss, A. J. Outline of a Philosophy of Art 2 (1940) 14- 58
Stevens, Gregory, O.S.B. The Disinterested Love of God.
Part I 16 (1953) 307-333
Part II 16 (1953) 497-541
——Thomistic Morality and Openness to Being 26 (1963) 67- 99
Stewart, David. Aristotle's Doctrine of the Unmoved Mover 37 (1973) 522-547
Stiegman, Emero. Charism and Institution in Aquinas 38 (1984) 723-733
Stinson, Charles. Gilkey's *Reaping the Whirlwind:* A Review Article 42 (1978) 135-147
Stock, Michael E., O.P. Conscience and Super-Ego.. 24 (1961) 544-579
——Dimensions of Personality 33 (1969) 611-666
——Sense Consciousness According to St. Thomas ... 21 (1958) 415-486
——Some Moral Issues in Psychoanalysis 23 (1960) 143-188
——A Thomistic Analysis of the Concept of Repression 25 (1962) 463-494
——Thomistic Psychology and Freud's Psychoanalysis 21 (1958) 125-145
Stoudt, Robert S. Meister Eckhart and the Eternal Birth: The Heart of the Preacher 50 (1986) 238-259
Stout, Jeffrey. The Philosophical Interest of the Hebrew-Christian Moral Tradition 47 (1983) 165-196
Stuhlmueller, Carroll, C.P. Catholic Biblical Scholarship and College Theology 23 (1960) 533-563
——The Prophet and the Word of God 28 (1964) 133-173
Sullivan, R. P., O.P. Natural Necessitation of the Human Will.
Part I 14 (1951) 351-399
Part II 14 (1951) 490-528
Sweeney, Leo, S.J. *Esse Primum Creatum* in Albert the Great's *Liber de Causis et Processu Universitatis* 44 (1980) 599-646
Tallarico, James. Action at a Distance 25 (1962) 252-292
Tallon, Andrew. Personal Becoming: Karl Rahner's Anthropology 43 (1979) 1-177

——Spirit, Freedom, History. Karl Rahner's *Hörer des Wortes* (*Hearers of the Word*): A Review Article 38 (1974) 908-936
Tekippe, Terry T. The Shape of Lonergan's Argument in *Insight* 36 (1972) 671-689
Theresa Clare, Sr., C.D.P. Morality and Real Relations 29 (1965) 396-419
Theron, Stephen. The Moral Law and Theism: A Review Discussion. [Donagan] 47 (1983) 118-128
Thiemann, Ronald. The Significance of Karl Barth for Contemporary Theology 50 (1986) 512-539
Thomasma, David, O.P. The Synthesis of Teilhard de Chardin 32 (1968) 213-237
Thomist Staff.
Editorial Notes. [Inaugural Number] 1 (1939) 123-126
——Editorial Notes 1 (1939) 271-273
——Editorial. [2nd Anniversary] 3 (1941) 1- 7
——Editorial. [Maritain Festschrift] 5 (1943) 1- 4
——Reaffirmation. [10th Anniversary] 12 (1949) 133-135
Thompson, W. R. Providence 5 (1943) 229-245
Thompson, William, S.S. Theology's Method and Linguistic Analysis in the Thought of Langdon Gilkey 36 (1972) 363-393
Thornhill, John, S.M. The Philosophical Assumptions, Implicit and Explicit, of Arnold J. Toynbee's Philosophy of History 25 (1962) 201-251
Thrall, Margaret E. Resurrection Traditions and Christian Apologetic 43 (1979) 197-216
Tonneau, Jean, O.P. The Teaching of the Thomist Tract on Law 34 (1970) 13- 83
Torrens, J., S.J. Poetry, an Imitation of Nature ... 18 (1955) 396-407
Tracy, David. Lindbeck's New Program for Theology 49 (1985) 460-472
Tracy, Thomas F. The Moral Perfections of God .. 47 (1983) 473-500
Tripole, Martin R., S.J. Segundo's Liberation Theology vs. an Eschatological Ecclesiology of the Kingdom 45 (1981) 1- 25
Tymczak, A. The Essence of the Sacrifice of the Mass 17 (1954) 525-557
Tyrrell, Bernard, S.J. Christotherapy and the Healing of Communal Consciousness 40 (1976) 608-634
Unguru, Sabetai. William Wallace's Preludes and Etudes: Variations of the Continuity Theme: A Review Discussion.. 46 (1982) 466-477
Uniacke, Suzanne M. The Doctrine of Double Effect 48 (1984) 188-218
Vallicella, William F. A Critique of the Quantificational Account of Existence 47 (1983) 242-267

——The Problem of Being in the Early Heidegger .. 45 (1981) 388-406
VanderMarck, William H. M. Ethics as a Key to Aquinas's Theology 40 (1976) 535-554
——Toward a Renewal of the Theology of Marriage .. 30 (1966) 307-342
VanderPloeg, J., O.P. The Place of Holy Scripture in the Theology of St. Thomas 10 (1947) 398-422
VanMelsen, Andrew G. Science and Christianity as Universals of Culture 31 (1967) 137-158
Vann, Gerald, O.P. The Rebuilding of Man 9 (1946) 1- 21
——Symbolism in Preaching 29 (1965) 46- 59
Vassilion, A. E. The Platonic Theory of Inspiration.. 14 (1951) 466-489
Veatch, H. Aristotelian and Mathematical Logic.... 13 (1950) 50- 96
——Basic Confusions in Current Criticisms of Propositional Calculi 14 (1951) 238-258
——The Significance of Current Criticisms of the Syllogism 15 (1952) 624-641
——Some Suggestions on the Respective Spheres of Science and Philosophy 3 (1941) 177-216
Vertin, Michael. The Doctrine of Infallibility and the Demands of Epistemology 43 (1979) 637-652
Vincentine, Sr. Mary, S.C.L. The Controversial Issue of Mary's Merit 19 (1956) 415-445
Viviano, Benedict T., O.P. The Kingdom of God in Albert the Great and Thomas Aquinas 44 (1980) 502-522
Walhout, Donald. Human Nature and Value Theory 44 (1980) 278-297
——The Perfectological Argument 36 (1972) 394-419
Wall, Kevin, O.P. Hegel: The Theological Roots of his Dialectic 37 (1973) 734-742
——Reflections on the Nature of the Aesthetic 19 (1956) 293-311
——The Structure of the Concept 18 (1955) 228-241
Wallace, William A., O.P. Aquinas on Creation: Science, Theology, and Matters of Fact 38 (1974) 485-523
——Existential Ethics: A Thomistic Appraisal 27 (1963) 493-515
——The First Way: A Rejoinder 39 (1975) 375-382
——Gravitational Motion According to Theodoric of Freiberg 24 (1961) 327-352
——Nature as Animating: The Soul in the Human Sciences 49 (1985) 612-648
——Newtonian Antinomies against the *Prima Via* ... 19 (1956) 151-192
——Review Article: Buridan, Ockham, Aquinas: Science in the Middle Ages. [Moody] 40 (1976) 475-483
——Saint Thomas Aquinas, Galileo, and Einstein 24 (1961) 1- 22

——Six Studies of Causality on the Bicentenary of David Hume: A Review Article 40 (1976) 684-696
——Thomism and Modern Science: Relationships Past, Present, and Future 32 (1968) 67- 83
Walsh, Liam G., O.P. Liturgy in the Theology of St. Thomas 38 (1974) 557-583
Wassmer, Thomas A., S.J. Freedom, Responsibility and Desire in Kantian Ethics 21 (1958) 320-342
——The Kantian Unity of Pure Apperception 24 (1961) 90-107
Webb, Bruno, O.S.B. Hylomorphism, Gravity and Tertiary Matter 24 (1961) 23- 46
Webb, Eugene. Eric Voegelin's Theory of Revelation 42 (1978) 95-122
Weber, Richard K., O.P. The Search for Identity and Community in the Fourteenth Century 42 (1978) 182-196
Weeks, Louis, III. Can Saint Thomas's *Summa Theologiae* Speak to Moltmann's *Theology of Hope?* 33 (1969) 215-228
Weisheipl, James A., O.P. Albert the Great and Medieval Culture 44 (1980) 481-501
——The Celestial Movers in Medieval Physics 24 (1961) 286-326
——The Meaning of *Sacra Doctrina* in *Summa Theologiae* I, q. 1 ..... 38 (1974) 49- 80
Werpehowski, William. Justification and Justice in the Theology of Karl Barth 50 (1986) 623-642
——Political Liberalism and Christian Ethics: A Review Discussion 48 (1984) 81-115
Wharton, Robert V. Evil in an Earthly Paradise: Ivan Karamazov's "Dialectic" against God and Zossima's "Euclidean" Response 41 (1977) 567-584
Wheeler, M. C., R.S.C.J. Actual Grace according to St. Thomas 16 (1953) 334-360
White, David A. Part and Whole in Aristotle's Concept of Infinity 49 (1985) 168-182
Whittaker, J. F., O.P. The Position of Mathematics in the Hierarchy of Speculative Science 3 (1941) 467-506
Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. The Concept of Existence and the Structure of Judgment: A Thomistic Paradox 41 (1977) 317-349
——Metaphysics as Creativity 34 (1970) 369-386
——Subject Analysis in the Philosophy of Communications 37 (1973) 743-761
Williams, Bruce A., O.P. Homosexuality and Christianity 46 (1982) 609-625

Williams, Cornelius, O.P. The Hedonism of Aquinas 38 (1974) 257-290
——The Sacrifice of the Mass as an Act of the Virtue of Religion 27 (1963) 357-384
Wilson, Patricia. Human Knowledge of God's Existence in the Theology of Bernard Lonergan 35 (1971) 259-275
Winance, Eleuthère, O.S.B. Logical Note on the Coexistence of Faith and Reason 35 (1971) 276-292
Wippel, John F. Aquinas's Route to the Real Distinction: A Note on *De Ente et Essentia* 43 (1979) 279-295
——Commentary on Boethius's *De Trinitate* 37 (1973) 133-154
Wiseman, James A., O.S.B. Schillebeeckx and the Ecclesial Function of Critical Negativity 35 (1971) 207-246
Woods, Earl R. Ockham on Nature and God 37 (1973) 69- 87
Wright, David F., O.P. Albert the Great's Critique of Lothar of Segni (Innocent III) in the *De Sacrificio Missae*.. 44 (1980) 584-596
Wright, John J. Mary Immaculate, Patroness of the United States 17 (1954) 428-432
Wyschogrod, Edith. Emmanuel Levinas and the Problem of Religious Language 36 (1972) 1- 38
Yancey, Patrick H., S.J. American Catholics and Science 24 (1961) 639-656
Yearley, Lee H. The Nature-Grace Question in the Context of Fortitude 35 (1971) 557-580
Zagar, Janko, O.P. Aquinas and the Social Teaching of the Church 38 (1974) 826-855
Zammit, Paul N., O.P. The Need of International Society 18 (1955) 71- 87
Zubiri, X. Socrates and Greek Wisdom 7 (1944) 1- 64

TITLES OF ARTICLES

The A Priori in Human Knowledge: Kant's *Critique of Pure Reason* and Lonergan's *Insight*. Sala, Giovanni, S.J. 40 (1976) 179-221
Abortion: A Review Article. [Callahan; Grisez; et al.]
Ramsey, Paul 37 (1973) 174-226
Abstractio Totius and *Abstractio Totalis*.
Ferrari, Leo 24 (1961) 72- 89
Abstraction: A Contemporary Look.
Kluge, E.-H. W. 40 (1976) 337-365
Abstraction and the Distinction of the Sciences.
Kane, William H., O.P. 17 (1954) 43- 68
Academic Dissent: An Original Ecclesiology. A Review Article. [Curran; Hunt] Costanzo, Joseph F., S.J. 34 (1970) 636-653
The Act of Analysis. Beach, John D. 44 (1980) 45- 71
The Act of Faith according to St. Thomas.
Guzie, Tad, S.J. 29 (1965) 239-280
The Act of Faith in Aquinas and Augustine.
Riga, Peter J. 35 (1971) 143-174
Action at a Distance. Tallarico, James 25 (1962) 252-292
Action, Personhood and Fact-Value.
Jeffko, Walter G. 40 (1976) 116-134
Actual Grace according to St. Thomas.
Wheeler, M. C., R.S.C.J. 16 (1953) 334-360
Aesthetic Subjectivity and Generalized Empirical Method.
Doran, Robert M., S.J. 43 (1979) 257-278
Aeterni Patris: 1879-1979. A Bibliography of American Responses.
Alexander, Jon, OP. 43 (1979) 480-481
After Rahner What? A Tribute to his Memory and Achievement.
Horvath, Tibor, S.J. 49 (1985) 157-167
Albert the Great: A Bibliographical Guide.
O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. 44 (1980) 597-598
Albert the Great and Martin Luther on Justification.
O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. 44 (1980) 539-559
Albert the Great and Medieval Culture.
Weisheipl, James A., O.P. 44 (1980) 481-501
Albert the Great and Thomas Aquinas on the Motive of the Incarnation.
Goergen, Donald, O.P. 44 (1980) 523-538
Albert the Great's Critique of Lothar of Segni (Innocent III) in the *De Sacrificio Missae*. Wright, David F., O.P.... 44 (1980) 584-596

Alienation and the Struggle for Existence: Biblical and Ideological Views in Contrast. Kendall, George A. 47 (1983) 66- 76
American Catholics and Science.
Yancey, Patrick H., S.J. 24 (1961) 639-656
Analagon and *Analogia* in the Philosophy of Aristotle.
Philippe, M.-D., O.P. 33 (1969) 1- 74
Analogy. Chapman, Tobias 39 (1975) 127-141
Analogy and "Kinds" of Things.
Heaney, James J. 35 (1971) 293-304
Analogy and the Disrepute of Metaphyiscs.
Cahalan, John C. 34 (1970) 387-422
Analogy and the Meaningfulness of Language about God: A Reply to Kai Nielsen. Clarke, W. Norris, S.J. 40 (1976) 61- 95
Analogy, Dialectic and Inter-Confessional Theology.
O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. 47 (1983) 43- 65
The Analogy of Individuality and "Togetherness."
Shine, Daniel J., S.J. 33 (1969) 497-518
Analytic Philosophy Reexamined. Peterson, John ... 44 (1980) 251-258
Animal Intelligence and Concept-Formation.
Deely, John N. 35 (1971) 43- 93
Animal Laborans and *Homo Faber:* Reflections on a Theology of Work.
May, William E. 36 (1972) 626-644
Another Approach to the Problem of Meaning.
Oesterle, John A. 7 (1944) 233-263
Another Look at the First Principles of Knowledge.
Bearsley, Patrick J., S.M. 36 (1972) 566-598
Aquinas and Barth on the Human Body.
Kelsey, David 50 (1986) 643-689
Aquinas and Janssens on the Moral Meaning of Human Acts.
May, William E. 48 (1984) 566-606
Aquinas and Some Subsequent Thinkers on the Renewal of Utopian Speculation. Donnelly, Dorothy F. 46 (1982) 539-572
Aquinas and the Justification of War: Establishmentarian Misconstructions. Christensen, William N. and King-Farlow, John 35 (1971) 94-112
Aquinas and the Social Teaching of the Church.
Zagar, Janko, O.P. 38 (1974) 826-855
Aquinas on Creation: Science, Theology, and Matters of Fact.
Wallace, William A., O.P. 38 (1974) 485-523
Aquinas on the Relationship between Difference in Kind and Difference in Degree. Clark, Ralph W. 39 (1975) 116-126
Aquinas's God and the Linguistic Turn: A Review Discussion.
Innis, Robert E. 45 (1981) 585-598

Aquinas's *Regimen Bene Commixtum* and the Medieval Critique of Republicanism. Kayser, John R. and Lettieri, Ronald J. 46 (1982) 195-220
Aquinas's Route to the Real Distinction: A Note on *De Ente et Essentia*. Wippel, John F. 43 (1979) 279-295
Are Conclusive Proofs Irrelevant in Religion? Dilley, Frank B. 39 (1975) 727-740
Aristotelian and Mathematical Logic. Veatch, H. ... 13 (1950) 50- 96
The Aristotelian Concept of *Episteme*. Guerriere, Daniel 39 (1975) 341-348
Aristotle and Aquinas on the Freedom of the Mathematician. Anderson, Thomas C. 36 (1972) 231-255
Aristotle *De Caelo* 279 a 18-35 (or 279 b 3); A Fragment of the Lost Aristotelian *On Philosophy*. Chroust, Anton Hermann 39 (1975) 332-340
Aristotle on Mathematical Constructibility. Greenwood, T. 17 (1954) 84- 94
Aristotle on Universals. Regis, Edward, Jr. 40 (1976) 135-152
Aristotle's Agent Intellect: Myth or Literal Account? Peccorini, Francisco L. 40 (1976) 505-534
Aristotle's Doctrine of the Unmoved Mover. Stewart, David 37 (1973) 522-547
Aristotle's Incomplete Causal Theory. Peterson, John 36 (1972) 420-432
Aristotle's Notion of Being. Beach, John D. 21 (1958) 29- 43
Art and Contemplation. Oesterle, John A. 22 (1959) 443-459
The Art and Science of Formal Logic in Thomistic Philosophy. Sikora, J. J. 22 (1959) 533-541
Art in France and England: 1540-1640. Nef, J. U. .. 5 (1943) 281-307
Assimilating Kohlberg to Aquinas. Carlin, David R., Jr. 45 (1981) 124-131
The Assumption among Mary's Privileges. Healy, K. J., O.Carm. 14 (1951) 72- 92
The Assumption and Devotion to Mary in America. Cicognani, A. G. 14 (1951) 22- 30
The Assumption and the Immaculate Conception. Roschini, G. M., O.S.M. 14 (1951) 59- 71
The Assumption and the Modern World. Sheen, F. J. 14 (1951) 31- 40
The Assumption in the Spiritual Life. Philippe, M.-D., O.P. 14 (1951) 93-108
Attribute and Act. Ingham, Nicholas, O.P. 48 (1984) 52- 73
Augustine's Thought and Present-Day Christianity: A Reappraisal. Rose, Mary C. 39 (1975) 49- 64

Authority and Theological Method: A Review Discussion. [Farley]
Phan, Peter C. 47 (1983) 421-442
The Authority of St. Thomas.
Ramirez, Santiago, O.P. 15 (1952) 1-109
The Bases of the International Military Tribunal's Authority.
Kenny, J. P., O.P. 11 (1948) 197-217
Basic Confusions in Current Criticisms of Propositional Calculi.
Veatch, H. 14 (1951) 238-258
The Basis of the Suarezian Teaching on Human Freedom.
Mullaney, T. U., O.P.
Part I 11 (1948) 1- 17
Part II 11 (1948) 330-369
Part III 11 (1948) 448-502
Part IV 12 (1949) 48- 94
Part V 12 (1949) 155-206
The Basis of the Third Proof for the Existence of God.
Connolly, T. K., O.P. 17 (1954) 281-349
Beauty in Aquinas and Joyce. Kunkel, F. L. 12 (1949) 261-271
The Beauty of God. Donlan, T. C., O.P. 10 (1947) 185-225
Behavioral Semiotic: A Critique.
Granfield, Patrick, O.S.B. 25 (1962) 495-536
Bergson's Concept of Motion. Califano, Joseph J. .. 34 (1970) 555-567
Bernard Lonergan on Value. Conn, Walter E. 40 (1976) 243-257
Between Being and Nothingness: The Relevancy of Thomistic "Habit."
Romano, Joseph J. 44 (1980) 427-440
Beyond Process Theology? A Review Discussion. [Cobb]
Sontag, Frederick 48 (1984) 645-661
Beyond the Self-Referential Critique of Determinism.
Magno, Joseph A. 48 (1984) 74- 80
Bibliography of Jacques Maritain: 1910-1942.
Byrns, R. 5 (1943) 345-371
A Bibliography of the Assumption.
Carol, J. B., O.F.M. 14 (1951) 133-160
The Bishop in his Own Diocese.
Huerga, Alvaro, O.P. 27 (1963) 236-261
Blessed Pius X and Theology.
Egan, James M., O.P. 14 (1951) 313-322
Bonaventure and Aquinas on God's Existence: Points of Convergence.
Fay, Thomas A. 41 (1977) 585-595
Bradley's Monistic Idealism. Bedell, Gary L. 34 (1970) 568-583
The Brother I Have Known. [Chenu]
Congar, Yves M.-J., O.P. 49 (1985) 495-503
Brownson's Approach to God: The Catholic Period.
Leliaert, Richard M., O.S.C. 40 (1976) 571-607

Can Moral Theology Be Appropriate?
MacDonald, Sebastian, C.P. 47 (1983) 541-549
Can Qualities Be Measured? Heath, M., O.P. 18 (1955) 31- 60
Can Saint Thomas's *Summa Theologiae* Speak to Moltmann's *Theology of Hope?* Weeks, Louis, III 33 (1969) 215-228
The Case against Abortion. Humber, James M. 39 (1975) 65- 84
The Case for Confirmation. Gillis, J. R., O.P. 10 (1947) 159-184
Catholic Biblical Scholarship and College Theology.
Stuhlmueller, Carroll, C.P. 23 (1960) 533-563
Causality and Evolution. Ashley, Benedict M., O.P... 36 (1972) 199-230
The Causes of the World Ecumenical Movement.
Cowley, Ronald, O.P. 27 (1963) 551-569
The Celestial Movers in Medieval Physics.
Weisheipl, James A., O.P. 24 (1961) 286-326
The Certitude of Hope. Conlon, W. M., O.P.
Part I 10 (1947) 75-119
Part II 10 (1947) 226-252
The Changing Anthropological Bases of Catholic Social Ethics.
Curran, Charles E. 45 (1981) 284-318
The Characters of Aristotelian Logic.
Greenwood, T. 4 (1942) 221-246
Charism and Institution in Aquinas.
Stiegman, Emero 38 (1974) 723-733
Charity and the Social Order. Ryan, L. A., O.P.
Part I 3 (1941) 539-563
Part II 4 (1942) 70-120
Part III 4 (1942) 247-265
Christ's "Members" and Sex. Miguens, Manuel ... 39 (1975) 24- 48
The Christian Apostolate and Modern Philosophy.
Hess, M. W. 23 (1906) 345-361
Christian Liberty. O'Connell, D. A., O.P.
Part I 15 (1952) 209-246
Part II 15 (1952) 404-493
Christian Moral Principles: A Review Discussion. [Grisez]
Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. 48 (1984) 450-460
A Christian Reflection on Martin Heidegger.
Malik, Charles H. 41 (1977) 1- 61
Christological Inquiry: Barth, Rahner, and the Identity of Jesus Christ.
Buckley, James J. 50 (1986) 568-598
Christology in the Context of Experience: On the Interpretation of Christ by E. Schillebeeckx. Scheffczyk, Leo 48 (1984) 383-408
Christotherapy and the Healing of Communal Consciousness.
Tyrrell, Bernard, S.J. 40 (1976) 608-634

The Church as Teacher: Prologue to *Humanae Vitae*.....
Halligan, Nicholas, O.P. 33 (1969) 675-717
Claudel and the Catholic Revival.
Bondy, L. S., C.S.B. 5 (1943) 171-187
The Cogitative Power. Flynn, T. V., O.P 16 (1953) 542-563
The Cognitive Aspect of Emotions. Allers, R. 4 (1942) 589-648
Cognitive Aspects of the Heisenberg Principle.
Smith, Vincent E. 12 (1949) 474-499
Commentary on Boethius's *De Trinitate*.
Wippel, John F. 37 (1973) 133-154
The Common Good in the Political Theory of Thomas Aquinas.
Crofts, Richard A. 37 (1973) 155-173
The Common Sense, Perfection of the Order of Pure Sensibility.
Muller-Thym, B. J. 2 (1940) 315-343
A Comparison Between Human and Divine Friendship.
Bond, L. M., O.P. 3 (1941) 54- 94
A Comparison of the Thomistic and Scotistic Concepts of Hope.
Glenn, Sr. Mary Michael, C.D.P. 20 (1957) 27- 74
The Composition of the People of God.
Bandera, Armando, O.P. 33 (1969) 405-455
The Concept of Existence and the Structure of Judgment: A Thomistic
Paradox. Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. 41 (1977) 317-349
The Concept of the Infinite in the Philosophy of St. Thomas Aquinas.
LaMountain, G. 19 (1956) 312-338
Concerning a "Critical Review." [Adler; Muller-Thym]
Maritain, J. 3 (1941) 45- 53
Concerning Some Views on the Structure of Mathematics.
Larguier, E. H., S.J. 4 (1942) 431-445
Concupiscence. Gallagher, Conan, M.S.Ss.T. 30 (1966) 228-259
The Configuration of the Sacramental Character.
McCormack, J. S., O.P. 7 (1944) 458-491
The Conflict of Methods at the End of the Middle Ages.
Maritain, J. 3 (1941) 527-538
Conscience and Super-Ego.
Stock, Michael E., O.P. 24 (1961) 544-579
Considerations for a Philosophy of Action.
Annice, Sr. M., C.S.C. 20 (1957) 311-329
Containment, Analyticity and the Ontological Argument.
Oakes, Robert A. 39 (1975) 319-331
Contemplation in America. Middleton, J. S. 5 (1943) 219-228
Contemporary Challenge to the Traditional Ideal of Science.
McNicholl, Ambrose, O.P. 24 (1961) 583-604
Contemporary Theories of Man. Collins, J. 12 (1949) 17- 47

The Controversial Issue of Mary's Merit.
Vincentine, Sr. Mary, S.C.L. 19 (1956) 415-445
The Council and the Missions.
Hoffman, Ronan, O.F.M. Conv. 27 (1963) 537-550
Creativity and God: Whitehead According to Hartshorne.
Connelly, R. J. 43 (1979) 603-625
Crisis of the Magisterium, Crisis of Faith?
Ciappi, Luigi, O.P. 32 (1968) 147-170
A Critique of the Quantificational Account of Existence.
Vallicella, William F. 47 (1983) 242-267
Crossing Berger's Fiery Brook: Religious Truth and Sociology of Knowledge. Kerlin, Michael J. 40 (1976) 366-392
Curran's *Ongoing Revision:* A Review Article.
Finan, William J., O.P. 42 (1978) 692-702
Dante and Thomism. Sargent, D. 5 (1943) 256-264
Darwin on Evolution: A Re-Estimation.
Centore, F. F. 33 (1969) 456-496
Darwin's Dilemma. DeKoninck, Charles 24 (1961) 367-382
A Date in the History of Epistemology.
Smith, G., S.J. 5 (1943) 246-255
Deely and Geach on Abstractionism in Thomistic Epistemology.
Lisska, Anthony J. 37 (1973) 548-568
De la Taille and the Incarnation: A Rejoinder.
Mullaney, T. U., O.P. 22 (1959) 255-277
De la Taille vs. Thomistic Tradition: A Reply.
Macomber, W., S.J. 22 (1959) 233-254
Demonstration and Self-Evidence.
Simmons, Edward D. 24 (1961) 139-162
The Demonstration of God's Existence.
Adler, M. J. 5 (1943) 188-218
Descartes, Rationality and God. Soffer, Walter 42 (1978) 666-691
The Development of the Thought of Thomas Aquinas on the Reconciliation of Divine Providence and Contingent Action.
McGinn, Bernard 39 (1975) 741-752
Developmental Psychology and Man's Knowledge of Being.
Farrelly, John, O.S.B. 39 (1975) 668-695
Developmental Thomism. Mullaney, J. V. 19 (1956) 1- 21
Dewart's *The Foundations of Belief:* A Review Article.
Chirico, Peter, S.S. 34 (1970) 460-476
Dewey on Science and Religion.
Shrader, Sr. Kristin, R.S.M. 36 (1972) 658-670
Dialectics of War and Peace. Delos, J. T., O.P.
Part I 13 (1950) 305-324
Part II 13 (1950) 528-566

Dimensions of Personality.
Stock, Michael E., O.P. 33 (1969) 611-666
The Direct/Indirect Distinction in Morals.
DiIanni, Albert R., S.M. 41 (1977) 350-380
The Disinterested Love of God. Stevens, Gregory, O.S.B.
Part I 16 (1953) 307-333
Part II 16 (1953) 497-541
Displacing Damnation: The Neglect of Hell in Political Theory.
Schall, James V., S.J. 44 (1980) 27- 44
The Distinctive Nature of the Gift of Understanding.
McGuiness, J. I., O.P. 3 (1941) 217-278
Divine Foreknowledge and Freedom: A Note on a Problem of Language.
Mulligan, R. W., S.J. 36 (1972) 293-299
Divine Necessity and Contingency: A Note on R. W. Hepburn.
Peter, Carl J. 33 (1969) 150-161
Divinity and Immortality in Aristotle: A "De-mythologized Myth?"
Peccorini, Francisco L. 43 (1979) 217-256
Divinization: A Study in Theological Analogy.
O'Shea, Kevin F., C.SS.R. 29 (1965) 1- 45
Doctor Northrop, Technology and Religion.
McAllister, J. B. 12 (1949) 336-362
Doctrine in the Diaspora. [Lindbeck]
Buckley, James J. 49 (1985) 443-459
The Doctrine of Double Effect.
Uniacke, Suzanne M. 48 (1984) 188-218
The Doctrine of God in Personalism.
Creaven, J. A., S.M.A. 14 (1951) 161-216
The Doctrine of Infallibility and the Demands of Epistemology.
Vertin, Michael 43 (1979) 637-652
The Doctrine of Synergism in Gregory of Nyssa's *De Instituto Christiano.*
Abel, Donald C., S.J. 45 (1981) 430-448
Does God Change? Mutability and Incarnation: A Review Discussion.
[Weinandy] Mascall, Eric L. 50 (1986) 447-457
Does the World Make a Difference to God?
Hill, William J., O.P. 38 (1974) 146-164
Dogma and Heresy Revisited: A Heideggerian Approach.
Reiser, William E., S.J. 46 (1982) 509-538
The Dogmatic Definition of the Assumption.
Friethoff, C., O.P. 14 (1951) 41- 58
Dogmatic Pluralism and the Noetic Dimension of Unity of Faith.
Fatula, Mary Ann, O.P. 48 (1984) 409-432
Dummett on Frege: A Review Article.
Geach, Peter T. 49 (1985) 116-121

The Dynamics of Christian Perfection.
Hughes, W. D., O.P. 15 (1952) 247-288
Ecclesia Docens: Structures of Doctrinal Authority in Tertullian and Vincent. Eno, Robert B., S.S. 40 (1976) 96-115
The Ecclesial Meaning of the *Res et Sacramentum.*
Miyakawa, Toshiyuki 31 (1967) 381-444
Ecclesiology and Social Theory: A Methodological Essay.
Komonchak, Joseph A. 45 (1981) 262-283
Eckhart and Luther: German Mysticism and Protestantism.
Ozment, Steven 42 (1978) 259-280
An Eckhart Bibliography.
O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. 42 (1978) 313-336
Eckhart's Condemnation Reconsidered.
McGinn, Bernard 44 (1980) 390-414
Ecumenical Theology and Conversions.
Pauwels, Carl, O.P. 27 (1963) 570-598
Ecumenism in Logic. Kane, Dennis C., O.P. 31 (1967) 321-359
Editorial. [2nd Anniversary] Thomist Staff 3 (1941) 1- 7
Editorial. [Maritain Festschrift] Thomist Staff 5 (1943) 1- 4
Editorial. [50th Anniversary] DiNoia, J. A., O.P. .. 50 (1986) 496
Editorial Notes. Thomist Staff 1 (1939) 271-273
Editorial Notes. [Inaugural Number]
Thomist Staff 1 (1939) 123-126
Edward Schillebeeckx as Critical Theorist.
Portier, William L. 48 (1984) 341-367
The Effect of Bodily Temperament on Psychical Characteristics.
Bond, L. M., O.P.
Part I 10 (1947) 423-501
Part II 11 (1948) 28-104
The Effect of God's Law on Man according to St. Augustine.
Riga, Peter J. 32 (1968) 366-386
The Egidean Influence in Robert Orford's Doctrine on Form.
Kelley, Francis E. 47 (1983) 77- 99
Einstein's Epistemology of the Scientific Method.
Molina, Antonio, S. J. 26 (1963) 100-110
Elements of a Thomistic Philosophy of Death.
Rousseau, Mary F. 43 (1979) 581-602
Emmanuel Levinas and the Problem of Religious Language.
Wyschogrod, Edith 36 (1972) 1- 38
Empiricism and Aesthetics. Dehnert, E. J. 23 (1960) 90-105
The Epigenesis of Personality Development.
Kinsella, Noel A. 31 (1967) 245-254
An Episode in Medieval Aristotelianism: Maimonides and St. Thomas on the Active Intellect. Herrera, Robert A. 47 (1983) 317-338

The Epistemology of Thomas Hobbes.
Gerhard, W. A. 9 (1946) 573-587
Eric Voegelin's Theory of Revelation.
Webb, Eugene 42 (1978) 95-122
Eschatological Encounter with God.
Haught, John F. 37 (1973) 271-287
An Essay on the Development of Dogma in a Heideggerian Context: A Non-Theological Explanation of Theological Heresy.
Reiser, William E., S.J. 39 (1975) 471-495
Esse Primum Creatum in Albert the Great's *Liber de Causis et Processu Universitatis.* Sweeney, Leo, S.J. 44 (1980) 599-646
The Essence of Catholicism: Catholic and Protestant Perspectives.
Dulles, Avery, S.J. 48 (1984) 607-633
The Essence of the Sacrifice of the Mass.
Tymczak, A. 17 (1954) 525-557
The Ethical Theories of Aurel Kolnai.
Beach, John D. 45 (1981) 132-143
Ethics as a Key to Aquinas's Theology.
VanderMarck, William H. M. 40 (1976) 535-554
Etienne Gilson and the Concept of Existence.
LaPlante, Harry 28 (1964) 302-337
The Eucharist: A Regenerative Sacrifice.
Atkins, Anselm, O.C.S.O. 29 (1965) 217-231
Euclid and Aristotle. Greenwood, T. 15 (1952) 374-403
Eulogium Sponsi de Sponsa: Canons, Monks, and the *Song of Songs.*
Matter, E. Ann 49 (1985) 551-574
An Evaluation of Averroes' Paraphrase of Aristotle's *Poetics.*
Lehner, Francis C., O.P. 30 (1966) 38- 65
Evil in Earthly Paradise: Ivan Karamazov's "Dialectic" against God and Zossima's "Euclidean" Response.
Wharton, Robert V. 41 (1977) 567-584
Evolution after Darwin. Centore, F. F. 33 (1969) 718-736
Evolution and Entropy. Smith, Vincent E. 24 (1961) 441-462
The Evolutionary Approach to Ethics.
Dalcourt, Gerard J. 37 (1973) 341-365
Exemplar Causality and the Supernatural Order.
Greenstock, D. L. 16 (1953) 1- 31
Existence and Causality. Kane, William H., O.P. ... 28 (1964) 76- 92
Existential Ethics: A Thomistic Appraisal.
Wallace, William A., O.P. 27 (1963) 493-515
Existentialism and Existence. Smith, Vincent E.
Part I 11 (1948) 141-196
Part II 11 (1948) 297-329

Existentialism and the Degrees of Knowledge.
Dewart, L. 19 (1956) 193-218
Existentialism: Greek Ethics and the Way Back to the Future.
Sontag, Frederick 34 (1970) 306-310
Expectancy of an Imminent Parousia and Concern for Church Order: An Inverse Relationship?
Fiorelli, Lewis S., O.S.F.S. 39 (1975) 1- 23
Experience of God and Explicit Faith: A Comparison of John of the Cross and Karl Rahner.
Edwards, Denis 46 (1982) 33- 74
Extra Nos—Pro Nobis—In Nobis. Barth, Karl 50 (1986) 497-511
Faith and Certainty. Raposa, Michael L. 50 (1986) 85-119
Faith and Mysticism: Two Studies.
Drewitt, N., O.P. 2 (1940) 59- 87
Faith and Silence in Plato's *Gorgias.*
Algozin, Keith 41 (1977) 237-246
Faith, Freedom in Thought, and Publication.
O'Brien, Thomas C. 27 (1963) 516-536
Faith in Other People: Three Views. [Hume; some scholastics; Scheeben] Burke, Patrick 34 (1970) 438-459
The Fate of Representative Government.
Farrell, W., O.P. 2 (1940) 175-207
The Fatherhood of the Priest.
Hennessy, T. E. D., O.P. 10 (1947) 271-306
Fatima: The Rosary and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Llamera, M., O.P. 13 (1950) 453-527
The Fecundity of Goodness.
Garrigou-Lagrange, R., O.P. 2 (1940) 226-236
Ferment in Philosophy of Science: A Review Discussion.
Dubin, Paul 50 (1986) 690-700
A Few Reflections on "The Third Way: Encore." [Kondoleon]
Quinn, John M., O.S.A. 46 (1982) 75- 91
The Field of Social Justice.
Hyland, P., O.P. 1 (1939) 295-330
The First Principles of Changeable Being.
Kane, William H., O.P. 8 (1945) 27- 67
The First Way: A Rejoinder.
Wallace, William A., O.P. 39 (1975) 375-382
The First Way in Physical and Moral Space.
King-Farlow, John 39 (1975) 349-374
The Formal Subject of Metaphysics.
Glutz, Melvin, C.P. 19 (1956) 59- 74
Frederick Woodbridge: Experience and Idea.
Shea, William M. 39 (1975) 712-726

The Free Will Defense: New and Old.
Kondoleon, Theodore J. 47 (1983) 1- 42
Freedom and Existence in Contemporary Philosophy and in St. Thomas.
Fabro, Cornelio 38 (1974) 524-556
Freedom, Responsibility and Desire in Kantian Ethics.
Wassmer, Thomas A., S.J. 21 (1958) 320-342
Friendship and the Problem of Egoism.
Ashmore, Robert B. 41 (1977) 105-130
From the Fact of Evolution to the Philosophy of Evolutionism.
Nogar, Raymond J., O.P. 24 (1961) 463-501
The Function of the Rational Principle in Aristotle.
Bertman, Martin A. 37 (1973) 686-701
Functions, Factors, and Faculties.
Allers, R. 7 (1944) 323-362
Fundamental Themes in Meister Eckhart's Mysticism.
Caputo, John D. 42 (1978) 197-225
Fundamental Theology and the Dynamics of Conversion.
Dulles, Avery, S.J. 45 (1981) 175-193
Gabriel Biel on *Liberum Arbitrium:* Prelude to Luther's *De Servo Arbitrio.*
Biechler, James E. 34 (1970) 114-127
Gadamer on Hegel's Dialectic: A Review Article.
Gram, Moltke S. 43 (1979) 322-330
Gadamer's Hermeneutics and Ordinary Language Philosophy.
Smith, P. Christopher 43 (1979) 296-321
Genus and Difference. Slattery, M. P. 21 (1958) 343-364
Geometry and Convention: A Critical Discussion.
Fisk, Milton 33 (1969) 343-351
George Edward Moore's Criticism of Some Ethical Theories.
Franks, Gabriel, O.S.B. 31 (1967) 259-281
The Gifts of the Holy Ghost, by John of St. Thomas. Egan, James M., O.P., and Hughes, W. D., O.P., tr.
Part I 8 (1945) 244-284
Part II 8 (1945) 369-403
Part III 8 (1945) 471-519
Parts IV and V 9 (1946) 66-116
Part VI 9 (1946) 266-326
Part VII 9 (1946) 421-460
The Gifts of the Spirit: Aquinas and the Modern Context.
Kelly, Anthony J., C.SS.R. 38 (1974) 193-231
Gilkey's *Reaping the Whirlwind:* A Review Article.
Stinson, Charles 42 (1978) 135-147
The Gnoseological Transcendence in Nicolai Hartmann's Metaphysics of Cognition. Schuetzinger, Caroline E.

Part I 30 (1966) 1- 37
Part II 30 (1966) 136-196
God and the Desire of Understanding.
Lapierre, Michael J., S.J. 33 (1969) 667-674
God: How Near a Relation?
Kelly, Anthony J., C.SS.R. 34 (1970) 191-229
God in the Ethico-Religious Thought of Henri Bergson.
Hart, Thomas N., S.J. 32 (1968) 333-365
The God Who Becomes: Eckhart on Divine Relativity.
Loeschen, John 35 (1971) 405-422
God's Eternal Law. Collins, J. P., O.P. 23 (1960) 497-532
God's Omnipotence and Immutability.
Carr-Wiggin, Robert 48 (1984) 44- 51
God-Talk: Review Article. [Macquarrie]
Hill, William J., O.P. 32 (1968) 116-126
Grace and Free Will in Justification: A Textual Study in Aquinas.
Lawler, Michael G. 35 (1971) 601-630
Grace and Liberation: An Interpretation of History.
Haight, Roger, S.J. 42 (1978) 539-581
The Grammar of *Esse:* Re-Reading Thomas on the Transcendentals.
Jordan, Mark D. 44 (1980) 1- 26
Gravitational Motion According to Theodoric of Freiberg.
Wallace, William A., O.P. 24 (1961) 327-352
Gravity and Love as Unifying Principles.
O'Brien, J. F. 21 (1958) 184-193
Gregory of Nyssa and the Social Analogy of the Trinity.
Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. 50 (1986) 325-352
Grounded in the Trinity: Suggestions for a Theology of Relationship to Other Religions. Sheridan, Daniel P. 50 (1986) 260-278
Guibert of Nogent and Gregory the Great on Preaching and Exegesis.
Evans, G. R. 49 (1985) 534-550
The Gulf in Modern Philosophy: Is Thomism the Bridge?
Mascall, Eric L. 38 (1974) 8- 26
Hans Küng on Propositions and their Problematic: A Critque.
Cooke, Vincent M., S.J. 39 (1975) 753-765
Hans-Georg Gadamer's *Truth and Method:* A Review Article.
Innis, Robert E. 40 (1976) 311-321
Harman's " Refutation " of Flourishing Ethics.
Machan, Tibor 49 (1985) 387-391
The Harnack/Barth Correspondence: A Paraphrase with Comments.
Hunsinger, George 50 (1986) 599-622
The Hedonism of Aquinas.
Williams, Cornelius, O.P. 38 (1974) 257-290

Hegel and Monasticism.
Seidel, George J., O.S.B. 35 (1971) 423-434
Hegel, Spinoza, and a Theory of Experience as Closed.
Foss, Laurence 35 (1971) 435-446
Hegel: The Theological Roots of his Dialectic.
Wall, Kevin, O.P. 37 (1973) 734-742
Hegelianism and the Making of the Modern World.
Hess, M. W. 14 (1951) 335-350
A Heideggerian Interpretation of Negative Theology in Plotinus.
Bales, Eugene F. 47 (1983) 197-208
Hierarchy and Holiness: Aquinas on the Holiness of the Episcopal State.
Molloy, Noel, O.P. 39 (1975) 198-252
The Historical Jesus: Some Outstanding Issues. [Schillebeeckx]
Fuller, Reginald H. 48 (1984) 368-382
The Historical Opportunity of Orthodoxy.
Grace, W. J. 15 (1952) 289-310
History, Objectivity, and Moral Conversion.
Schindler, David L. 37 (1973) 569-588
The History of the Feast of the Assumption.
O'Shea, W., S.S. 14 (1951) 118-132
Homosexuality and Christianity.
Williams, Bruce A., O.P. 46 (1982) 609-625
Homosexuality and Moral Theology: Methodological and Substantive
Considerations. Curran, Charles E. 35 (1971) 447-481
Hope and Charity in St. Thomas. DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J.
Part I 13 (1950) 204-248
Part II 13 (1950) 325-352
How Does God Enter into Philosophy?
Guerriere, Daniel 48 (1984) 165-187
How Good is the Pleasurable Good?
Oesterle, John A. 28 (1964) 391-408
The Human Activity of the Word.
O'Shea, Kevin F., C.SS.R. 22 (1959) 143-232
Human Destiny and World Population: The Individual as Horizon and
Frontier. Schall, James V., S.J. 41 (1977) 92-104
Human Knowledge of God's Existence in the Theology of Bernard
Lonergan. Wilson, Patricia 35 (1971) 259-275
Human Nature and Value Theory.
Walhout, Donald 44 (1980) 278-297
The Humanitarian versus the Religious Attitude.
Kolnai, A. 7 (1944) 429-557
Humility According to St. Thomas.
Garrigou-Lagrange, R., O.P. 1 (1939) 2- 13

Hylomorphism, Gravity and Tertiary Matter.
Webb, Bruno, O.S.B. 24 (1961) 23- 46
The Idea of the Church in St. Thomas Aquinas.
Congar, M. J., O.P. 1 (1939) 331-359
Idealism: The Primacy of the Good.
Gerhard, W. A. 13 (1950) 16- 49
Images of Liberation: Justin, Jesus and the Jews.
Root, Michael 48 (1984) 512-534
The Immaculate Conception and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Sparks, T. M., O.P. 19 (1956) 239-249
Immanently Transcendent and Subsistent *Esse:* A Comparison.
Reichmann, James B., S.J. 38 (1974) 332-369
Immortality and the Political Life of Man in Albertus Magnus.
Schall, James V., S.J. 48 (1984) 535-565
The Impact of Theology. Ramirez, Santiago, O.P. .. 17 (1954) 558-569
The Impeccability of the Angels regarding their Natural End.
Marieb, Raymond E., O.P. 28 (1964) 409-474
Implicit Faith, General Revelation and the State of Non-Christians.
DiNoia, J. A., O.P. 47 (1983) 209-241
In Defense of Etienne Gilson: Concerning a Recent Book about Thomistic Metaphysics. [O'Brien]. Anderson, James F. ... 28 (1964) 373-380
In Search of a Happy Ending.
Conway, P. H., O.P. 4 (1942) 41- 69
In What Sense is God Infinite? A Process Perspective.
Ford, Lewis S. 42 (1978) 1- 13
In What Sense is God Infinite? A Thomistic Perspective.
Hill, William J., O.P. 42 (1978) 14- 27
The Inadequacy of Situation Ethics.
King, J. Charles 34 (1970) 423-437
The Incarnation: De la Taille vs. Thomistic Tradition.
Mullaney, T. U., O.P. 17 (1954) 1- 42
The Inconsistency of Jean Paul Sartre's Logic.
Blondel, M. 10 (1947) 393-397
The Increase of Charity. Condit, A. 17 (1954) 367-386
Induction in Aristotle and St. Thomas.
Conway, P. H., O.P. 22 (1959) 336-365
Infallibility: A Reply. [Vertin]
Chirico, Peter, S.S. 44 (1980) 128-135
Infallibility and Specific Moral Norms: A Review Discussion. [Sullivan]
Grisez, Germain G. 49 (1985) 248-287
The Infallibility of the Apostolic See in Juan de Torquemada, O.P.
Morris, Eugene S. 46 (1982) 242-266
Instinctive Estimation of Practical Values.
Gerhard, W. A. 8 (1945) 185-232

"Integrated" Knowledge of Nature. Sikora, J. J. .. 21 (1958) 171-183
The Intellectual Cognition of Particulars.
Allers, R. 3 (1941) 95-163
The Intellectual Virtue of Prudence.
Gerhard, W. A. 8 (1945) 413-456
The Interior Testimony of the Holy Spirit. Schepers, Maurice B., O.P.
Part I 29 (1965) 140-176
Part II 29 (1965) 295-321
Part III 29 (1965) 420-454
The Internal Senses—Functions or Powers?
Gasson, J. A., S.J. 26 (1963) 1- 14
The Internal Senses—Functions or Powers?
Arnold, Magda B. 26 (1963) 15- 34
International Casuistics. Greenwood, T. 13 (1950) 353-400
The International Community according to Francis de Vitoria.
Muñoz, H., O.P. 10 (1947) 1- 55
The Interpretation of the Conjugal Act and the Theology of Marriage.
Lavaud, B., O.P. 1 (1939) 360-380
Intrinsically Evil Acts: An Historical Study of the Mind of St. Thomas.
Dedek, John F. 43 (1979) 385-413
Introduction to Metaphysics.
Kane, William H., O.P. 20 (1957) 121-142
Introduction to Philosophy.
Kane, William H., O.P. 1 (1939) 193-212
Introduction—Vatican II: The Theological Dimension.
Smith, Ferrer E., O.P. ..... 27 (1963) vii-xii
Is Darwin Dead? Centore, F. F. 47 (1983) 550-571
Is Heidegger a Nihilist? Langan, T. D. 21 (1958) 302-319
Is Lonergan's *Method* Adequate to Christian Mystery?
Kelly, Anthony J., C.SS.R. 39 (1975) 437-470
Is Nominalism Compatible with Truth?
Peterson, John 46 (1982) 459-465
Is-Ought: Prescribing and a Present Controversy.
Schultz, Janice L. 49 (1985) 1- 23
Is Philosophy Still Possible? Neumann, Harry 36 (1972) 545-565
Is "Self-Validating" Religious Experience Logically Possible?
Oakes, Robert A. 36 (1972) 256-266
Is There a Thomistic Alternative to Lonergan's Cognitional Structure?
Smith, Marc 43 (1979) 626-636
Jacques Maritain: A Biographical Impression.
Binsse, H. L. 5 (1943) 5- 6
Jacques Maritain: *Est, Est, Non, Non.*
Anshen, R. N. 5 (1943) 79- 84

Japan, Philosophy, and Thomism.
Inagaki, B., and McAllister, J. B. 19 (1956) 250-261
Jesus as Scapegoat? Violence and the Sacred in the Theology of Raymond Schwager. Galvin, John P. 46 (1982) 173-194
Jesus the Man and Jesus the Christ: Did Bultmann Change?
Sobosan, Jeffrey G., C.S.C. 36 (1972) 267-292
John Dewey and Modern Thomism. O'Meara, W. .. 5 (1943) 308-318
John Hick's Lives after Life. Craighead, Houston .. 43 (1979) 653-665
Jung's Ideas on Religion. Moreno, Antonio, O.P. ... 31 (1967) 282-320
The Just-War Doctrine: A Warrant for Resistance.
Genovesi, Vincent J., S.J. 45 (1981) 503-540
Just War Doctrine and Pacifism.
Kunkel, Joseph C. 47 (1983) 501-512
Justice and Friendship. Phelan, G. B. 5 (1943) 153-170
Justification and Justice in the Theology of Karl Barth.
Werpehowski, William 50 (1986) 623-642
Justification in Catholic Theology Today.
Hill, William J., O.P. 30 (1966) 205-227
Kant and Aquinas: Ethical Theory.
Grisez, Germain G. 21 (1958) 44- 78
Kant on the Tutelage of God and Nature.
Soffer, Walter 45 (1981) 26- 40
Kant's Dilemma of Knowledge and Truth.
Peterson, John 48 (1984) 241-248
The Kantian Theory of Sense-Intuition: A Critique.
Aloysius, Sr. Mary, S.S.J. 19 (1956) 506-515
The Kantian Unity of Pure Apperception.
Wassmer, Thomas A., S.J. 24 (1961) 90-107
Karl Barth and the "Other" Task of Theology.
Scott, David 50 (1986) 540-567
Karl Rahner: A Neo-Augustinian Thomist.
Scanlon, Michael J., O.S.A. 43 (1979) 178-185
Karl Rahner as a Dogmatic Theologian.
Buckley, James J. 47 (1983) 364-394
Karl Rahner on Materiality and Human Knowledge.
Allik, Tiina 49 (1985) 367-386
Karl Rahner's Theory of Sensation.
Conlon, James J. 41 (1977) 400-417
Kierkegaard and Christian Philosophy.
Collins, J. 14 (1951) 441-465
The Kingdom of God in Albert the Great and Thomas Aquinas.
Viviano, Benedict T., O.P. 44 (1980) 502-522
Knowing Persons and Knowing God.
Henderson, Edward H. 46 (1982) 394-422

Knowledge of Causality in Hume and Aquinas.
May, William E. 45 (1970) 254-288
Knowledge of the Singular: Aquinas, Suarez, and Recent Interpreters.
Peccorini, Francisco L. 38 (1974) 606-655
Küng on Infallibility: A Review Article.
Ford, John T., C.S.C. 35 (1971) 501-512
The Laity and Ecumenism.
Saint John, Henry, O.P. 27 (1963) 307-316
The Lambda-Ennea Case.
Lehner, Francis C., O.P. 32 (1968) 387-423
Language and Man: Aristotle Meets Koko.
McLaughlin, Robert J. 45 (1981) 541-570
Language and Sense Perception.
Hess, M. W. 10 (1947) 56- 74
Law and Gospel. Luther's Teaching in the Light of the Disintegration of Normative Morality. Pesch, Otto Herrmann ... 34 (1970) 84-113
The Law of Inertia and the Principle *Quidquid Movetur ab Alio Movetur.*
Moreno, Antonio, O. P. 38 (1974) 306-331
The Law of Nations and the Salamanca School of Theology.
DeAguilar, J. M., O.P. 9 (1946) 186-221
The Layman in the Church.
Schillebeeckx, E. H., O.P. 27 (1963) 262-283
Letter of the Master General [Dignity of Science number]
Browne, Michael, O.P. ..... 24 (1961) iii-vii
The Liberal Arts in St. Thomas Aquinas. Ashley, Benedict M., O.P., and Conway, P. H., O.P. 22 (1959) 460-532
The Liberal Arts in the Aristotelian-Thomist Scheme of Knowledge
Mullaney, J. V. 19 (1956) 481-505
Lindbeck's New Program for Theology.
Tracy, David 49 (1985) 460-472
Linguistic Analysis and Inference about God.
Fontana, Vincent, V., O.P. 32 (1968) 201-212
Little Errors in the Beginning. Adler, M. J. 38 (1974) 27- 48
Liturgy in the Theology of St. Thomas.
Walsh, Liam G., O.P. 38 (1974) 557-583
Living Thomism. Chapman, E. 4 (1942) 369-387
Locke, Hume and the Principle of Causality.
Kearney, John K. 41 (1977) 418-423
Logic and Mystery in the *Quarta Via* of St. Thomas.
Annice, Sr. M., C.S.C. 19 (1956) 22- 58
Logic and the Method of Metaphysics.
Reichmann, James B., S.J. 29 (1965) 341-395
The Logic of Creation Laura, Ronald S. 33 (1969) 352-356

The Logic of Modernity: A Review Discussion. [Galgan]
Prufer, Thomas 50 (1986) 151-157
Logical Note on the Coexistence of Faith and Reason.
Winance, Eleuthère, O.S.B. 35 (1971) 276-292
Logical Possibility: An Aristotelian Essentialist Critique.
Rasmussen, Douglas B. 47 (1983) 515-540
Lonergan's Epistemology.
Flanagan, Joseph F., S. J. 36 (1972) 75- 97
Lonergan's Metaphysics of Proportionate Being.
D'Souza, Lisbert, S.J. 32 (1968) 509-527
Lonergan's *Method in Theology* and Objectivity in Moral Theology.
Boyle, John P. 37 (1973) 589-601
Lonergan's Notion of Dialectic.
McKinney, Ronald, S.J. 46 (1982) 221-241
Lonergan's Notion of the Religious Apriori.
Reiser, William E., S.J. 35 (1971) 247-258
The Loss of the Origin in Soto Zen and in Meister Eckhart.
Schürmann, Reiner 42 (1978) 281-312
The Lure of Beauty. Fearon, J., O.P. 8 (1945) 149-184
The Magisterium of the Church and Sacred Theology.
Ciappi, Luigi, O.P. 27 (1963) 196-210
Man in Evolution. Ayala, Francisco J., O.P. 31 (1967) 1- 20
Man in Medieval Thought. Pepler, C., O.P. 12 (1949) 136-154
Man's Transcendence and Thomistic Resources.
Farrelly, John, O.S.B. 38 (1974) 426-484
The Mansions of Thomistic Philosophy.
Brennan, R. E., O.P. 1 (1939) 62- 79
Maritain's Philosophy of the Sciences.
Simon, Y. R. 5 (1943) 85-102
Maritain's Theory of Subsistence: The Basis of his "Existentalism."
Dennehy, Raymond 39 (1975) 542-574
Marx on the Unity of Man.
Reid, John Patrick, O.P. 28 (1964) 259-301
Mary as Created Wisdom, the Splendor of the New Creation.
Keefe, Donald J., S.J. 47 (1983) 395-420
Mary Immaculate in the Writings of St. Thomas.
Mullaney, T. U., O.P. 17 (1954) 433-468
Mary Immaculate, Patroness of the United States.
Wright, John J. 17 (1954) 428-432
Matter, Beatitude, and Liberty.
Pegis, A. C. 5 (1943) 265-280
Max Scheler and the Faith.
Oesterreicher, J. M. 13 (1950) 135-203

"Meaning" and "Mental Process": Some Demurrals to Wittgenstein.
Gallagher, Kenneth T. 48 (1984) 249-273
The Meaning of Existentialism. Charlesworth, Max.. 16 (1953) 472-496
The Meaning of Faith. Forest, I. 6 (1943) 230-250
The Meaning of "Nature" in the Aristotelian Philosophy of Nature.
Brennan, Sheilah O'Flynn 24 (1961) 383-401
The Meaning of Philosophy in the Hellenistic-Roman World.
Chroust, Anton Hermann 17 (1954) 197-253
The Meaning of Proportionate Reason in Contemporary Moral Theology.
Johnstone, Brian V., C.SS.R. 49 (1985) 223-247
The Meaning of *Sacra Doctrina* in *Summa Theologiae* I, q. 1.
Weisheipl, James A., O.P. 38 (1974) 49- 80
The Meaning of the "Common Man."
Kolnai, A. 12 (1949) 272-335
The Medical Paradigm in Aristotelian Ethics.
Seidler, Michael J. 42 (1978) 400-433
Medicine and Philosophy in the 11th and 12th Centuries: The Problems of
Elements. McKeon, Richard P. 24 (1961) 211-256
The Medieval Question of Women and Orders.
Cardman, Francine 42 (1978) 582-599
Meditation and the Search for God.
Egan, James M., O.P. 3 (1941) 450-466
Meister Eckhart and the Eternal Birth: The Heart of the Preacher.
Stoudt, Robert S. 50 (1986) 238-259
Meister Eckhardt: His Times and his Writings.
Colledge, Edmund, O.S.A. 42 (1978) 240-258
The Members of the Church. Sauras, Emilio, O.P.... 27 (1963) 78- 87
Merit and Prayer in the Life of Grace.
DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. 19 (1956) 446-480
A Metaphilosophical Reflection on the Aristotelian and Kantian Treat-
ments of Time. Kainz, Howard P. 36 (1972) 117-130
Metaphor and Ontology in *Sacra Doctrina*.
Ernst, Cornelius, O.P. 38 (1974) 403-425
Metaphysical Finalism or Christian Eschatology?
Peter, Carl J. 38 (1974) 125-145
Metaphysics as Creativity.
Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. 34 (1970) 369-386
The Metaphysics of Brain Death, Persistent Vegetative State and
Dementia. Shewmon, D. Alan, M.D. 40 (1985) 24- 80
The Metaphysics of Emile Meyerson: A Key to the Epistemological
Paradox. Bryson, Kenneth A. 37 (1973) 119-132
A Methodological Critique of Lonergan's Theological Method.
Keefe, Donald J., S.J. 50 (1986) 28- 65

The Militant Christian Virtues.
Smith, H. I., O.P. 4 (1942) 193-220
Mind, Brain and Biochemistry.
Moraczewski, Albert, O.P. 24 (1961) 519-543
"Mining All Within:" Clarke's Notes to Rohault's *Traité de Physique.*
Hoskin, Michael A. 24 (1961) 353-363
Modern Physics and Thomist Philosophy.
Caldin, E. F. 2 (1940) 208-225
Modern Psychology and Man. Brennan, R. E., O.P... 3 (1941) 8- 32
The Modes of Thomistic Discourse: Questions for Corbin's
Le Chemin de la Théologie chez Thomas d'Aquin.
Jordan, Mark 45 (1981) 80- 98
Moral Autonomy, Divine Transcendence and Human Destiny: Kant's
Doctrine of Hope as a Philosophical Foundation for Christian
Ethics. Rossi, Philip J., S.J. 46 (1982) 441-458
The Moral Basis of Law. Grisez, German G. 32 (1968) 283-306
The Moral Law and Theism: A Review Discussion. [Donagan]
Theron, Stephen 47 (1983) 118-128
The Moral-Nonmoral Distinction in Catholic Ethics.
Duffy, Michael K. 49 (1985) 343-366
The Moral Perfections of God. Tracy, Thomas F.... 47 (1983) 473-500
Moral Philosophy in the Catholic College.
Dillon, D. A., and Oesterle, John A. 16 (1953) 449-471
Moral Philosophy without Revelation?
Bourke, Vernon J. 40 (1976) 555-570
Morality and Real Relations.
Theresa Clare, Sr., C.D.P. 29 (1965) 396-419
The Morality of Basing-Point Pricing.
Jancauskas, R., S.J. 15 (1952) 349-373
The Morality of Imperfections. Osbourn, J. C., O.P.
Part I 4 (1942) 388-430
Part II 4 (1942) 649-691
More on the Free Will Defense.
Kondoleon, Theodore J. 47 (1983) 1- 42
Motet: *De Ordinatione Angelorum.* Music score: Lourie, A.
Selection of texts from Aquinas' *Summa Theologica:*
Maritain, R. 5 (1943) 319-344
Motionless Motion. Kocourek, Roman A. 24 (1961) 419-430
The Motivation of Martyrs: A Philosophical Perspective.
Newman, Jay 35 (1971) 581-600
Munificentissimus Deus. Pius XII 14 (1951) 3- 21
Mutual Need and Frustration: Hegel's Conception of Religion and
Philosophy in the Modern Era.
Dahlstrom, Daniel O. 47 (1983) 339-363

The Mysteries of Christ and the Sacraments.
O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. 25 (1962) 1- 53
Mystici Corporis and the Soul of the Church.
McGuiness, J. I., O.P. 11 (1948) 18- 27
Naming God in St. Augustine's *Confessions*.
Bradley, Sr. R., C.H.M. 17 (1954) 186-196
Natural Appetite. O'Connor, W. R. 16 (1953) 361-409
Natural Necessitation of the Human Will. Sullivan, R. P., O.P.
Part I 14 (1951) 351-399
Part II 14 (1951) 490-528
Natural Science and the Imagination.
Gerhard, W. A. 16 (1953) 190-216
The Natural, Terrestrial End of Man.
Mullaney, J. V. 18 (1955) 373-395
Naturalism and Thomistic Ethics.
McInerny, Ralph 40 (1976) 222-242
The Naturalistic Approach to Natural Science through Motion and Matter. Kane, William H., O.P. 19 (1956) 219-231
The Nature and Extent of the Philosophy of Nature.
Kane, William H., O.P. 7 (1944) 204-232
The Nature and Limits of Logic.
Simmons, Edward D. 24 (1961) 47- 71
The Nature and Process of Mathematical Abstraction.
Simon, Yves R. 29 (1965) 117-139
Nature as Animating: The Soul in the Human Sciences.
Wallace, William A., O.P. 49 (1985) 612-648
The Nature-Grace Question in the Context of Fortitude.
Yearley, Lee H. 35 (1971) 557-580
The Nature of Metaphysics.
Moreno, Antonio, O.P. 30 (1966) 109-135
Necessary Truth, the Game Analogy, and the Meaning-is-Use Thesis.
Rasmussen, Douglas B. 46 (1982) 422-440
The Need of International Society.
Zammit, Paul N., O.P. 18 (1955) 71- 87
The "Neglected Argument" Revisited: From C. S. Peirce to Peter Berger.
Caspar, Ruth, O.P. 44 (1980) 94-116
Neo-Darwinian Reactions to the Social Consequences of Darwin's Nominalism. Centore, F. F. 35 (1971) 113-142
Neurological Aspects of the Sense Powers of Man.
Meissner, W. W., S.J. 26 (1963) 35- 66
A New Approach to God's Existence.
McDermott, John M., S.J. 44 (1980) 219-250
A New Formulation of a Natural-Law Argument against Contraception.
Grisez, Germain G. 30 (1966) 343-361

Newman on the Strength of Beliefs.
Newman, Jay 41 (1977) 131-147
Newman Studies: Recent Resources and Research.
Ford, John T., C.S.C. 46 (1982) 283-306
Newtonian Antinomies against the *Prima Via*.
Wallace, William A., O.P. 19 (1956) 151-192
Nietzsche: A Review Article. [Pfeffer]
Reinhardt, Kurt K. 37 (1973) 227-240
No Place for Rain. Farrell, W., O.P. 12 (1949) 397-424
A Note: Aquinas on Intentions.
Clark, Ralph W. 40 (1976) 303-310
A Note: Aquinas's Use of *Phantasia*.
Lisska, Anthony J. 40 (1976) 294-304
A Note on Diversity and Difference.
Centore, F. F. 36 (1972) 472-482
Note on the Problem of the Origin of Political Authority.
McCoy, C. N. R. 16 (1953) 71- 81
Note on the Reformability of Dogmatic Formulas.
DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. 38 (1974) 747-753
A Note on the Theoretical Foundation of the Just War Doctrine.
Pangle, Thomas L. 43 (1979) 464-473
A Note on Willing the First Time.
Gould, James A. 32 (1968) 424-429
A Note on Wittgenstein as an Unwilling Nominalist.
Centore, F. F. 37 (1973) 762-767
Notes on Aristotelian Dialectic in Theological Method.
Hayden, D., O.S.B. 20 (1957) 383-418
Notes on Intuition. DeMunnynck, M., O.P. 1 (1939) 143-168
Notes on the Connection of the Virtues.
Lumbreras, P., O.P. 11 (1948) 218-240
The Nothingness of the Intellect in Meister Eckhart's *Parisian Questions*.
Caputo, John D. 39 (1975) 85-115
The Notion of Certitude. Anderson, J. F. 18 (1955) 522-539
The Notion of Experience. Lennon, J. L., O.P. 23 (1960) 315-344
The Notion of the Efficient Cause in the *Secunda Via*.
Lauer, Rosemary Z. 38 (1974) 754-767
The Objectivity of Mystical Truth Claims.
Price, James Robertson 49 (1985) 81- 98
An Observer Looks at the Schema on the Liturgy.
Moorman, John, D.D. 27 (1963) 440-450
Ockham and Efficient Causality.
Klocker, Harry R., S.J. 23 (1960) 106-123
Ockham on Nature and God. Woods, Earl R. 37 (1973) 69- 87

Ockham's Extreme Nominalism. Magno, Joseph A... 43 (1979) 414-449
Ode to Thomas. Chamberlain, Pastor Lewis 38 (1974) 3- 7
Of God and Man: Consequences of Abelard's Ethic.
DeSiano, Frank, C.S.P. 35 (1971) 631-660
On Analogy. Bochenski, I. M., O.P. 11 (1948) 424-447
On Darkness, Silence, and the Nought.
Allers, R. 9 (1946) 515-572
On Heidegger and the Recourse to Poetical Language.
Cascardi, A. J. 49 (1985) 99-115
On Judging. McNicholl, Ambrose, O.P. 38 (1974) 768-825
On Judging Existence. McNicholl, Ambrose, O.P.... 43 (1979) 507-580
On Maritain's Political Philosophy. Gurian, W. 5 (1943) 7- 22
On the Soul: A Philosophical Exploration of the Active Intellect in
Averroes, Aristotle and Aquinas. Reyna, Ruth .. 36 (1972) 131-149
The Ontological Basis of Certitude.
Dennehy, Raymond 50 (1986) 120-150
The Ontological Basis of Human Rights.
Dennehy, Raymond 42 (1978) 434-463
The Ontology of the Gospel.
Ernst, Cornelius, O.P. 27 (1963) 170-181
Order in the Philosophy of Nature.
Glutz, Melvin, C.P. 24 (1961) 402-418
The Origin and Evolution of a Sacramental Formula.
King, Ronald F., C.M. 31 (1967) 21- 82
Original Innocence in a Passionate Universe: The Moral Anthropology of
Camus. Smith, Edward T. 42 (1978) 69- 94
Original Sin, Privation of Original Justice.
DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. 17 (1954) 469-509
The Origins of the Problem of the Unity of Form.
Callus, Daniel A., O.P. 24 (1961) 257-285
Orthodoxy of Transfinite Numbers.
Greenwood, T. 19 (1956) 368-379
Outline of a Philosophy of Art. Steiss, A. J. 2 (1940) 14- 58
Paris as a Cultural Milieu of Thomas Aquinas's Thought.
O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. 38 (1974) 689-722
Part and Whole in Aristotle's Concept of Infinity.
White, David A. 49 (1985) 168-182
The Particularity of Moral Knowledge.
Dinan, Stephen A. 50 (1986) 66- 84
The Pastoral Church in the New Testament.
Spicq, Ceslaus, O.P. 27 (1963) 1- 10
Patristic Schools in the *Summa*. Halligan, Nicholas, O.P.
Part I 7 (1944) 271-322
Part II 7 (1944) 505-543

Paul as Professor of Theology: The Image of the Apostle in St. Thomas's Theology. Pesch, Otto Herrmann 38 (1974) 584-605
Paul Ricoeur's Hermeneutical Theory as Resource for Theological Reflection. Gerhart, Mary 39 (1975) 496-527
Paul Tillich's Arguments for God's Reality. Craighead, Houston 39 (1975) 309-318
Paul Tillich's Existential Philosophy of Protestanism. McLean, George F., O.M.I. 28 (1964) 1- 50
Paul Weiss's Metaphysics of Human Experience: A Review Discussion. Dahlstrom, Daniel 45 (1981) 599-615
Peace and the Family. Lachance, L., O.P. 9 (1946) 129-171
Pen and Sword Versus God. Conway, P. H., O.P., and Osbourn, J C., O.P.... 6 (1943) 285-317
The Perfectological Argument. Walhout, Donald ... 36 (1972) 394-419
Persona Humana—On Sexual Ethics: An Interpretation. Hill, John 41 (1977) 540-566
Personal Becoming: Karl Rahner's Anthropology. Tallon, Andrew 43 (1979) 1-177
Personalism, Thomism, and Epistemology. Creaven, J. A., S.M.A. 8 (1945) 1- 26
Personhood and the Beginning of Human Life. Pastrana, Gabriel, O.P. 41 (1977) 247-294
φαντασία [*Phantasia*] in the Philosophy of Aristotle. Philippe, M.-D., O.P. 35 (1971) 1- 42
The Phenomenology of Music and the Thomistic Aesthetic. Pike, Alfred 29 (1965) 281-294
The Philosophical Approach to God in Thomism. Carpenter, H., O.P. 1 (1939) 45- 61
The Philosophical Assumptions, Implicit and Explicit, of Arnold J. Toynbee's Philosophy of History. Thornhill, John, S.M. 25 (1962) 201-251
The Philosophical Dimensions of the Origin of Species. Deely, John N.
Part I 33 (1969) 75-149
Part II 33 (1969) 251-342
The Philosophical Interest of the Hebrew-Christian Moral Tradition. Stout, Jeffrey 47 (1983) 165-196
A Philosophical Precursor to the Theory of Essence and Existence in Thomas Aquinas. Corrigan, Kevin 48 (1984) 219-240
Philosophical Pre-suppositions of the Founding Fathers: Myth and Reality. Mohan, Robert Paul 40 (1976) 1- 31
Philosophy in the University: Athena or Socrates? Llamzon, Benjamin S. 40 (1976) 635-664
The Philosophy of Christian Science. Lauer, Rosemary Z. 20 (1957) 191-205

The Philosophy of Ernst Cassirer and Fictional Religion.
Campbell, Harry M. 33 (1969) 737-754
Philosophy of History and Historical Learning.
Richardson, D. B. 21 (1958) 487-507
The Philosophy of History and the Stability of Civilization.
Richardson, D. B. 20 (1957) 158-190
The Philosophy of Language. Lachance, L., O.P. ... 4 (1942) 547-588
The Philosophy of Law of the Epicureans. Chroust, Anton Hermann
Part I 16 (1953) 82-117
Part II 16 (1953) 217-267
The Philosophy of Nature and Natural Science from a Thomist Viewpoint.
Sikora, J. J. 20 (1957) 330-348
Physical Metaphysics. McNicholl, A. J., O.P. 12 (1949) 425-473
The Physics of Local Motion. Ardley, G. 17 (1954) 145-185
φύσις [*Physis*] and Ἀφύσις [*Aphysis*] in Aristotle.
Organ, Troy 39 (1975) 575-601
The Place of Holy Scripture in the Theology of St. Thomas.
VanderPloeg, J., O.P. 10 (1947) 398-422
The Place of Religious in the Apostolate of the Church.
Hamer, Jerome, O.P. 27 (1963) 317-332
The Place of Religious Sentiment in St. Thomas. Mailhiot, M. B., O.P.
Part I 9 (1946) 22- 65
Part II 9 (1946) 222-265
The Place of the Liturgy in Christian Spirituality.
Bro, Bernard, O.P. 27 (1963) 413-439
The Place of the Proof for God's Existence in the *Summa Theologiae*.
Hankey, Wayne J. 46 (1982) 370-393
The Place of the State in Society According to Aquinas.
Scully, Edgar 45 (1981) 407-429
The Place of Tradition in the Theology of St. Thomas.
Geenen, G., O.P. 51 (1952) 110-135
The Places of the Assumption.
Abel, F. M., O.P. 14 (1951) 109-117
Plato and the Poets. Mourant, J. A. 13 (1950) 249-270
The Platonic Theory of Inspiration.
Vassilion, A. E. 14 (1951) 466-489
The Platonic Theory of the Continuum.
Greenwood T. 7 (1944) 179-203
Plotinus' Quest of Happiness.
Carrière, G., O.M.I. 14 (1951) 217-237
Poetry, an Imitation of Nature.
Torrens, J., S.J. 18 (1955) 396-407
Political Liberalism and Christian Ethics: A Review Discussion.
Werpehowski, William 48 (1984) 81-115

Political Philosophy, Political Theology, and Morality.
Steintrager, James 32 (1968) 307-332
The Portals of Doubt. Farrell, Paul, O.P. 8 (1945) 293-368
The Position of Mathematics in the Hierarchy of Speculative Science.
Whittaker, J. F., O.P. 3 (1941) 467-506
Possibilities of Religious Skepticism. Carlson, John.. 42 (1978) 600-624
The Poverty of Popperism. Naydler, Jeremy 46 (1982) 92-107
Power in Aquinas. Kelly, Matthew J. 43 (1979) 474-479
Praeter Intentionem in Aquinas. Boyle, Joseph M. .. 42 (1978) 649-665
Prayer and Sacrament: A Role in Foundational Theology.
Happel, Stephen 45 (1981) 243-261
Predication: A Study Based in the *Ars Logica* of John of St. Thomas.
Bondi, Eugene, O.P. 30 (1966) 260-294
The Presence of Meister Eckhart.
O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. 42 (1978) 171-181
The Presence, Mission, and Indwelling of the Divine Persons in the Just.
Ciappi, Luigi, O.P. 17 (1954) 131-144
Primacy and Episcopacy: A Doctrinal Reflection.
Baum, Gregory, O.S.A. 27 (1963) 211-221
Primacy and Episcopacy: Doctrinal and Practical Implications.
DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. 27 (1963) 222-235
Prime Movers and Prim Provers.
Chambers, Connor J. 31 (1967) 465-507
The Problem of Being in Heidegger and the Scholastics.
Caputo, John D. 41 (1977) 62- 91
The Problem of Being in the Early Heidegger.
Vallicella, William F. 45 (1981) 388-406
The Problem of Divine Exemplarity in St. Thomas.
Farthing, John L. 49 (1985) 183-222
The Problem of Ground in the Philosophy of Martin Heidegger.
DeKuyer, Kees, C.SS.R. 47 (1983) 100-117
The "Problem" of Induction. Sikora, J. J. 22 (1959) 25- 36
The Problem of Meaning. Oesterle, John A. 6 (1943) 180-229
The Problem of Perception. Mailloux, N., O.P. 4 (1942) 266-285
The Problem of Speculative Theology.
Daly, Mary F. 29 (1965) 177-216
The Problem of Symbolic Reference. Peters, Ted. .. 44 (1980) 72- 93
Problems for Thomists: I—The Problem of Species. Adler, M. J.
Part I 1 (1939) 80-122
Part II 1 (1939) 237-270
Part III 1 (1939) 381-443
Part IV 2 (1940) 88-155
Part V 2 (1940) 237-300

The Process of Human Intellectual Love, or Spirating a *Pondus*.
Rossner, William, S.J. 36 (1972) 39- 74
Progress and Modern Man. Paparella, Benedict A... 25 (1962) 419-443
A Prolegomenon to the Study of Heraclitus of Ephesus.
Chroust, Anton Hermann 20 (1957) 470-487
The Prophet and the Word of God.
Stuhlmueller, Carroll, C.P. 28 (1964) 133-173
Protestants and the Marian Doctrine.
Hamer, Jerome, O.P. 18 (1955) 480-502
The Protreptic Structure of the *Summa Contra Gentiles*.
Jordan, Mark D. 50 (1986) 173-209
Providence. Thompson, W. R. 5 (1943) 229-245
Prudence and Conscience. McInerny, Ralph 38 (1974) 291-305
Psychic Conversion. Doran, Robert M., S.J. 41 (1977) 200-236
Public Opinion, Determinism, and Free Will.
Gerhard, W. A. 9 (1946) 172-185
The Quest for Metaphysics. Counahan, James, O.P... 33 (1969) 519-572
The *Quodlibets* of St. Thomas and Pastoral Care.
Boyle, Leonard E., O.P. 38 (1974) 232-256
Rahner and Heidegger: Being, Hearing and God.
Mason, Robert 37 (1973) 455-488
Rahner's *Spirit in the World:* Aquinas or Hegel?
Bradley, Denis J. M. 41 (1977) 167-199
Ratio Inferior and *Ratio Superior* in St. Albert and St. Thomas.
Mulligan, R. W., S.J. 19 (1956) 339-367
Reaffirmation. [10th Anniversary] Thomist Staff ... 12 (1949) 133-135
Reason and Knowledge in the Epistemology of Paul Tillich.
Schick, Thomas 30 (1966) 66- 79
The Rebuilding of Man. Vann, Gerald, O.P. 9 (1946) 1- 21
Recent Church Teaching on Religious Profession: Temporary or
Perpetual? Bandera, Armando, O.P. 34 (1970) 584-635
Recent Sacramental Theology: A Review Discussion.
Irwin, Kevin W. 47 (1983) 529-608
Reciprocal Causality: Some Applications in Theology.
DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. 25 (1962) 382-418
The Redemptive Role of Christ's Resurrection.
Crotty, Nicholas, C.P. 25 (1962) 54-106
Reference to the Non-Existent. Deely, John N. 39 (1975) 253-308
Reflections on the Nature of the Aesthetic.
Wall, Kevin, O.P. 19 (1956) 293-311
Reflexion on the Question of God's Existence in Contemporary Thomistic
Metaphysics. O'Brien, Thomas C.
Part I 23 (1960) 1- 89

Part II 23 (1960) 211-285
Part III 23 (1960) 362-447
The Rejection and Protection of Faith.
Mulhern, P. F., O.P. 3 (1941) 33- 44
The Relation of Religion to History in Early Christian Thought.
Chroust, Anton Hermann 18 (1955) 61- 70
The Relationship between Intellect and Will in Free Choice
according to Aquinas and Scotus. Lee, Patrick .. 49 (1985) 321-342
Religion as Illusion in the Philosophy of Santayana.
Campbell, Harry M. 34 (1970) 533-554
The Religious Basis of the Retributive Approach to Punishment.
Poupko, Chana K. 39 (1975) 528-541
Religious Certainty and the Imagination: An Interpretation of
J. H. Newman. Holyer, Robert 50 (1986) 395-461
Religious Reflection and Man's Transcendence.
Farrelly, John, O.S.B. 37 (1973) 1- 68
Remarks on a Theological Program Instructed by Science.
Outka, Gene 47 (1983) 572-591
The Renewal of Moral Theology: The New Law.
Chenu, M.-D., O.P. 34 (1970) 1- 12
Reparation of Our Fallen Nature.
DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. 23 (1960) 564-583
A Reply: The Demonstration of God's Existence.
Schwartz, H. T. 6 (1943) 19- 48
A Response to Mr. Heaney. Ross, James F. 35 (1971) 305-311
Responsible Parenthood and Overpopulation.
Reich, Warren, M.S.Ss.T. 30 (1966) 362-433
Resurrection Traditions and Christian Apologetic.
Thrall, Margaret E. 43 (1979) 197-216
Retrieving Trinitarian Teaching. [Hill]
Buckley, James J. 48 (1984) 274-296
Reverentissime Exponens Frater Thomas.
Philippe, M.-D., O.P. 32 (1968) 84-105
Review Article [Schillebeeckx. *The Church and Mankind*]
Schepers, Maurice B., O.P. 29 (1965) 322-330
Review Article: Buridan, Ockham, Aquinas: Science in the Middle
Ages. [Moody] Wallace, William A., O.P. 40 (1976) 475-483
Review Article: *Esprit Saint et L'Eglise.*
Potvin, Thomas R., O.P. 36 (1972) 483-511
Review Article: Foundational Reality and Three Approaches: MacKinnon,
Harvey, and Lonergan.
Reiser, William E., S.J. 36 (1972) 512-518
Review Article: Henry Margenau: *Thomas and the Physics of 1958:*
A Confrontation. Conway, P. H., O.P. 22 (1959) 68-118

Revisionist and Postliberal Theologies and the Public Character of Theology. Plasher, William C. 49 (1985) 392-416
The Revival of Thomism. Staffa, Dino 26 (1963) 129-137
Revolutionary Theology and Political Thought.
Schrems, John J. 46 (1982) 347-369
The Rhythmic Universe.
McDowell, Sr. Margaret Ann, O.P. 24 (1961) 502-518
Ricoeur's Contribution to Fundamental Theology.
Albano, Peter J., C.M. 46 (1982) 573-592
Right-Reason in Contemporary Ethics.
Bourke, Vernon J. 38 (1974) 106-124
The Role of Dogma in Judaism. Finkelstein, L. 5 (1943) 103-110
The Role of Negative Absolutes in Moral Theology: A Note.
DeAdder, James W. 37 (1973) 306-312
The Role of Sacramental Grace in Christian Life.
Crowley, C. B., O.P. 2 (1940) 519-545
The Role of Science in Liberal Education.
Barrett, Sr. M. Olivia, R.S.M. 24 (1961) 622-638
The Role of the Imagination in the Making of Poetry.
Lyons, Sr. Jeanne Marie, O.P. 2 (1940) 344-372
The Role of the Recipient and Sacramental Signification. O'Neill, Colman E., O.P.
Part I 21 (1958) 257-301
Part II 21 (1958) 508-540
The Roots of Obligation. Farrell, W., O.P. 1 (1939) 14- 30
The Rule Theory of Doctrine and Propositional Truth.
O'Neill, Colman, O.P. 49 (1985) 417-442
"*Sacra Doctrina*" Revisited: The Context of Medieval Education.
O'Brien, Thomas C. 41 (1977) 475-509
The Sacramental Character and the Liturgy.
Kiesling, Christopher, O.P. 27 (1963) 385-412
Sacramental Character: the State of the Question.
Donahue, John M., O.P. 31 (1967) 445-464
Sacramental Graces: Modes of Sanctifying Grace.
Masterson, R. R., O.P. 18 (1955) 311-372
Sacramental Incorporation into the Mystical Body.
Dittoe, J. T., O.P. 9 (1946) 469-514
Sacramental Realism: An Exchange. [O'Neill]
Keefe, Donald J., S.J. 50 (1986) 279-283
Sacramental Realism: An Exchange. [Keefe]
O'Neill, Colman, O.P. 50 (1986) 284-288
Sacramental Signification. McNicholl, A. J., O.P. .. 19 (1947) 334-348
The Sacrifice of the Mass as an Act of the Virtue of Religion.
Williams, Cornelius, O.P. 27 (1963) 357-384

Saint Albert and the Theory of Abstraction.
Lauer, Rosemary Z. 17 (1954) 69- 83
Saint Augustine: Time and Eternity.
Raviez, M. E. 22 (1959) 542-554
Saint Augustine's Neoplatonic Argument for the Existence of God.
Gerson, Lloyd Phillip 45 (1981) 571-584
Saint Irenaeus as Mystical Theologian.
Gendle, Nicholas, O.P. 39 (1975) 185-197
Saint Paul's Notion on the Adoptive Sonship of Christians.
Schoenberg, Martin W., C.S.C. 28 (1964) 51- 75
Saint Thomas and Avicenna on the Agent Intellect.
Lee, Patrick 45 (1981) 41- 61
Saint Thomas and Christian Perfection.
Greenstock, D. L. 13 (1950) 1- 15
Saint Thomas and Modern Semiotic.
Lauer, Rosemary Z. 19 (1956) 75- 99
Saint Thomas and the Encyclical *Mystici Corporis*.
Hopkins, M., O.P. 22 (1959) 1- 24
Saint Thomas and the Infallibility of the Papal Magisterium
(*Summa Theologiae*, II-II, q. 1, a. 1).
Congar, Yves, M.-J., O.P. 38 (1974) 81-105
Saint Thomas and the Moral Agent.
Kelly, Matthew J. 46 (1982) 307-312
Saint Thomas and the Problem of Knowledge.
Reilly, G. C., O.P. 17 (1954) 510-524
Saint Thomas Aquinas and the Biblical Wisdom Tradition.
Boadt, Lawrence, C.S.P. 49 (1985) 575-611
Saint Thomas Aquinas, Galileo, and Einstein.
Wallace, William A., O.P. 24 (1961) 1- 22
Saint Thomas Aquinas's Theory of the Act of Understanding.
Murnion, William E. 37 (1973) 88-118
Saint Thomas on the Membership of the Church.
O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. 27 (1963) 88-140
Saint Thomas on the Nature of Sacramental Grace. Schleck, C. A., C.S.C.
Part I 18 (1955) 1- 30
Part II 18 (1955) 242-278
Saint Thomas' Theory of Original Sin.
Magrath, O., O.P. 16 (1953) 161-189
Schillebeeckx and the Ecclesial Function of Critical Negativity.
Wiseman, James A., O.S.B. 35 (1971) 207-246
Schillebeeckx's New Look at Secularity: A Note.
Hill, William J., O.P. 33 (1969) 162-170
Science and Christianity as Universals of Culture.
VanMelsen, Andrew G. 31 (1967) 137-158

Science and Philosophy. McNicholl, A. J., O.P. 8 (1945) 68-130
Science and Religion in Descartes' *Meditations*.
Dorter, Kenneth 37 (1973) 313-340
Scripture and Tradition in Recent Catholic Thought.
Gaffney, James, S.J. 27 (1963) 141-169
The Search for Identity and Community in the Fourteenth Century.
Weber, Richard K., O.P. 42 (1978) 182-196
The Search for the Intelligible Good.
Keleher, J. F. 7 (1944) 492-504
Secularization Theology: Review Article. [Richard]
Mascall, Eric L. 32 (1968) 106-115
Seeking Foundations for Faith: Symbolism of Person or Metaphysics of Being. Hill, William J., O.P. 45 (1981) 219-242
Segundo's Liberation Theology vs. An Eschatological Ecclesiology of the Kingdom. Tripole, Martin R., S.J. 45 (1981) 1- 25
Sense Consciousness According to St. Thomas.
Stock, Michael E., O.P. 21 (1958) 415-486
Sensibility in Rahner and Merleau-Ponty.
Doud, Robert E. 44 (1980) 372-389
Separate Entity as the Subject of Aristotle's Metaphysics.
Beach, John D. 20 (1957) 75- 95
The Shape of Lonergan's Argument in *Insight*.
Tekippe, Terry T. 36 (1972) 671-689
The Significance of Albert the Great's View of Sacrament within Medieval Sacramental Theology.
McGonigle, Thomas D., O.P. 44 (1980) 560-583
The Significance of Current Criticisms of the Syllogism.
Veatch, H. 15 (1952) 624-641
The Significance of Karl Barth for Contemporary Theology.
Thiemann, Ronald 50 (1986) 512-539
The Significance of the Universal *Ut Nunc*.
Oesterle, John A. 24 (1961) 163-174
The Sin of Angelicism Revisited.
Seidel, George J., O.S.B. 44 (1980) 441-449
The Sin of Schism. Egan, James M., O.P. 27 (1963) 59- 77
The Situation of Heidegger in the Tradition of Christian Philosophy.
Deely, John N. 31 (1967) 159-244
Six Studies of Causality on the Bicentenary of David Hume: A Review Article. Wallace, William A., O.P. 40 (1976) 684-696
The Sixth Way of St. Thomas Aquinas.
Bobik, Joseph 42 (1978) 373-399
The Social Character of Heavenly Beatitude.
Petry, R. C. 7 (1944) 65- 79

A Social Science Founded on a Unified Natural Science.
Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. 24 (1961) 605-621
Social Unity and the Individual.
Miltner, C., C.S.C. 1 (1939) 31- 44
Socrates and Greek Wisdom. Zubiri, X. 7 (1944) 1- 64
Solution of the Problem of Species.
Adler, M. J. 3 (1941) 279-379
Some Arguments Concerning the Principle of Sufficient Reason and Cosmological Proofs. Kelly, Charles J. 40 (1976) 258-293
Some Causes of the Elimination of Causality in Contemporary Science.
Kreyche, Gerald F. 29 (1965) 60- 78
Some Contributions of Anthropology to Ethics.
Beis, Richard H. 28 (1964) 174-224
Some Elucidations and Cognitivity Problems of Religious Discourse.
Laura, Ronald S. 36 (1972) 599-607
Some Moral Issues in Psychoanalysis.
Stock, Michael E., O.P. 23 (1960) 143-188
Some Notes on Being and Predication.
McInerny, Ralph 22 (1959) 315-335
Some Philosophical Considerations on Biological Evolution.
Moreno, Antonio, O.P. 37 (1973) 417-454
Some Psychological Aspects of Mortification.
Hoffman, Richard M., C.SS.R. 25 (1962) 107-155
Some Similarities between Spinoza and Hegel on Substance.
Shmueli, Efraim 36 (1972) 645-657
Some Suggestions on the Respective Spheres of Science and Philosophy.
Veatch, H. 3 (1941) 177-216
Soteriology in the Nuclear Age. Hellwig, Monika ... 48 (1984) 634-644
Sources of St. Thomas' Concept of Natural Law.
Farrell, Patrick M., O.P. 20 (1957) 237-294
Spirit, Freedom, History. Karl Rahner's *Hörer des Wortes* (*Hearers of the Word*): A Review Article.
Tallon, Andrew 38 (1974) 908-936
Spiritual Dynamism in Maréchal.
Burns, J. Patout, S.J. 32 (1968) 528-539
Stages and Distinction in *De Ente:* A Rejoinder. [Wippel]
Owens, Joseph, C.SS.R. 45 (1981) 99-123
The States of Life. Fearon, J., O.P. 12 (1949) 1- 16
Structural and Operational Approaches to the Physical World.
O'Brien, J. F. 22 (1959) 389-400
Structuralism in Biblical Interpretation and Theology.
Robbins, Vernon K. 42 (1978) 349-372
The Structure of the Concept. Wall, Kevin, O.P. ... 18 (1955) 228-231

The Structure of the Judgment—A Reply to Fr. Wall, O.P.
McCabe, H., O.P. 19 (1956) 232-238
The Structures of Practical Reason: Traditional Theories and Contemporary Questions.
Johnstone, Brian V., C.SS.R. 50 (1986) 417-446
The Suarezian Position on Being and Real Distinction: An Analytic and Comparative Study. Kainz, Howard P. 34 (1970) 289-305
Suarez's Struggle with the Problem of the One and the Many
Peccorini, Francisco L. 36 (1972) 433-471
Subject Analysis in the Philosophy of Communications.
Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. 37 (1973) 743-761
The Subject of Metaphysics.
Kane, William H., O.P. 18 (1955) 503-521
The Subject of Predicamental Action.
McDermott, Timothy S., O.P. 23 (1960) 189-210
The Subject of Predicamental Action According to John of St. Thomas.
Kane, Dennis C., O.P. 22 (1959) 366-388
The Subjectivity of the Theologian.
Shea, William M. 45 (1981) 194-218
Substantive and Methodological Teleology in Aristotle and Some Logical Empiricists. Richards, Robert J. 37 (1973) 702-733
The *Summa* in Symbols: A Reply. [Kane]
Doyle, John J. 32 (1968) 238-244
The Symbolic Element in Belief: An Alternative to Tillich.
Doyle, Dennis 45 (1981) 449-471
Symbolism and Causality. Greenwood, T. 19 (1956) 100-118
Symbolism in Preaching. Vann, Gerald, O.P. 29 (1965) 46- 59
The Synthesis of Teilhard de Chardin.
Thomasma, David, O.P. 32 (1968) 213-237
The Tacit in Experience: Polanyi and Whitehead.
Bennett, John B. 42 (1978) 28- 49
Talk of God and the Doctrine of Analogy.
Nielsen, Kai 40 (1976) 32- 60
The Teaching of the Thomist Tract on Law.
Tonneau, Jean, O.P. 34 (1970) 13- 83
Teilhard de Chardin and "the Mysterious Divinity, Evolution."
Campbell, Harry M. 36 (1972) 608-625
The Teleological Suspension of the Ethical.
McInerny, Ralph 20 (1957) 295-310
A Tentative Problematic for a Philosophy of the Social Sciences.
Grisez, Germain G. 25 (1962) 537-554
Theism: An Epistemological Defense.
Devine, Mark E. 50 (1986) 210-222

Theism and Empiricism: A Review Article. [Gibson]
Mascall, Eric L. 35 (1971) 482-500
Theistic Realism and Monistic Idealism.
Bedell, Gary L. 35 (9171) 661-683
The Theologian of *Humanae Vitae.* [Martelet]
Porter, Lawrence B., O.P. 42 (1978) 464-509
The Theological Foundation of the Lay Apostolate.
Leonard, Augustin, O.P. 27 (1963) 284-306
The Theological Ingredients of Peace.
Osbourn, J. C., O.P. 5 (1943) 23- 54
Theological Problems of Conversion.
Pauwels, C. F., O.P. 11 (1948) 409-423
The Theological Relevance of the Historical Jesus: A Debate and a Thesis. Johnson, Elizabeth A., C.S.J. 48 (1984) 1- 43
Theology and Authority: Reflections on *The Analogical Imagination.* [Tracy] Portier, William L. 46 (1982) 593-608
Theology and Natural Science: Beyond the Truce? A Review Discussion.
Austin, William H. 48 (1984) 433-449
Theology of Satisfaction.
DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. 21 (1958) 1- 28
Theology of the Church.
Schepers, Maurice B., O.P. 27 (1963) 30- 58
Theology's Method and Linguistic Analysis in the Thought of Langdon Gilkey. Thompson, William, S.S. 36 (1972) 363-393
Theoretical and Practical Knowledge.
Oesterle, John A. 21 (1958) 146-161
The Theory of Democracy. Adler, M. J. and Farrell, W., O.P.
Part I 3 (1941) 397-449
Part II 3 (1941) 588-652
Part III 4 (1942) 121-181
Part IV 4 (1942) 286-354
Part V 4 (1942) 446-522
Part VI 4 (1942) 692-761
Part VII 6 (1943) 49-118
Part VIII 6 (1943) 251-277
Part IX 6 (1943) 367-407
Part X 7 (1944) 80-131
The Theory of Oligarchy: Edmund Burke.
Hutchins, R. M. 5 (1943) 61- 78
The Third Way: Encore. Kondoleon, Theodore J. .. 44 (1980) 325-356
The Third Way to God: A New Approach.
Quinn, John M., O.S.A. 42 (1978) 50- 68
Thomas Aquinas and Analogy: A Textual Analysis.
Meagher, Robert E. 34 (1970) 230-253

Thomism and Metaphysics. Blackstone, William T... 28 (1964) 225-246
Thomism and Modern Science: Relationships Past, Present, and Future.
Wallace, William A., O.P. 32 (1968) 67- 83
Thomism and Positivism. Slattery, M. P. 20 (1957) 447-469
Thomism and the Council. Lee, Anthony, O.P. 27 (1963) 451-492
Thomism and the New Theology. Greenstock, D. L... 13 (1950) 567-596
Thomism as a Frame of Reference.
O'Grady, D. C. 1 (1939) 213-236
A Thomistic Analysis of Peace. McMahon, F. E. .. 1 (1939) 169-192
A Thomistic Analysis of the Concept of Repression.
Stock, Michael E., O.P. 25 (1962) 463-494
A Thomistic Appraisal of the Philosophy of John Dewey.
Smith, Ferrer E., O.P. 18 (1955) 127-185
The Thomistic Concept of Culture.
Brennan, R. E., O.P. 5 (1943) 111-136
The Thomistic Concept of Devotion. Curran, J. W., O.P.
Part I 2 (1940) 410-443
Part II 2 (1940) 546-580
The Thomistic Doctrine of the Three Degrees of Formal Abstraction.
Simmons, Edward D. 22 (1959) 37- 67
Thomistic Morality and Openness to Being.
Stevens, Gregory, O.S.B. 26 (1963) 67- 99
Thomistic Psychology and Freud's Psychoanalysis.
Stock, Michael E., O.P. 21 (1958) 125-145
Thomistic Soteriology and the Mystical Body.
Sauras, Emilio, O.P. 15 (1952) 543-571
The Thomistic Sources of Lonergan's World-View.
Byrne, Patrick H. 46 (1982) 108-145
Thought, Volition and the Organism.
Gilby, T., O.P. 2 (1940) 1- 13
Three Strands in the Thought of Eckhart, the Scholastic Theologian.
Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. 42 (1978) 226-239
Time and Relativity: Some Philosophical Considerations.
Moreno, Antonio, O.P. 45 (1981) 62- 79
Time and the Possibility of an Eternal World.
Anderson, J. F. 15 (1952) 136-161
Time, the Number of Movement.
Jocelyn, Sr. M., O.P. 24 (1961) 431-438
"To Be" or "To Exist": That is the Question.
Nijenhuis, John, O.Carm. 50 (1986) 353-394
To Be—That is the Answer. Chapman, E. 5 (1943) 137-152
To Know the Mystery: The Theologian in the Presence of the Revealed
God. Kelly, Anthony J., C.SS.R.

Part I 32 (1968) 1- 66
Part II 32 (1968) 171-200
Totality and Time. Desan, Wilfrid 39 (1975) 696-711
The Totality of Society: From Justice to Friendship.
Schall, James V., S.J. 20 (1957) 1- 26
Toward a Philosophy of Physical Instruments.
Smith, Vincent E. 10 (1947) 307-333
Toward a Renewal of the Theology of Marriage.
VanderMarck, William H. M. 30 (1966) 307-342
Toward a Theology of Beauty. Spiazzi, R., O.P. ... 17 (1954) 350-366
Toward a Theology of Protest. Riga, Peter J. 33 (1969) 229-250
Toward a Theology of Woman. Lavaud, B., O.P. .. 2 (1940) 459-518
Toward a Thomistic Theory of Sensation.
Aloysius, Sr. Mary, S.S.J. 20 (1957) 143-157
Toward an Analysis of "God is Love."
Rossner, William, S.J. 37 (1973) 633-667
Toward an Evaluation of Music. Oesterle, John A. .. 14 (1951) 323-334
Towards a Definition of Late Medieval Augustinianism.
Janz, Denis R. 44 (1980) 117-127
Towards a Renewal of Sacramental Theology.
Keefe, Donald J., S.J. 44 (1980) 357-371
Towards an Adequate Concept of the Church.
King, John, O.M.I. 27 (1963) 11- 29
Tracy's *Blessed Rage for Order:* A Review Article.
Shea, William M. 40 (1976) 665-683
Tradition. Camelot, Thomas, O.P. 27 (1963) 182-195
Transcendent Knowledge in *Insight:* A Closer Look. [Lonergan]
Nilson, Jon 37 (1973) 366-377
Transcendent Time in Maximus the Confessor.
Plass, Paul 44 (1980) 259-277
Transcendental Critique and Realist Metaphysics.
Bradley, Denis J. M. 39 (1975) 631-667
The Transcendental Method and the Psychogenesis of Being.
Reichmann, James B., S.J. 32 (1968) 449-508
Transubstantiation. Journet, Charles Cardinal 38 (1974) 734-746
The Triadic Structure of Religious Consciousness in Polanyi.
Innis, Robert E. 40 (1976) 393-415
Tridentine Justification as an Ethical Premise: A Review Article.
[Haughey] Gaffney, James, S.J. 43 (1979) 450-463
The Trinitarian Indwelling. Farley, Robert L., S.J... 35 (1971) 369-404
Triune Self-Giving: One Key to the Problem of Suffering.
Quinn, John M., O.S.A. 44 (1980) 173-218
Twentieth Century Apostle. Farrell, W., O.P. 10 (1947) 133-158

The Two Approaches to Language: Philosophical and Historical Reflections on the Point of Departure of Jean Poinsot's Semiotic.
Deely, John N. 38 (1974) 856-907
Two Early English Thomists: Thomas Sutton and Robert Orford vs. Henry of Ghent. Kelley, Francis E. 45 (1981) 345-387
Two Models of Positive Law in Aquinas: A Study of the Relationship of Positive Law and Natural Law.
Degnan, Daniel A., S.J. 46 (1982) 1- 32
Two *Quodlibets* on Essence/Existence.
Klocker, Harry R., S.J. 46 (1982) 267-282
Two Recent Studies on Newman: Two Review Articles. [Lash; Fey]
Ford, John T., C.S.C. 41 (1977) 424-440
The Two Scepticisms in Hume's *Treatise*.
McGlynn, J. V., S.J. 20 (1957) 419-446
Two Studies in Metaphysics. Anderson, J. F. 3 (1941) 564-587
Two Theologians of the Cross: Karl Barth and Jürgen Moltmann.
Loewe, William P. 41 (1977) 510-539
Two Traditions on Lying and Deception in the Ancient Church. [Augustine; Cassian, et al.].
Ramsey, Boniface, O.P. 49 (1985) 504-533
The Ultimate End of Venial Sin.
McNicholl, A. J., O.P. 2 (1940) 373-409
Uncreated Grace—A Critique of Karl Rahner.
Hill, William J., O.P. 27 (1963) 333-356
Understanding according to Bernard J. F. Lonergan, S.J.
MacKinnon, Edward M., S.J.
Part I 28 (1964) 97-132
Part II 28 (1964) 338-372
Part III 28 (1964) 475-522
The Unique Character of Mary's Queenship.
Egan, James M., O.P. 25 (1962) 293-306
The Unitive Principle of Marian Theology.
Mahoney, P., O.P. 18 (1955) 443-479
Unity and Composition in Judgment. Durbin, Paul .. 31 (1967) 83-120
The Unity in the Universe, according to Alfred N. Whithead.
Lintz, E. J.
Part I 6 (1943) 135-179
Part II 6 (1943) 318-366
The Unity of Logic. Greenwood, T. 8 (1945) 457-470
Unity: Special Problems, Dogmatic and Moral.
Greenstock, D. L. 27 (1963) 599-618
Value and "Essentialist Fallacies."
King-Farlow, John 21 (1958) 161-170

The Value of Creation. Keleher, J. F. 8 (1945) 233-243
Value, Beauty, and Professor Perry. Cory, H. E. .. 4 (1942) 1- 40
Value, Price and St. Thomas.
Bartell, Ernest, C.S.C. 25 (1962) 325-381
Vatican II: The Third Session.
McNicholl, Ambrose, O.P. 29 (1965) 79-113
Venial Sin and its Final Goal.
DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. 16 (1953) 32- 70
Verification in Theology: A Tension in Revisionist Method.
Ommen, Thomas B. 43 (1979) 357-384
Veritas Rerum: Contrasting Cosmic Truth in Hellenistic and Christian
Thought. Kress, Robert L. 50 (1986) 1- 27
The Virtue of Docility. Smith, R., O.P. 15 (1952) 572-623
The Virtue of Humility. Carlson, S., O.P.
Part I 7 (1944) 135-178
Part II 7 (1944) 363-414
The Virtue of Social Justice and International Life.
McMahon, F. E. 5 (1943) 55- 60
Virtues of the Household. Farrell, W., O.P. 9 (1946) 337-378
The Vitalism of Hans Driesch.
Smith, Edward T. 18 (1955) 186-227
Voegelin's *From Enlightenment to Revolution:* A Review Article.
Gueguen, John A. 42 (1978) 123-134
Walter Farrell, O.P.: *Apud Posteros Sacer.*
Brennan, R. E., O.P. 15 (1952) 199-208
Ways to Know God.
Stein, Edith; Allers, R., tr. 9 (1946) 379-420
What Makes a Human Being to Be a Being of Moral Worth?
May, William E. 40 (1976) 416-443
What the Modern Man Should Not Believe.
Conway, P. H., O.P. 11 (1948) 277-296
" Where God Comes In " for Alfred North Whitehead.
Kerlin, Michael J. 36 (1972) 98-116
Which Allegory for Religious Truth: Plato's Cave or Nietzsche's
Zarathustra? Quigley, Michael 42 (1978) 625-648
Whitehead and Personal Identity. Bennett, John B... 37 (1973) 510-521
Whitehead: Challenging a Challenge.
Azar, Larry ..... 30 (1966) 80 -87
Whitehead in French Perspective: A Review Article. [Parmentier]
Hartshorne, Charles 33 (1969) 573-581
Whitehead's Transformation of Pure Act.
Ford, Lewis S. 41 (1977) 381-399
Why Did the Son of God Become Man?
Moiser, Jeremy 37 (1973) 288-305

Wilfred Sellars: A Thomist Estimate.
Meynell, Hugo 50 (1986) 223-237
William Harvey, M.D.: Modern or Ancient Scientist?
Ratner, Herbert 24 (1961) 175-208
William James: Facts, Faith, and Promise.
Gini, A. R. 37 (1973) 489-509
William of Ockham and the Self.
Klocker, Harry R., S.J. 44 (1980) 415-426
William Wallace's Preludes and Etudes: Variations of the Continuity
Theme: A Review Discussion. Unguru, Sabetai.. 46 (1982) 466-477
Wisdom and Being in Aristotle's First Philosophy.
Skousgaard, Stephen 40 (1976) 444-474
The Wisdom That Is Mary. DeKoninck, C. D. 6 (1943) 1- 19
A Word on Behalf of *Method in Theology*. [Lonergan]
Peter, Carl J. 37 (1973) 602-610
The Work of Optatus as a Turning Point in the African Ecclesiology.
Eno, Robert B., S.S. 37 (1973) 668-685
Yves Congar: A Life for the Truth.
Duval, André, O.P. 48 (1984) 505-511

PHILOSOPHICAL/THEOLOGICAL TERMS IN TITLES

To assist the reader in finding related terms, we first list all the terms under the broad categories of philosophy and theology. Each term is listed only once, even though a philosophical term like METHOD occurs in many titles that are in fact theological. How the term is used in the titles determines where it is placed in the categories; thus, END appears only in titles having to do with ethics, even though it can be an important term in the philosophy of nature. Please note that only words entirely in upper case have been used in the indexing process; thus, in the second category below, NATURE has been used as an indexing term, but "philosophy" has not.

We have not included terms which occur with great frequency in the titles of articles, such as "philosophy" and "theology." We have not included some terms which occur only as the first word in the titles, because the reader can refer to the alphabetical list of "Titles of Articles." We have deleted some references where a term is used in a very broad sense, as can happen with words like "action" or "matter."

Unless they have their own listing, adjectives are included under the noun from which they are derived, thus "analogical" and "analogous" will be found under ANALOGY. Also, unless they have their own listing, Greek and Latin terms will be found under their cognate English forms, thus "*ecclesia*" will be found under ECCLESIOLOGY.

LOGIC:
ANALYSIS, ARGUMENT, DEMONSTRATION, DIALECTIC, DIFFERENCE, DISTINCTION, INDUCTION, INTENTION, JUDGMENT, LANGUAGE/LINGUISTIC, METHOD, PREDICAMENT, PREDICATION, PROPORTION, PROPOSITION, SEMIOTICS, STRUCTURE, SYLLOGISM, SYMBOL, UNIVERSAL

NATURE, Philosophy of:
ACTION, APPETITE, COSMOLOGY, ETERNITY, EVOLUTION, FORM, MATTER, MOTION/MOVER, NUMBER, *PHYSIS*, QUALITY, SPECIES, TELEOLOGY, TIME, UNIVERSE

MAN, Philosophy of:
ANTHROPOLOGY, BRAIN, COMMUNICATIONS, CONSCIOUSNESS, DEATH, DETERMINISM, EMOTION,

EXPERIENCE, FACULTIES, FREE CHOICE/FREE WILL, FREEDOM, HABIT, *HOMO/HUMANA*, HUMAN BEING, HUMAN BODY, HUMAN NATURE, IMMORTALITY, INDIVIDUALITY, *LIBERUM ARBITRIUM*, LIFE, MIND, PERSON/PERSONHOOD, PERSONALITY, POWER, PSYCHOANALISIS, PSYCHOLOGY, SOCIAL, SOUL, SPIRIT, SUPER-EGO, TEMPERAMENT, VOLITION, WILL

KNOWLEDGE, Philosophy of:

A PRIORI, ABSTRACTION, CERTAINTY/CERTITUDE, COGNITION, CONCEPT, DOUBT, EPISTEMOLOGY, IMAGINATION, INTELLECT/INTELLIGENCE, INTUITION, KNOW, MEANING, OBJECTIVITY, PERCEPTION, *PHANTASIA*, PSYCHOGENESIS, *RATIO*/RATIONALITY, REASON, SENSE/SENSATION/SENSIBILITY, SUBJECTIVITY, THOUGHT, TRUTH, UNDERSTANDING

METAPHYSICS:

ANALOGY, BEING, CAUSE/CAUSALITY, CONTINGENCY, CREATIVITY, *ESSE*, ESSENCE, EVIL, EXEMPLAR, EXISTENCE, THE GOOD, INFINITY, NECESSITY, NOTHING, THE ONE AND THE MANY, ONTOLOGY, PURE ACT, RELATION, SUBJECT, SUBSISTENCE, SUBSTANCE, TRANSCENDENCE

ETHICS:

ABORTION, CONSCIENCE, CONTEMPLATION, CONTRACEPTION, END, FRIENDSHIP, HOMOSEXUALITY, HUMAN ACTS, HUMAN DESTINY, HUMAN RIGHTS, JUSTICE, LAW, LIBERATION, LIBERTY, LOVE, MARTYR, NATURAL LAW, OBLIGATION, OVERPOPULATION, PRUDENCE, PUNISHMENT, SEX, VALUE, VIRTUE, WISDOM

Political Theory:

AUTHORITY, COMMUNITY, DEMOCRACY, PEACE, POLITICS, PROTEST, REPUBLICANISM, SOCIETY, THE STATE, UTOPIA, WAR

CULTURE, Philosophy of:

HISTORY, LIBERAL ARTS/LIBERAL EDUCATION, UNIVERSITY

AESTHETICS:

ART, BEAUTY, INSPIRATION, MUSIC, POETICAL/POETRY

SCIENCE, Philosophy of:

ENTROPY, MATHEMATICS, NATURAL SCIENCE, PHYSICS, RELATIVITY, SOCIOLOGY

Schools of Philosophy:

EMPIRICISM, EXISTENTIALISM, IDEALISM, MONISM,

NATURALISM, NIHILISM, NOMINALISM, PERSONALISM, PHENOMENOLOGY, SCEPTICISM/SKEPTICISM, THEISM; for THOMISM, see index of "Proper Names in Titles"

FUNDAMENTAL THEOLOGY:

APOLOGETIC, BELIEF, DOCTRINE, DOGMA, HERESY, HERMENEUTICS, MYSTERY, PLURALISM, PROOF/PROVER, REVEAL/REVELATION, *SACRA DOCTRINA*, TRADITION, *VIA*/WAY

SCRIPTURE:

BIBLE, NEW TESTAMENT, STRUCTURALISM

Dogmatic theology:

ANGEL/ANGELICISM, ASSUMPTION, CREATION/UNCREATED, DIVINITY, GOD, IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, INCARNATION, INDWELLING, MYSTICAL BODY, NEGATIVE THEOLOGY, PROCESS THEOLOGY, PROVIDENCE, RELATIVITY, RESURRECTION, SOTERIOLOGY, SPIRIT/HOLY GHOST, SUPERNATURAL, TRINITY/TRIUNE, WOMAN, WORD OF GOD; for Christology, see JESUS CHRIST in index of "Proper Names"; for Mariology, see MARY, BLESSED VIRGIN in index of "Proper Names"

MORAL theology:

BEATITUDE, CHARITY, CONVERSION, DEVOTION, DIVINIZATION, FAITH, FAMILY, FORTITUDE, GRACE, HOPE, JUSTIFICATION, LYING, MARRIAGE, MERIT, MORTIFICATION, MYSTICAL/MYSTICISM, NEGATIVE ABSOLUTE, PERFECTION/IMPERFECTION, RELIGIOUS PROFESSION, SATISFACTION, SENTIMENT, SIN, SPIRITUALITY, STATE OF LIFE, SUFFERING; see also terms listed under ETHICS

CHURCH, Theology of:

APOSTLE/APOSTOLATE, DISSENT, ECCLESIOLOGY, ECUMENISM, INFALLIBILITY, LAITY/LAY, MAGISTERIUM, MEMBER, PREACHER/PREACHING, PRIMACY, VATICAN II

Sacramentology:

CHARACTER, CONFIRMATION, EUCHARIST, LITURGY, MASS, SACRAMENT, TRANSUBSTANTIATION

ESCHATOLOGY:

HELL, PAROUSIA

RELIGION

CATHOLIC, HEBREW, JEWS/JUDAISM, PROTESTANTISM, ZEN; for CHRISTIANITY, see CHRISTIAN in index of "Proper Names in Titles"

A PRIORI
Reiser, William E., S.J. Lonergan's Notion of the Religious Apriori 35 (1971) 247-258
Sala, Giovanni, S.J. The A Priori in Human Knowledge: Kant's *Critique of Pure Reason* and Lonergan's *Insight*.. 40 (1976) 179-221
ABORTION
Humber, James M. The Case against Abortion ... 39 (1975) 65- 84
Ramsey, Paul. Abortion: A Review Article [Callahan; Grisez; et al.] 37 (1973) 174-226
ABSTRACTION
Ferrari, Leo. *Abstractio Totius* and *Abstractio Totalis* 24 (1961) 72- 89
Kane, William H., O.P. Abstraction and the Distinction of the Sciences 17 (1954) 43- 68
Kluge, E.-H. W. Abstraction: A Contemporary Look 40 (1976) 337-365
Lauer, R. Z. Saint Albert and the Theory of Abstraction 17 (1954) 69- 83
Lisska, Anthony J. Deely and Geach on Abstractionism in Thomistic Epistemology 37 (1973) 548-568
Simmons, Edward D. The Thomistic Doctrine of the Three Degrees of Formal Abstraction 22 (1959) 37- 67
Simon, Yves R. The Nature and Process of Mathematical Abstraction 29 (1965) 117-139
ACT, PURE
see PURE ACT
ACTION
Annice, Sr. M., C.S.C. Considerations for a Philosophy of Action 20 (1957) 311-329
Jeffko, Walter G. Action, Personhood and Fact-Value 40 (1976) 116-134
McDermott, T. S., O.P. The Subject of Predicamental Action 23 (1960) 189-210
McGinn, Bernard. Development of the Thought of Aquinas on the Reconciliation of Divine Providence and Contingent Action 39 (1975) 741-752
Tallarico, James. Action at a Distance 25 (1962) 252-292
AESTHETICS
Dehnert, E. J. Empiricism and Aesthetics 23 (1960) 90-105
Doran, Robert M., S.J. Aesthetic Subjectivity and Generalized Empirical Method 43 (1979) 257-278
Pike, Alfred. The Phenomenology of Music and the Thomistic Aesthetic 29 (1965) 281-294

Wall, Kevin, O.P. Reflections on the Nature of the Aesthetic 19 (1956) 293-311

AGENT INTELLECT
see INTELLECT

ANALOGY
Bochenski, I. M., O.P. On Analogy 11 (1948) 424-447
Cahalan, John C. Analogy and the Disrepute of Metaphysics 34 (1970) 387-422
Chapman, Tobias. Analogy 39 (1975) 127-141
Clarke, W. Norris, S.J. Analogy and the Meaningfulness of Language about God: A Reply to Kai Nielsen... 40 (1976) 61- 95
Heaney, James P. Analogy and "Kinds" of Things 35 (1971) 293-304
Meagher, Robert E. Thomas Aquinas and Analogy: A Textual Analysis 34 (1970) 230-253
Nielson, Kai. Talk of God and the Doctrine of Analogy 40 (1976) 32- 60
O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. Analogy, Dialectic and Inter-Confessional Theology 47 (1983) 43- 65
O'Shea, Kevin F., C.SS.R. Divinization: A Study in Theological Analogy 29 (1965) 1- 45
Philippe, M.-D., O.P. *Analogon* and *Analogia* in the Philosophy of Aristotle 33 (1969) 1- 74
Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. Gregory of Nyssa and the Social Analogy of the Trinity 50 (1986) 325-352
Portier, William L. Theology and Authority: Reflections on *The Analogical Imagination.* [Tracy] 46 (1982) 593-608
Rasmussen, Douglas B. Necessary Truth, the Game Analogy, and the Meaning-is-Use Thesis 46 (1982) 422-440
Shine, Daniel J., S.J. The Analogy of Individuality and "Togetherness" 33 (1969) 497-518

ANALYSIS
Beach, John D. The Act of Analysis 44 (1980) 45- 71
Fontana, Vincent V., O.P. Linguistic Analysis and Inference about God 32 (1968) 201-212
Oakes, Robert A. Containment, Analyticity and the Ontological Argument 39 (1975) 319-331
Peterson, John. Analytic Philosophy Reexamined.. 44 (1980) 251-258
Rossner, William, S.J. Toward an Analysis of "God is Love" 37 (1973) 633-667
Thompson, William, S.S. Theology's Method and Linguistic

Analysis in the Thought of Langdon Gilkey 36 (1972) 363-393
Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. Subject Analysis in the Philosophy of Communications 37 (1973) 743-761
ANGEL/ANGELICISM
Lourie, A., and Maritain, R. Motet: *De Ordinatione Angelorum* 5 (1943) 319-344
Marieb, Raymond E., O.P. The Impeccability of the Angels regarding their Natural End 28 (1964) 409-474
Seidel, George J., O.S.B. The Sin of Angelicism Revisited 44 (1980) 441-449
ANTHROPOLOGY
Smith, Edward T. Original Innocence in a Passionate Universe: The Moral Anthropology of Camus 42 (1978) 69- 94
APOLOGETIC
Thrall, Margaret E. Resurrection Traditions and Christian Apologetic 43 (1979) 197-216
APOSTLE/APOSTOLATE
Farrell, W., O.P. Twentieth Century Apostle.... 10 (1947) 133-158
Hamer, Jerome, O.P. The Place of Religious in the Apostolate of the Church 27 (1963) 317-332
Hess, M. W. The Christian Apostolate and Modern Philosophy 23 (1960) 345-361
Leonard, Augustin, O.P. The Theological Foundation of the Lay Apostolate 27 (1963) 284-306
Pesch, Otto Herrmann. Paul as Professor of Theology: The Image of the Apostle in St. Thomas's Theology 38 (1974) 584-605
APPERCEPTION
see PERCEPTION
APPETITE
O'Connor, W. R. Natural Appetite 16 (1953) 361-409
APRIORI
see A PRIORI
ARGUMENT
Caspar, Ruth, O.P. The "Neglected Argument" Revisited: From C. S. Peirce to Peter Berger ..... 44 (1980)..94-116
Craighead, Houston. Paul Tillich's Arguments for God's Reality 39 (1975) 309-318
Gerson, Lloyd Phillip. Saint Augustine's Neoplatonic Argument for the Existence of God 45 (1981) 571-584
Grisez, Germain G. A New Formulation of a Natural-Law Argument against Contraception 30 (1966) 343-361
Kelly, Charles J. Some Arguments Concerning the Principle of Sufficient Reason and Cosmological Proofs 40 (1976) 258-293

Oakes, Robert A. Containment, Analyticity and the Ontological Argument 39 (1975) 319-331
Tekippe, Terry T. The Shape of Lonergan's Argument in *Insight* 36 (1972) 671-689
Walhout, Donald. The Perfectological Argument.. 36 (1972) 394-419

ART
Nef, J. U. Art in France and England: 1540-1640 ..... 5 (1943) 281-307
Oesterle, John A. Art and Contemplation 22 (1959) 443-459
Steiss, A. J. Outline of a Philosophy of Art 2 (1940) 14- 58

ARTS, LIBERAL
see LIBERAL ARTS

ASSUMPTION (Mariology)
Abel, F. M., O.P. The Places of the Assumption .. 14 (1951) 109-117
Carol, J. B., O.F.M. A Bibliography of the Assumption 14 (1951) 133-160
Cicognani, A. G. The Assumption and Devotion to Mary in America 14 (1951) 22- 30
Friethoff, C., O.P. The Dogmatic Definition of the Assumption 14 (1951) 41- 58
Healy, K. J., O.Carm. The Assumption among Mary's Privileges 14 (1951) 72- 92
O'Shea, W., S.S. The History of the Feast of the Assumption 14 (1951) 118-132
Philippe, M. D., O.P. The Assumption in the Spiritual Life 14 (1951) 93-108
Roschini, G. M., O.S.M. The Assumption and the Immaculate Conception 14 (1951) 59- 71
Sheen, F. J. The Assumption and the Modern World 14 (1951) 31- 40

AUTHORITY
Eno, Robert B., S.S. *Ecclesia Docens:* Structures of Doctrinal Authority in Tertullian and Vincent 40 (1976) 96-115
Kenny, J. P., O.P. The Bases of the International Military Tribunal's Authority 11 (1948) 197-217
McCoy, C. N. R. Note on the Problem of the Origin of Political Authority 16 (1953) 71- 81
Phan, Peter C. Authority and Theological Method: A Review Discussion. [Farley] 47 (1983) 421-442
Portier, William L. Theology and Authority: Reflections on *The Analogical Imagination.* [Tracy] 46 (1982) 593-608
Ramirez, S., O.P. The Authority of St. Thomas .. 15 (1952) 1-109

BEATITUDE
Pegis, A. C. Matter, Beatitude, and Liberty 5 (1943) 265-280

Petry, R. C. The Social Character of Heavenly Beatitude 7 (1944) 65- 79

BEAUTY

Cory, H. E. Value, Beauty and Professor Perry .. 4 (1942) 1- 40
Donlan, T. C., O.P. The Beauty of God 10 (1947) 185-225
Fearon, J., O.P. The Lure of Beauty 8 (1945) 149-184
Kunkel, F. L. Beauty in Aquinas and Joyce 12 (1949) 261-271
Spiazzi, R., O.P. Toward a Theology of Beauty .. 17 (1954) 350-366

BEING

Beach, John D. Aristotle's Notion of Being 21 (1958) 29- 43
Caputo, John D. The Problem of Being in Heidegger and the Scholastics 41 (1977) 62- 91
D'Souza, Lisbert, S.J. Lonergan's Metaphysics of Proportionate Being 32 (1968) 509-527
Farrelly, John, O.S.B. Developmental Psychology and Man's Knowledge of Being 39 (1975) 668-695
Hill, William J., O.P. Seeking Foundations for Faith: Symbolism of Person or Metaphysics of Being 45 (1981) 219-242
Kainz, Howard P. The Suarezian Position on Being and Real Distinction: An Analytic and Comparative Study 34 (1970) 289-305
Kane, W. H., O.P. The First Principles of Changeable Being 8 (1945) 27- 67
Mason, Robert. Rahner and Heidegger: Being, Hearing and God 37 (1973) 455-488
May, William E. What Makes a Human Being to Be a Being of Moral Worth? 40 (1976) 416-443
McInerny, Ralph. Some Notes on Being and Predication. 22 (1959) 315-335
Reichmann, James B., S.J. The Transcendental Method and the Psychogenesis of Being 32 (1968) 449-508
Romano, Joseph J. Between Being and Nothingness: The Relevancy of Thomistic "Habit" 44 (1980) 427-440
Skousgaard, Stephen. Wisdom and Being in Aristotle's First Philosophy 40 (1976) 444-474
Stevens, Gregory, O.S.B. Thomistic Morality and Openness to Being 26 (1963) 67- 99
Vallicella, William F. The Problem of Being in the Early Heidegger 45 (1981) 388-406

BELIEF

Chirico, Peter, S.S. Dewart's *The Foundation of Belief:* A Review Article 34 (1970) 460-476
Conway, P. H., O.P. What the Modern Man Should Not Believe 11 (1948) 277-296

Doyle, Dennis. The Symbolic Element in Belief: An Alternative to Tillich 45 (1981) 449-471
Newman, Jay. Newman on the Strength of Beliefs 41 (1977) 131-147

BIBLE
Boadt, Lawrence, C.S.P. Saint Thomas Aquinas and the Biblical Wisdom Tradition 49 (1985) 575-611
Kendall, George A. Alienation and the Struggle for Existence: Biblical and Ideological Views in Contrast 47 (1983) 66- 76
Robbins, Vernon K. Structuralism in Biblical Interpretation and Theology 42 (1978) 349-372
Stuhlmueller, Carroll, C.P. Catholic Biblical Scholarship and College Theology 23 (1960) 533-563

BODY
see HUMAN BODY
see MYSTICAL BODY

BRAIN
Moraczewski, Albert, O.P. Mind, Brain and Biochemistry 24 (1961) 519-543
Shewmon, D. Alan, M.D. The Metaphysics of Brain Death, Persistent Vegetative State and Dementia 49 (1985) 24- 80

CATHOLIC
Bondy, L. S., C.S.B. Claudel and the Catholic Revival 5 (1943) 171-187
Curran, Charles E. The Changing Anthropological Bases of Catholic Social Ethics 45 (1981) 284-318
Dillon, D. A., and Oesterle, John A. Moral Philosophy in the Catholic College 16 (1953) 449-471
Duffy, Michael K. The Moral-Nonmoral Distinction in Catholic Ethics 49 (1985) 343-366
Dulles, Avery, S.J. The Essence of Catholicism: Catholic and Protestant Perspectives 48 (1984) 607-633
Gaffney, James, S.J. Scripture and Tradition in Recent Catholic Thought 27 (1963) 141-169
Hill, William J., O.P. Justification in Catholic Theology Today 30 (1966) 205-227
Leliaert, Richard M., O.S.C. Brownson's Approach to God: The Catholic Period 40 (1976) 571-607
Stuhlmueller, Carroll, C.P. Catholic Biblical Scholarship and College Theology 23 (1960) 533-563
Yancey, Patrick H., S.J. American Catholics and Science 24 (1961) 639-656

CAUSE/CAUSALITY
Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. Causality and Evolution 36 (1972) 199-230
DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. Reciprocal Causality: Some Applications in Theology 25 (1962) 382-418
Greenstock, D. L. Exemplar Causality and the Supernatural Order 16 (1953) 1- 31
Greenwood, T. Symbolism and Causality 19 (1956) 100-118
Kane, William H., O.P. Existence and Causality.. 28 (1964) 76- 92
Kearney, John K. Locke, Hume and the Principle of Causality 41 (1977) 418-423
Klocker, Harry R., S.J. Ockham and Efficient Causality 23 (1960) 106-123
Kreyche, Gerald F. Some Causes of the Elimination of Causality in Contemporary Science 29 (1965) 60- 78
Lauer, Rosemary. The Notion of the Efficient Cause in the *Secunda Via* 38 (1974) 754-767
May, William E. Knowledge of Causality in Hume and Aquinas 34 (1970) 254-288
Peterson, John. Aristotle's Incomplete Causal Theory 36 (1972) 420-432
Sweeney, Leo, S.J. *Esse Primum Creatum* in Albert the Great's *Liber de Causis et Processu Universitatis* 44 (1980) 599-646
Wallace, William A., O.P. Six Studies of Causality on the Bicentenary of David Hume: A Review Article... 40 (1976) 684-696

CERTAINTY/CERTITUDE
Anderson, J. F. The Notion of Certitude 18 (1955) 522-539
Conlon, W. M., O.P. The Certitude of Hope.
Part I 10 (1947) 75-119
Part II 10 (1947) 226-252
Dennehy, Raymond. The Ontological Basis of Certitude 50 (1986) 120-150
Holyer, Robert. Religious Certainty and the Imagination: An Interpretation of J. H. Newman 50 (1986) 395-416
Raposa, Michael L. Faith and Certainty 50 (1986) 85-119

CHARACTER (Sacramentology)
Donahue, John M., O.P. Sacramental Character: the State of the Question 31 (1967) 445-464
Kiesling, Christopher, O.P. The Sacramental Character and the Liturgy 27 (1963) 385-412
McCormack, J. S., O.P. The Configuration of the Sacramental Character 7 (1944) 458-491

CHARITY
Condit, A. The Increase of Charity 17 (1954) 367-386
DeLetter, P., S.J. Hope and Charity in St. Thomas.
Part I 8 (1950) 204-248
Part II 8 (1950) 325-352
Ryan, L. A., O.P. Charity and the Social Order
Part I 3 (1941) 539-563
Part II 4 (1942) 70-120
Part III 4 (1942) 247-265
CHRISTIANITY
see CHRISTIAN in index of "Proper Names in Titles"
CHRISTOLOGY
see JESUS CHRIST in index of "Proper Names in Titles"
CHURCH
Bandera, Armando, O.P. Recent Church Teaching on Religious Profession: Temporary or Perpetual? 34 (1970) 584-635
Ciappi, Luigi, O.P. The Magisterium of the Church and Sacred Theology 27 (1963) 196-210
Congar, M. J., O.P. The Idea of the Church in St. Thomas Aquinas 1 (1939) 331-359
Fiorelli, Lewis S., O.S.F.S. Expectancy of an Imminent Parousia and Concern for Church Order: An Inverse Relationship? 39 (1975) 1- 23
Halligan, Nicholas, O.P. The Church as Teacher: Prologue to *Humanae Vitae* 33 (1969) 675-717
Hamer, Jerome, O.P. The Place of Religious in the Apostolate of the Church 27 (1963) 317-332
King, John, O.M.I. Towards an Adequate Concept of the Church 27 (1963) 11- 29
McGuiness, J. I., O.P. *Mystici Corporis* and the Soul of the Church 11 (1948) 18- 27
O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. Saint Thomas on the Membership of the Church 27 (1963) 88-140
Ramsey, Boniface, O.P. Two Traditions on Lying and Deception in the Ancient Church. [Augustine; Cassian, et al.].. 49 (1985) 504-533
Sauras, Emilio, O.P. The Members of the Church.. 27 (1963) 78- 87
Schepers, Maurice B., O.P. Review Article. [Schillebeeckx. *The Church and Mankind*] 29 (1965) 322-330
Schepers, Maurice B., O.P. Theology of the Church 27 (1963) 30- 58
Schillebeeckx, Edward, O.P. The Layman in the Church 27 (1963) 262-283
Spicq, Ceslaus, O.P. The Pastoral Church in the New Testament 27 (1963) 1- 10

Zagar, Janko, O.P. Aquinas and the Social Teaching of the Church 38 (1974) 826-855
COGNITION
Allers, R. The Cognitive Aspect of Emotions 4 (1942) 589-648
Allers, R. The Intellectual Cognition of Particulars 3 (1941) 95-163
Laura, Ronald S. Some Elucidations and Cognitivity Problems of Religious Discourse 26 (1972) 599-607
Schuetzinger, Caroline E. The Gnoseological Transcendence in Nicolai Hartmann's Metaphysics of Cognition.
Part I 30 (1966) 1- 37
Part II 30 (1966) 136-196
Smith, Marc. Is There a Thomistic Alternative to Lonergan's Cognitional Structure? 43 (1979) 626-636
Smith, V. E. Cognitive Aspects of the Heisenberg Principle 12 (1949) 474-499
COMMON GOOD
see GOOD
COMMUNICATIONS
Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. Subject Analysis in the Philosophy of Communications 37 (1973) 743-761
COMMUNITY
Muñoz, H., O.P. The International Community according to Francis de Vitoria 10 (1947) 1- 55
Weber, Richard K., O.P. The Search for Identity and Community in the Fourteenth Century 42 (1978) 182-196
CONCEPT (Psychology)
Deely, John N. Animal Intelligence and Concept-Formation 35 (1971) 43- 93
LaPlante, Harry. Etienne Gilson and the Concept of Existence 28 (1964) 302-337
Wall, Kevin, O.P. The Structure of the Concept.. 18 (1955) 228-241
Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. The Concept of Existence and the Structure of Judgment: A Thomistic Paradox .. 44 (1977) 317-349
CONCEPTION, IMMACULATE
see IMMACULATE CONCEPTION
CONFIRMATION (Sacramentology)
Gillis, J. R., O.P. The Case for Confirmation 10 (1947) 159-184
CONSCIENCE
McInerny, Ralph. Prudence and Conscience 34 (1974) 291-305
Stock, Michael E., O.P. Conscience and Super-Ego 24 (1961) 554-579

CONSCIOUSNESS
Innis, Robert E. The Triadic Structure of Religious Consciousness in Polanyi 40 (1976) 393-415
Stock, Michael E., O.P. Sense Consciousness According to St. Thomas 21 (1958) 415-486
Tyrrell, Bernard, S.J. Christotherapy and the Healing of Communal Consciousness 40 (1976) 608-634
CONTEMPLATION
Middleton, J. S. Contemplation in America 5 (1943) 219-228
Oesterle, John A. Art and Contemplation 22 (1959) 443-459
CONTINGENCY
McGinn, Bernard. Development of the Thought of Aquinas on the Reconciliation of Divine Providence and Contingent Action 39 (1975) 741-752
Peter, Carl J. Divine Necessity and Contingency: A Note on R. W. Hepburn 33 (1969) 150-161
CONTRACEPTION
Grisez, Germain G. A New Formulation of a Natural-Law Argument against Contraception 30 (1966) 343-361
CONVERSION
Doran, Robert M., S.J. Psychic Conversion 41 (1977) 200-236
Dulles, Avery, S.J. Fundamental Theology and the Dynamics of Conversion 45 (1981) 175-193
Pauwels, Carl, O.P. Ecumenical Theology and Conversions 27 (1963) 570-598
Pauwels, Carl, O.P. Theological Problems of Conversion 11 (1949) 409-423
Schindler, David L. History, Objectivity, and Moral Conversion 37 (1973) 569-588
COSMOLOGY
Kelly, Charles J. Some Arguments Concerning the Principle of Sufficient Reason and Cosmological Proofs 40 (1976) 258-293
CREATION/UNCREATED
Hill, William J., O.P. Uncreated Grace—A Critique of Karl Rahner 27 (1963) 333-356
Keefe, Donald J., S.J. Mary as Created Wisdom, the Splendor of the New Creation 47 (1983) 395-420
Keleher, J. F. The Value of Creation 8 (1945) 233-243
Laura, Ronald S. The Logic of Creation 33 (1969) 352-356
Sweeney, Leo, S.J. *Esse Primum Creatum* in Albert the Great's *Liber de Causis et Processu Universitatis* 44 (1980) 599-646
Wallace, William A., O.P. Aquinas on Creation: Science, Theology and Matters of Fact 38 (1974) 485-523

CREATIVITY
Connelly, R. J. Creativity and God: Whitehead According to Hartshorne 43 (1979) 603-625
Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. Metaphysics as Creativity 34 (1970) 369-386
CULTURE
Brennan, R. E., O.P. The Thomistic Concept of Culture 5 (1943) 111-136
O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. Paris as a Cultural Milieu of Thomas Aquinas's Thought 38 (1974) 689-722
VanMelsen, Andrew G. Science and Christianity as Universals of Culture 31 (1967) 137-158
Weisheipl, James A., O.P. Albert the Great and Medieval Culture 44 (1980) 481-501
DEATH
Rousseau, Mary F. Elements of a Thomistic Philosophy of Death 43 (1979) 581-602
Shewmon, D. Alan, M.D. The Metaphysics of Brain Death, Persistent Vegetative State and Dementia 49 (1985) 24- 80
DEMOCRACY
Adler, M. J., and Farrell, W., O.P. The Theory of Democracy.
Part I 3 (1941) 397-449
Part II 3 (1941) 588-652
Part III 4 (1942) 121-181
Part IV 4 (1942) 286-354
Part V 4 (1942) 446-522
Part VI 4 (1942) 692-761
Part VII 6 (1943) 49-118
Part VIII 6 (1943) 251-277
Part IX 6 (1943) 367-407
Part X 7 (1944) 80-131
DEMONSTRATION
Adler, M. J. The Demonstration of God's Existence 5 (1943) 188-218
Schwartz, H. T. The Reply: The Demonstration of God's Existence 6 (1943) 19- 48
Simmons, Edward D. Demonstration and Self-Evidence 24 (1961) 139-162
DETERMINISM
Gerhard, W. A. Public Opinion, Determinism and Free Will 9 (1946) 172-185
Magno, Joseph A. Beyond the Self-Referential Critique of Determinism 48 (1984) 74- 80

DEVOTION
Cicognani, A. G. The Assumption and Devotion to Mary in America 14 (1951) 22- 30
Curran, J. W., O.P. The Thomistic Concept of Devotion.
Part I 2 (1940) 410-443
Part II 2 (1940) 546-580
DIALECTIC
Delos, J. T., O.P. Dialectics of War and Peace.
Part I 8 (1950) 305-324
Part II 8 (1950) 528-566
Gram, Moltke, S. Gadamer on Hegel's Dialectic: A Review Article 43 (1979) 322-330
Hayden, D., O.S.B. Notes on Aristotelian Dialectic in Theological Method 20 (1957) 383-418
McKinney, Ronald, S.J. Lonergan's Notion of Dialectic 46 (1982) 221-241
O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. Analogy, Dialectic and Inter-Confessional Theology 47 (1983) 43- 65
Wall, Kevin, O.P. Hegel: The Theological Roots of his Dialectic 37 (1973) 734-742
Wharton, Robert V. Evil in an Earthly Paradise: Ivan Karamazov's "Dialectic" against God and Zossima's "Euclidean" Response 41 (1977) 567-584
DIFFERENCE
Centore, F. F. A Note on Diversity and Difference 36 (1972) 472-482
Clark, Ralph W. Aquinas on the Relationship between Difference in Kind and Difference in Degree 39 (1975) 116-126
Slattery, M. P. Genus and Difference 21 (1958) 343-364
DISSENT
Costanzo, Joseph F., S.J. Academic Dissent: An Original Ecclesiology. A Review Article. [Curran; Hunt] 34 (1970) 636-653
DISTINCTION
DiIanni, Albert R., S.M. The Direct/Indirect Distinction in Morals 41 (1977) 150-180
Duffy, Michael K. The Moral-Nonmoral Distinction in Catholic Ethics 49 (1985) 343-366
Kaintz, Howard P. The Suarezian Position on Being and Real Distinction: An Analytic and Comparative Study 34 (1970) 289-305
Kane, William H., O.P. Abstraction and the Distinction of the Sciences 17 (1954) 43- 68
Owens, Joseph, C.SS.R. Stages and Distinction in *De Ente:* A Rejoinder. [Wippel] 45 (1981) 99-123

Wippel, John F. Aquinas's Route to the Real Distinction: A Note on *De Ente et Essentia* 43 (1979) 279-295

DIVINITY

Bond, L. M., O.P. A Comparison Between Human and Divine Friendship 3 (1941) 54- 94

Campbell, Harry M. Teilhard de Chardin and " the Mysterious Divinity, Evolution " 26 (1972) 608-625

Ciappi, Luigi, O.P. The Presence, Mission, and Indwelling of the Divine Persons in the Just 17 (1954) 131-144

Farthing, John L. The Problem of Divine Exemplarity in St. Thomas 49 (1985) 183-222

Loeschen, John. The God Who Becomes: Eckhart on Divine Relativity 35 (1971) 405-422

McGinn, Bernard. Development of the Thought of Aquinas on the Reconciliation of Divine Providence and Contingent Action 39 (1975) 741-752

Mulligan, R. W., S.J. Divine Foreknowledge and Freedom: A Note on a Problem of Language 36 (1972) 293-299

Peccorini, Francisco L. Divinity and Immortality in Aristotle: A " De-mythologized Myth?" 43 (1979) 217-256

Peter, Carl J. Divine Necessity and Contingency: A Note on R. W. Hepburn 33 (1969) 150-161

Rossi, Philip J., S.J. Moral Autonomy, Divine Transcendence, and Human Destiny: Kant's Doctrine of Hope as a Philosophical Foundation for Christian Ethics 46 (1982) 441-458

DIVINIZATION

O'Shea, Kevin F., C.SS.R. Divinization: A Study in Theological Analogy 29 (1965) 1- 45

DOCTRINE (Theology)

Abel, Donald C., S.J. The Doctrine of Synergism in Gregory of Nyssa's *De Instituto Christiano* 45 (1981) 430-448

Baum, Gregory, O.S.A. Primacy and Episcopacy: A Doctrinal Reflection 27 (1963) 211-221

Buckley, James J. Doctrine in the Diaspora. [Lindbeck] 49 (1985) 443-459

Craven, J. A. The Doctrine of God in Personalism 14 (1951) 161-216

DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. Primacy and Episcopacy: Doctrinal and Practical Implications 27 (1963) 222-235

Eno, Robert B., S.S. *Ecclesia Docens:* Structures of Doctrinal Authority in Tertullian and Vincent 40 (1976) 96-115

Genovesi, Vincent J., S.J. The Just-War Doctrine: A Warrant for Resistance 45 (1981) 503-540

Hamer, Jerome, O.P. Protestants and the Marian Doctrine 18 (1955) 480-502
Kunkel, Joseph C. Just War Doctrine and Pacifism 47 (1983) 501-512
Nielsen, Kai. Talk of God and the Doctrine of Analogy 40 (1976) 32- 60
O'Neill, Colman, O.P. The Rule Theory of Doctrine and Propositional Truth. [Lindbeck] 49 (1985) 417-442
Pangle, Thomas L. A Note on the Theoretical Foundation of the Just War Doctrine 43 (1979) 464-473
Uniacke, Suzanne M. The Doctrine of Double Effect 48 (1984) 188-218
Vertin, Michael. The Doctrine of Infallibility and the Demands of Epistemology 43 (1979) 637-652

DOGMA
Buckley, James J. Karl Rahner as a Dogmatic Theologian 47 (1983) 364-394
DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. Note on the Reformability of Dogmatic Formulas 38 (1974) 747-753
Fatula, Mary Ann, O.P. Dogmatic Pluralism and the Noetic Dimension of Unity of Faith 48 (1984) 409-432
Finklestein, L. The Role of Dogma in Judaism .. 5 (1943) 103-110
Friethoff, C., O.P. The Dogmatic Definition of the Assumption 14 (1951) 41- 58
Greenstock, D. L. Unity: Special Problems, Dogmatic and Moral 27 (1963) 599-618
Reiser, William E., S.J. Dogma and Heresy Revisited: A Heideggerian Approach 46 (1982) 509-538
Reiser, William E., S.J. An Essay on the Development of Dogma in a Heideggerian Context: A Non-Theological Explanation of Theological Heresy 39 (1975) 471-495

DOUBT
Farrell, E. P., O.P. The Portals of Doubt 8 (1945) 293-368

DOUBLE EFFECT
Uniacke, Suzanne M. The Doctrine of Double Effect 48 (1984) 188-218

ECCLESIOLOGY
Constanzo, Joseph F., S.J. Academic Dissent: An Original Ecclesiology. A Review Article. [Curran; Hunt] 34 (1970) 636-653
Eno, Robert B., S.S. *Ecclesia Docens:* Structures of Doctrinal Authority in Tertullian and Vincent 40 (1976) 96-115
Eno, Robert B., S.S. The Work of Optatus as a Turning Point

in the African Ecclesiology 37 (1973) 668-685
Komonchak, Joseph A. Ecclesiology and Social Theory: A Methodological Essay 45 (1981) 262-283
Miyakawa, Toshiyuki. The Ecclesial Meaning of the *Res et Sacramentum* 31 (1967) 381-444
Tripole, Martin R., S.J. Segundo's Liberation Theology vs. an Eschatological Ecclesiology of the Kingdom .. 45 (1981) 1- 25
Wiseman, James A., O.S.B. Schillebeeckx and the Ecclesial Function of Critical Negativity 35 (1971) 207-246

ECUMENISM
Cowley, Ronald, O.P. The Causes of the World Ecumenical Movement 27 (1963) 551-569
Pauwels, Carl, O.P. Ecumenical Theology and Conversions. 27 (1963) 570-598
Saint John, Henry, O.P. The Laity and Ecumenism 27 (1963) 307-316

EFFECT, DOUBLE
see DOUBLE EFFECT

EMOTION
Allers, R. The Cognitive Aspect of Emotions 4 (1942) 589-648

EMPIRICISM
Dehnert, E. J. Empiricism and Aesthetics 23 (1960) 90-105
Doran, Robert M., S.J. Aesthetic Subjectivity and Generalized Empirical Method 43 (1979) 257-278
Mascall, Eric L. Theism and Empiricism: A Review Article. [Gibson] 35 (1971) 482-500
Richards, Robert J. Substantive and Methodological Teleology in Aristotle and Some Logical Empiricists 37 (1973) 702-733

END (Ethics/Moral theology)
Marieb, Raymond E., O.P. The Impeccability of the Angels regarding their Natural End 28 (1964) 409-474
McNicholl, A. J., O.P. The Ultimate End of Venial Sin 2 (1940) 373-409
Mullaney, J. V. The Natural, Terrestrial End of Man 18 (1955) 373-395

ENTROPY
Smith, Vincent E. Evolution and Entropy 24 (1961) 441-462

EPISTEMOLOGY
Bryson, Kenneth A. The Metaphysics of Emile Meyerson: A Key to the Epistemological Paradox 37 (1973) 119-132
Creaven, J. A., S.M.A. Personalism, Thomism, and Epistemology 8 (1945) 1- 26
Devine, Mark E. Theism: An Epistemological Defense 50 (1986) 210-222

Flanagan, Joseph F., S.J. Lonergan's Epistemology 36 (1972) 75- 97
Gerhard, W. A. The Epistemology of Thomas Hobbes 9 (1946) 573-587
Guerrière, Daniel. The Aristotelian Concept of *Episteme* 39 (1975) 341-348
Lisska, Anthony J. Deely and Geach on Abstractionism in Thomistic Epistemology 37 (1973) 548-568
Molina, Antonio, S.J. Einstein's Epistemology of the Scientific Method 26 (1963) 100-110
Schick, Thomas. Reason and Knowledge in the Epistemology of Paul Tillich 30 (1966) 66- 79
Smith, G., S.J. A Date in the History of Epistemology 5 (1943) 246-255
Vertin, Michael. The Doctrine of Infallibility and the Demands of Epistemology 43 (1979) 637-652

ESCHATOLOGY
Haught, John F. Eschatological Encounter with God 37 (1973) 271-287
Peter, Carl J. Metaphysical Finalism or Christian Eschatology? 38 (1974) 125-145
Tripole, Martin R., S.J. Segundo's Liberation Theology vs. an Eschatological Ecclesiology of the Kingdom 45 (1981) 1- 25

ESSE
Jordan, Mark D. The Grammar of *Esse:* Re-Reading Thomas on the Transcendentals 44 (1980) 1- 26
Reichmann, James B., S.J. Immanently Transcendent and Subsistent *Esse:* A Comparison 38 (1974) 332-369
Sweeney, Leo, S.J. *Esse Primum Creatum* in Albert the Great's *Liber de Causis et Processu Universitatis* 44 (1980) 599-646

ESSENCE
Corrigan, Kevin. A Philosophical Precursor to the Theory of Essence and Existence in Thomas Aquinas 48 (1984) 219-240
King-Farlow, John. Value and "Essentialist Fallacies." 21 (1958) 162-170
Klocker, Harry R., S.J. Two Quodlibets on Essence/Existence 46 (1982) 267-282
Rasmussen, Douglas B. Logical Possibility: An Aristotelian Essentialist Critique 47 (1983) 515-540
Tymczak, A. The Essence of the Sacrifice of the Mass 17 (1954) 525-557
Wippel, John F. Aquinas's Route to the Real Distinction: A Note on *De Ente et Essentia* 43 (1979) 279-295

ETERNITY
Anderson, J. F. Time and Possibility of an Eternal World 15 (1952) 136-161
Collins, J. P., O.P. God's Eternal Law 23 (1960) 497-532
Raviez, M. E. Saint Augustine: Time and Eternity 22 (1959) 542-554
Stoudt, Robert S. Meister Eckhart and the Eternal Birth: The Heart of the Preacher 50 (1986) 238-259
ETHICS
Beach, John D. The Ethical Theories of Aurel Kolnai 45 (1981) 132-143
Beis, Richard H. Some Contributions of Anthropology to Ethics 28 (1964) 174-224
Bourke, Vernon J. Right-Reason in Contemporary Ethics 38 (1974) 106-124
Curran, Charles E. The Changing Anthropological Bases of Catholic Social Ethics 45 (1981) 284-318
Dalcourt, Gerard J. The Evolutionary Approach to Ethics 37 (1973) 341-365
DeSiano, Frank, C.S.P. Of God and Man: Consequences of Abelard's Ethic 35 (1971) 631-660
Duffy, Michael K. The Moral-Nonmoral Distinction in Catholic Ethics 49 (1985) 343-366
Franks, Gabriel, O.S.B. George Edward Moore's Criticism of Some Ethical Theories 31 (1967) 259-281
Gaffney, James, S.J. Tridentine Justification as an Ethical Premise: A Review Article. [Haughey] 43 (1979) 450-463
Grisez, Germain G. Kant and Aquinas: Ethical Theory 21 (1958) 44- 78
Hart, Thomas N., S.J. God in the Ethico-Religious Thought of Henri Bergson 32 (1968) 333-365
Hill, John. *Persona Humana—On Sexual Ethics:* An Interpretation 41 (1977) 540-566
King, J. Charles. The Inadequacy of Situation Ethics 34 (1970) 423-437
Machan, Tibor. Harman's "Refutation" of Flourishing Ethics 49 (1985) 387-391
McInerny, Ralph. Naturalism and Thomistic Ethics 40 (1976) 222-242
McInerny, Ralph. The Teleological Suspension of the Ethical 20 (1957) 295-310
Rossi, Philip J., S.J. Moral Autonomy, Divine Transcendence, and Human Destiny: Kant's Doctrine of Hope as a Philosophical Foundation for Christian Ethics .. 46 (1982) 441-458

Seidler, Michael J. The Medical Paradigm in Aristotelian Ethics 42 (1978) 400-433
Sontag, Frederick. Existentialism: Greek Ethics and the Way Back to the Future 34 (1970) 306-310
VanderMarck, William H. M. Ethics as a Key to Aquinas's Theology 40 (1976) 535-554
Wallace, William A., O.P. Existential Ethics: A Thomistic Appraisal 27 (1963) 493-515
Wassmer, Thomas A., S.J. Freedom, Responsibility and Desire in Kantian Ethics 21 (1958) 320-342
Werpehowski, William. Political Liberalism and Christian Ethics: A Review Discussion 48 (1984) 81-115

EUCHARIST
Atkins, Anselm, O.C.S.O. The Eucharist: A Regenerative Sacrifice 29 (1965) 217-231

EVIL
Dedek, John F. Intrinsically Evil Acts: An Historical Study of the Mind of St. Thomas 43 (1979) 385-413
Wharton, Robert V. Evil in an Earthly Paradise: Ivan Karamazov's "Dialectic" against God and Zossima's "Euclidean" Response 41 (1977) 567-584

EVOLUTION
Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. Causality and Evolution 36 (1972) 199-230
Ayala, Francisco J., O.P. Man in Evolution 31 (1967) 1- 20
Campbell, Harry M. Teilhard de Chardin and "the Mysterious Divinity, Evolution" 26 (1972) 608-625
Centore, F. F. Darwin on Evolution: A Re-Estimation 33 (1969) 456-496
Centore, F. F. Evolution after Darwin 33 (1969) 718-736
Dalcourt, Gerard J. The Evolutionary Approach to Ethics 37 (1973) 341-365
Moreno, Antonio, O.P. Some Philosophical Considerations on Biological Evolution 37 (1973) 417-454
Nogar, Raymond J., O.P. From the Fact of Evolution to the Philosophy of Evolutionism 24 (1961) 463-501
Smith, Vincent E. Evolution and Entropy 24 (1961) 441-462

EXEMPLAR
Farthing, John L. The Problem of Divine Exemplarity in St. Thomas 49 (1985) 183-222
Greenstock, D. L. Exemplar Causality and the Supernatural Order 16 (1953) 1- 31

EXISTENCE/NON-EXISTENT

Adler, M. J. The Demonstration of God's Existence 5 (1943) 188-218
Connolly, T. K., O.P. The Basis of the Third Proof for the Existence of God 17 (1954) 281-349
Corrigan, Kevin. A Philosophical Precursor to the Theory of Essence and Existence in Thomas Aquinas 48 (1984) 219-240
Deely, John N. Reference to the Non-Existent ... 39 (1975) 253-308
Fabro, Cornelio. Freedom and Existence in Contemporary Philosophy and in St. Thomas 38 (1974) 524-556
Fay, Thomas A. Bonaventure and Aquinas on God's Existence: Points of Convergence 41 (1977) 585-595
Gerson, Lloyd Phillip. Saint Augustine's Neoplatonic Argument for the Existence of God 45 (1981) 571-584
Hankey, Wayne J. The Place of the Proof for God's Existence in the *Summa Theologiae* 46 (1982) 370-393
Kane, William H., O.P. Existence and Causality .. 28 (1964) 76- 92
Kendall, George A. Alienation and the Struggle for Existence: Biblical and Ideological Views in Contrast 47 (1983) 66- 76
Klocker, Harry R., S.J. Two Quodlibets on Essence/Existence 46 (1982) 267-282
LaPlante, Harry. Etienne Gilson and the Concept of Existence 28 (1964) 302-337
McDermott, John M., S.J. A New Approach to God's Existence 44 (1980) 219-250
McNicholl, Ambrose, O.P. On Judging Existence.. 43 (1979) 507-580
O'Brien, Thomas C. Reflexion on the Question of God's Existence in Contemporary Thomistic Metaphysics.
Part I 23 (1960) 1- 89
Part II 23 (1960) 211-285
Part III 23 (1960) 362-447
Schwartz, H. T. The Reply: The Demonstration of God's Existence 6 (1943) 19- 48
Smith, V. E. Existentialism and Existence.
Part I 1 (1948) 141-196
Part II 11 (1948) 297-329
Vallicella, William F. A Critique of the Quantificational Account of Existence 47 (1983) 242-267
Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. The Concept of Existence and the Structure of Judgment: A Thomistic Paradox .. 41 (1977) 317-349
Wilson, Patricia. Human Knowledge of God's Existence in the Theology of Bernard Lonergan 35 (1971) 259-275

EXISTENTIALISM
Charlesworth, Max. The Meaning of Existentialism 16 (1953) 472-496
Dennehy, Raymond. Maritain's Theory of Subsistence: The Basis of His "Existentialism" 39 (1975) 542-574
Dewart, L. Existentialism and the Degrees of Knowledge 19 (1956) 193-218
McLean, George F., O.M.I. Paul Tillich's Existential Philosophy of Protestantism 28 (1964) 1- 50
Smith, V. E. Existentialism and Existence.
Part I 11 (1948) 141-196
Part II 11 (1948) 297-329
Sontag, Frederick. Existentialism: Greek Ethics and the Way Back to the Future 34 (1970) 306-310
Wallace, William A., O.P. Existential Ethics: A Thomistic Appraisal 27 (1963) 439-515
EXPERIENCE
Bennett, John B. The Tacit in Experience: Polanyi and Whitehead 42 (1978) 28- 49
Dahlstrom, Daniel. Paul Weiss's Metaphysics of Human Experience: A Review Discussion 45 (1981) 599-615
Edwards, Denis. Experience of God and Explicit Faith: A Comparison of John of the Cross and Karl Rahner 46 (1982) 33- 74
Foss, Laurence. Hegel, Spinoza, and a Theory of Experience as Closed 35 (1971) 435-446
Lennon, J. L., O.P. The Notion of Experience 23 (1960) 315-344
Oakes, Robert A. Is "Self-Validating" Religious Experience Logically Possible? 36 (1972) 256-266
Scheffczyk, Leo. Christology in the Context of Experience: On the Interpretation of Christ by E. Schillebeeckx 48 (1984) 383-408
Shea, William M. Frederick Woodbridge: Experience and Idea 39 (1975) 712-726
FACULTIES
Allers, R. Functions, Factors, and Faculties 7 (1944) 323-362
FAITH
Algozin, Keith. Faith and Silence in Plato's *Gorgias* 41 (1977) 237-246
Burke, Patrick. Faith in Other People: Three Views. [Hume; some scholastics; Scheeben] 34 (1970) 438-459
Ciappi, Luigi, O.P. Crisis of the Magisterium, Crisis of Faith? 32 (1968) 147-170
DiNoia, J. A., O.P. Implicit Faith, General Revelation and the State of Non-Christians 47 (1983) 209-241

Drewitt, N., O.P. Faith and Mysticism: Two Studies 2 (1940) 59- 87
Edwards, Denis. Experience of God and Explicit Faith: A Comparison of John of the Cross and Karl Rahner ..... 46 (1982) 33 -74
Fatula, Mary Ann, O.P. Dogmatic Pluralism and the Noetic Dimension of Unity of Faith 48 (1984) 409-432
Forest, I. The Meaning of Faith 6 (1943) 230-250
Gini, A. R. William James: Facts, Faith, and Promise 37 (1973) 489-509
Guzie, Tad, S.J. The Act of Faith according to St. Thomas 29 (1965) 239-280
Hill, William J., O.P. Seeking Foundations for Faith: Symbolism of Person or Metaphysics of Being 45 (1981) 219-242
Mulhern, P. F., O.P. The Rejection and Protection of Faith 3 (1941) 33- 34
O'Brien, Thomas C. Faith, Freedom in Thought and Publication 27 (1963) 516-536
Oesterreicher, J. M. Max Scheler and the Faith .. 13 (1950) 135-203
Raposa, Michael L. Faith and Certainty 50 (1986) 85-119
Riga, Peter J. The Act of Faith in Aquinas and Augustine 35 (1971) 143-174
Winance, Eleuthère, O.S.B. Logical Note on the Coexistence of Faith and Reason 35 (1971) 276-292

FAMILY
Lachance, L., O.P. Peace and the Family 9 (1946) 129-171

FOREKNOWLEDGE
see KNOWLEDGE

FORM
Callus, Daniel A., O.P. The Origins of the Problem of the Unity of Form 24 (1961) 257-285
Kelley, Francis E. The Egidean Influence in Robert Orford's Doctrine on Form 47 (1983) 77- 99

FORTITUDE
Yearley, Lee H. The Nature-Grace Question in the Context of Fortitude 35 (1971) 557-580

FREE CHOICE/FREE WILL/*LIBERUM ARBITRIUM*
Biechler, James E. Gabriel Biel on *Liberum Arbitrium:* Prelude to Luther's *De Servo Arbitrio* 34 (1970) 114-127
Gerhard, W. A. Public Opinion, Determinism and Free Will 9 (1946) 172-185
Kondoleon, Theodore J. The Free Will Defense: New and Old [More on the Free Will Defense] 47 (1983) 1- 42
Lawler, Michael G. Grace and Free Will in Justification: A Textual Study in Aquinas 35 (1971) 601-630

Lee, Patrick. The Relationship between Intellect and Will in Free Choice according to Aquinas and Scotus 49 (1985) 321-342

FREEDOM

Anderson, Thomas C. Aristotle and Aquinas on the Freedom of the Mathematician 36 (1972) 231-255

Fabro, Cornelio. Freedom and Existence in Contemporary Philosophy and in St. Thomas 38 (1974) 524-556

Mullaney, T. U., O.P. The Basis of the Suarezian Teaching on Human Freedom.

Part I 11 (1948) 1- 17

Part II 11 (1948) 330-369

Part III 11 (1948) 448-502

Part IV 12 (1949) 48- 94

Part V 12 (1949) 155-206

Mulligan, R. W., S.J. Divine Foreknowledge and Freedom: A Note on a Problem of Language 36 (1972) 293-299

O'Brien, Thomas C. Faith, Freedom in Thought and Publication 27 (1963) 516-536

Tallon, Andrew. Spirit, Freedom, History. Karl Rahner's *Hörer des Wortes (Hearers of the Word)*: A Review Article 38 (1974) 908-936

Wassmer, Thomas A., S.J. Freedom, Responsibility and Desire in Kantian Ethics 21 (1958) 320-342

FRIENDSHIP

Ashmore, Robert B. Friendship and the Problem of Egoism 41 (1977) 105-130

Bond, L. M., O.P. A Comparison Between Human and Divine Friendship 3 (1941) 54- 94

Phelan, G. B. Justice and Friendship 5 (1943) 153-170

Schall, James V., S.J. The Totality of Society: From Justice to Friendship 20 (1957) 1- 26

FUNDAMENTAL THEOLOGY

Albano, Peter J., C.M. Ricoeur's Contribution to Fundamental Theology 46 (1982) 573-592

Dulles, Avery, S.J. Fundamental Theology and the Dynamics of Conversion 45 (1981) 175-193

GOD

Adler, M. J. The Demonstration of God's Existence 5 (1943) 188-218

Bandera, Armando, O.P. The Composition of the People of God 33 (1969) 405-455

Bradley, Sr. R., C.H.M. Naming God in St. Augustine's Confessions 17 (1954) 186-196

Carpenter, H., O.P. The Philosophical Approach to God in Thomism 1 (1939) 45- 61
Carr-Wiggin, Robert. God's Omnipotence and Immutability 48 (1984) 44- 51
Clarke, W. Norris, S.J. Analogy and the Meaningfulness of Language about God: A Reply to Kai Nielsen 40 (1976) 61- 95
Collins, J. P., O.P. God's Eternal Law 23 (1960) 497-532
Connelly, R. J. Creativity and God: Whitehead According to Hartshorne 43 (1979) 603-625
Connolly, T. K., O.P. The Basis of the Third Proof for the Existence of God 17 (1954) 281-349
Conway, P. H., O.P., and Osbourn, J. C., O.P. Pen and Sword Versus God 6 (1943) 285-317
Craighead, Houston. Paul Tillich's Arguments for God's Reality 39 (1975) 309-318
Creaven, J. A. The Doctrine of God in Personalism 14 (1951) 161-216
DeSiano, Frank, C.S.P. Of God and Man: Consequences of Abelard's Ethic 35 (1971) 631-660
Donlan, T. C., O.P. The Beauty of God 10 (1947) 185-225
Edwards, Denis. Experience of God and Explicit Faith: A Comparison of John of the Cross and Karl Rahner 46 (1982) 33- 74
Egan, J. M., O.P. Meditation and the Search for God 3 (1941) 450-466
Fay, Thomas A. Bonaventure and Aquinas on God's Existence: Points of Convergence 41 (1977) 585-595
Fontana, Vincent V., O.P. Linguistic Analysis and Inference about God 32 (1968) 201-212
Ford, Lewis S. In What Sense is God Infinite? A Process Perspective 42 (1978) 1- 13
Gerson, Lloyd Phillip. Saint Augustine's Neoplatonic Argument for the Existence of God 45 (1981) 571-584
Guerrière, Daniel. How Does God Enter into Philosophy? 48 (1984) 249-273
Hankey, Wayne J. The Place of the Proof for God's Existence in the *Summa Theologiae* 46 (1982) 370-393
Hart, Thomas N., S.J. God in the Ethico-Religious Thought of Henri Bergson 32 (1968) 333-365
Haught, John F. Eschatological Encounter with God 37 (1973) 271-287
Henderson, Edward H. Knowing Persons and Knowing God 46 (1982) 394-422
Hill, William J., O.P. Does the World Make a Difference to God? 38 (1974) 146-164

Hill, William J., O.P. God-Talk: Review Article [Macquarrie] 32 (1968) 116-126
Hill, William J., O.P. In What Sense is God Infinite? A Thomistic Perspective 42 (1978) 14- 27
Innis, Robert E. Aquinas's God and the Linguistic Turn: A Review Discussion. [Burrell] 45 (1981) 585-598
Kelly, Anthony J., C.SS.R. God: How Near a Relation? 34 (1970) 191-229
Kelly, Anthony J., C.SS.R. To Know the Mystery: The Theologian in the Presence of the Revealed God.
Part I 32 (1968) 1- 66
Part II 32 (1968) 171-200
Kerlin, Michael J. "Where God Comes In" for Alfred North Whitehead 36 (1972) 98-116
Lapierre, Michael J., S.J. God and the Desire of Understanding 33 (1969) 667-674
Leliaert, Richard M., O.S.C. Brownson's Approach to God: The Catholic Period 40 (1976) 571-607
Loeschen, John. The God Who Becomes: Eckhart on Divine Relativity 35 (1971) 405-422
Mascall, Eric L. Does God Change? Mutability and Incarnation: A Review Discussion. [Weinandy] 50 (1986) 447-457
Mason, Robert. Rahner and Heidegger: Being, Hearing and God 37 (1973) 455-488
McDermott, John M., S.J. A New Approach to God's Existence 44 (1980) 219-250
Moiser, Jeremy. Why Did the Son of God Become Man? 37 (1973) 288-305
Nielsen, Kai. Talk of God and the Doctrine of Analogy 40 (1976) 32- 60
O'Brien, Thomas C. Reflexion on the Question of God's Existence in Contemporary Thomistic Metaphyics.
Part I 23 (1960) 1- 89
Part II 23 (1960) 211-285
Part III 23 (1960) 362-447
Quinn, John M., O.S.A. The Third Way to God: A New Approach 42 (1978) 50- 68
Riga, Peter J. The Effect of God's Law on Man according to St. Augustine 32 (1968) 366-386
Rossner, William, S.J. Toward an Analysis of "God is Love" 37 (1973) 633-667
Schwartz, H. T. The Reply: The Demonstration of God's Existence 6 (1943) 19- 48

Soffer, Walter. Descartes, Rationality and God .. 42 (1978) 666-691
Soffer, Walter. Kant on the Tutelage of God and Nature 45 (1981) 26- 40
Stein, Edith. Ways to Know God. [Pseudo-Dionysius] Tr. by R. Allers 9 (1946) 379-420
Stevens, Gregory, O.S.B. The Disinterested Love of God.
Part I 16 (1953) 307-333
Part II 16 (1953) 497-541
Stuhlmueller, Carroll, C.P. The Prophet and the Word of God 28 (1964) 133-173
Tracy, Thomas F. The Moral Perfections of God 47 (1983) 473-500
Viviano, Benedict T., O.P. The Kingdom of God in Albert the Great and Thomas Aquinas 44 (1980) 502-522
Wharton, Robert V. Evil in an Earthly Paradise: Ivan Karamazov's "Dialectic" against God and Zossima's "Euclidean" Response 41 (1977) 567-584
Wilson, Patricia. Human Knowledge of God's Existence in the Theology of Bernard Lonergan 35 (1971) 259-275
Woods, Earl R. Ockham on Nature and God 37 (1973) 69- 87

THE GOOD

Crofts, Richard A. The Common Good in the Political Theory of Thomas Aquinas 37 (1973) 155-173
Garrigou-Lagrange, R., O.P. The Fecundity of Goodness 2 (1940) 226-236
Gerhard, W. A. Idealism: The Primacy of the Good 13 (1950) 16- 49
Keleher, J. F. The Search for the Intelligible Good 7 (1944) 429-504
Oesterle, John A. How Good is the Pleasurable Good? 28 (1964) 391-408

GRACE

Crowley, C. B., O.P. The Role of Sacramental Grace in Christian Life 2 (1940) 519-545
De Letter, Prudentius, S.J. Merit and Prayer in the Life of Grace 19 (1956) 446-480
Haight, Roger, S.J. Grace and Liberation: An Interpretation of History 42 (1978) 539-581
Hill, William J., O.P. Uncreated Grace—A Critique of Karl Rahner 27 (1963) 333-356
Lawler, Michael G. Grace and Free Will in Justification: A Textual Study in Aquinas 35 (1971) 601-630
Masterson, R. R., O.P. Sacramental Graces: Modes of Sanctifying Grace 18 (1955) 311-372

Schleck, C. A., C.S.C. Saint Thomas on the Nature of Sacramental Grace.
Part I 18 (1955) 1- 30
Part II 18 (1955) 242-278
Wheeler, M. C., R.S.C.J. Actual Grace according to St. Thomas 46 (1953) 334-360
Yearley, Lee H. The Nature-Grace Question in the Context of Fortitude 35 (1971) 557-580

HABIT
Romano, Joseph J. Between Being and Nothingness: The Relevancy of Thomistic "Habit" 44 (1980) 427-440

HEBREW
Stout, Jeffrey. The Philosophical Interest of the Hebrew-Christian Moral Tradition 47 (1983) 165-196

HELL
Schall, James V., S.J. Displacing Damnation: The Neglect of Hell in Political Theory 44 (1980) 27- 44

HERESY
Reiser, William E., S.J. Dogma and Heresy Revisited: A Heideggerian Approach 46 (1982) 509-538
Reiser, William E., S.J. An Essay on the Development of Dogma in a Heideggerian Context: A Non-Theological Explanation of Theological Heresy 39 (1975) 471-495

HERMENEUTICS
Gerhart, Mary. Paul Ricoeur's Hermeneutical Theory as Resource for Theological Reflection 39 (1975) 496-527
Smith, P. Christopher. Gadamer's Hermeneutics and Ordinary Language Philosophy 43 (1979) 296-321

HISTORY
Chroust, Anton Hermann. The Relation of Religion to History in Early Christian Thought 18 (1955) 61- 70
Deely, John N. The Two Approaches to Language: Philosophical and Historical Reflections on the Point of Departure of Jean Poinsot's Semiotic 38 (1974) 856-907
Fuller, Reginald H. The Historical Jesus: Some Outstanding Issues. [Schillebeeckx] 48 (1984) 368-382
Grace, W. J. The Historical Opportunity of Orthodoxy 15 (1952) 289-310
Haight, Roger, S.J. Grace and Liberation: An Interpretation of History 42 (1978) 539-581
Johnson, Elizabeth A., C.S.J. The Theological Relevance of the Historical Jesus: A Debate and a Thesis 48 (1984) 1- 43
Richardson, D. B. The Philosophy of History and Historical Learning 21 (1958) 487-507

Richardson, D. B. The Philosophy of History and the Stability of Civilization 20 (1957) 158-190
Schindler, David L. History, Objectivity, and Moral Conversion 37 (1973) 569-588
Tallon, Andrew. Spirit, Freedom, History. Karl Rahner's *Hörer des Wortes (Hearers of the Word)*: A Review Article 38 (1974) 908-936
Thornhill, John, S.M. The Philosophical Assumptions, Implicit and Explicit, of Arnold J. Toynbee's Philosophy of History 25 (1962) 201-251

HOLY GHOST/HOLY SPIRIT
See SPIRIT/HOLY GHOST

HOMO/HUMANA
Halligan, Nicholas, O.P. The Church as Teacher: Prologue to *Humanae Vitae* 33 (1969) 675-717
Hill, John. *Persona Humana—On Sexual Ethics:* An Interpretation 41 (1977) 540-566
May, William E. *Animal Laborans* and *Homo Faber:* Reflections on a Theology of Work 36 (1972) 626-644
Porter, Lawrence B., O.P. The Theologian of *Humanae Vitae.* [Martelet] 42 (1978) 464-509

HOMOSEXUALITY
Curran, Charles E. Homosexuality and Moral Theology: Methodological and Substantive Considerations .. 35 (1971) 447-481
Williams, Bruce A., O.P. Homosexuality and Christianity 46 (1982) 609-625

HOPE
Conlon, W. M., O.P. The Certitude of Hope.
Part I 10 (1947) 75-119
Part II 10 (1947) 226-252
DeLetter, P., S.J. Hope and Charity in St. Thomas.
Part I 8 (1950) 204-248
Part II 8 (1950) 325-352
Glenn, Sr. Mary Michael, C.D.P. A Comparison of the Thomistic and Scotistic Concepts of Hope 20 (1957) 27- 74
Rossi, Philip J., S.J. Moral Autonomy, Divine Transcendence, and Human Destiny: Kant's Doctrine of Hope as a Philosophical Foundation for Christian Ethics 46 (1982) 441-458
Weeks, Louis, III. Can Saint Thomas's *Summa Theologiae* Speak to Moltmann's *Theology of Hope?* 33 (1969) 215-228

HUMAN ACTS
May, William E. Aquinas and Janssens on the Moral Meaning of Human Acts 48 (1984) 566-606

HUMAN BEING
May, William E. What Makes a Human Being to Be a Being of Moral Worth? 40 (1976) 416-443
HUMAN BODY
Kelsey, David. Aquinas and Barth on the Human Body 50 (1986) 643-689
HUMAN DESTINY
Rossi, Philip J., S.J. Moral Autonomy, Divine Transcendence, and Human Destiny: Kant's Doctrine of Hope as a Philosophical Foundation for Christian Ethics 46 (1982) 441-458
Schall, James V., S.J. Human Destiny and World Population: The Individual as Horizon and Frontier 41 (1977) 92-104
HUMAN EXPERIENCE, FREEDOM, FRIENDSHIP, KNOWLEDGE, LIFE, LOVE, KNOWLEDGE
see EXPERIENCE, FREEDOM, ...
HUMAN NATURE
Walhout, Donald. Human Nature and Value Theory 44 (1980) 278-297
HUMAN RIGHTS
Dennehy, Raymond. The Ontological Basis of Human Rights 42 (1978) 434-463
HUMAN SCIENCES
see SCIENCE
HUMAN WILL
see WILL
HUMANA
see *HOMO*
IDEALISM
Bedell, Gary L. Bradley's Monistic Idealism 34 (1970) 568-583
Bedell, Gary L. Theistic Realism and Monistic Idealism 35 (1971) 661-683
Gerhard, W. A. Idealism: The Primacy of the Good 13 (1950) 16- 49
IMAGINATION
Gerhard, W. A. Natural Science and the Imagination 16 (1953) 190-216
Holyer, Robert. Religious Certainty and the Imagination: An Interpretation of J. H. Newman 50 (1986) 395-416
Lyons, Sr. Jeanne Marie, O.P. The Role of the Imagination in the Making of Poetry 2 (1940) 344-372
Portier, William L. Theology and Authority: Reflections on *The Analogical Imagination.* [Tracy] 46 (1982) 593-608

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION
Roschini, G. M., O.S.M. The Assumption and the Immaculate Conception 14 (1951) 59- 71
Sparks, T. M., O.P. The Immaculate Conception and the Immaculate Heart of Mary 19 (1956) 239-249
Wright, J. J. Mary Immaculate, Patroness of the United States 17 (1954) 428-432
IMMORTALITY
Peccorini, Francisco L. Divinity and Immortality in Aristotle: A "De-mythologized Myth?" 43 (1979) 217-256
Schall, James V., S.J. Immortality and the Political Life of Man in Albertus Magnus 48 (1984) 535-565
IMPERFECTION
see PERFECTION/IMPERFECTION
INCARNATION
Goergen, Donald, O.P. Albert the Great and Thomas Aquinas on the Motive of the Incarnation 44 (1980) 523-538
Mascall, Eric L. Does God Change? Mutability and Incarnation: A Review Discussion. [Weinandy] 50 (1986) 447-457
Mullaney, T. U., O.P. De la Taille and the Incarnation: A Rejoinder 22 (1959) 255-277
Mullaney, T. U., O.P. The Incarnation: De la Taille vs. Thomistic Tradition 17 (1954) 1- 42
INDIVIDUALITY
Miltner, C., C.S.C. Social Unity and the Individual 1 (1939) 31- 44
Schall, James V., S.J. Human Destiny and World Population: The Individual as Horizon and Frontier 41 (1977) 92-104
Shine, Daniel J., S.J. The Analogy of Individuality and "Togetherness" 33 (1969) 497-518
INDUCTION
Conway, P. H., O.P. Induction in Aristotle and St. Thomas 22 (1959) 336-365
Sikora, J. J. The "Problem" of Induction 22 (1959) 25- 36
INDWELLING
Ciappi, Luigi, O.P. The Presence, Mission, and Indwelling of the Divine Persons in the Just 17 (1954) 131-144
Faricy, Robert L., S.J. The Trinitarian Indwelling 35 (1971) 369-404
INFALLIBILITY
Chirico, Peter, S.S. Infallibility: A Reply [Vertin] 44 (1980) 128-135

Congar, Yves M.-J., O.P. Saint Thomas and the Infallibility of the Papal Magisterium (*Summa Theologiae*, II-II, q. 1, a. 1). 38 (1974) 81-105
Ford, John T., C.S.C. Küng on Infallibility: A Review Article 35 (1971) 501-512
Grisez, Germain. Infallibility and Specific Moral Norms: A Review Discussion. [Sullivan] 49 (1985) 248-287
Morris, Eugene S. The Infallibility of the Apostolic See in Juan de Torquemada, O.P. 46 (1982) 242-266
Vertin, Michael. The Doctrine of Infallibility and the Demands of Epistemology 43 (1979) 637-652

INFINITY
Ford, Lewis S. In What Sense is God Infinite? A Process Perspective 42 (1978) 1- 13
Hill, William J., O.P. In What Sense is God Infinite? A Thomistic Perspective 42 (1978) 14- 27
LaMountain, G. The Concept of the Infinite in the Philosophy of St. Thomas Aquinas 19 (1956) 312-338
White, David A. Part and Whole in Aristotle's Concept of Infinity 49 (1985) 168-182

INSPIRATION (Aesthetics)
Vassilion, A. E. The Platonic Theory of Inspiration 14 (1951) 446-489

INTELLECT/INTELLIGENCE
Allers, R. The Intellectual Cognition of Particulars 3 (1941) 95-163
Caputo, John D. The Nothingness of the Intellect in Meister Eckhart's *Parisian Questions* 29 (1975) 85-115
Deely, John N. Animal Intelligence and Concept-Formation 35 (1971) 43- 93
Gerhard, W. A. The Intellectual Virtue of Prudence 8 (1945) 413-456
Herrera, Robert A. An Episode in Medieval Aristotelianism: Maimonides and St. Thomas on the Active Intellect 47 (1983) 317-338
Keleher, J. F. The Search for the Intelligible Good 7 (1944) 492-504
Lee, Patrick. The Relationship between Intellect and Will in Free Choice according to Aquinas and Scotus 49 (1985) 321-342
Lee, Patrick. Saint Thomas and Avicenna on the Agent Intellect 45 (1981) 41- 61
Peccorini, Francisco L. Aristotle's Agent Intellect: Myth or Literal Account? 40 (1976) 505-534

Rossner, William, S.J. The Process of Human Intellectual Love, or Spirating a *Pondus* 36 (1972) 39- 74

INTENTION

Boyle, Joseph M. *Praeter Intentionem* in Aquinas 42 (1978) 649-665

Clark, Ralph W. A Note: Aquinas on Intentions 40 (1976) 303-310

INTUITION

Aloysius, Sr. Mary, S.S.J. The Kantian Theory of Sense-Intuition: A Critique 19 (1956) 506-515

DeMunnynck, M., O.P. Notes on Intuition 1 (1939) 143-168

JEWS/JUDAISM

Finklestein L. The Role of Dogma in Judaism ... 5 (1943) 103-110

Root, Michael. Images of Liberation: Justin, Jesus and the Jews 48 (1984) 512-534

JUDGMENT

Durbin, Paul R., O.P. Unity and Composition in Judgment 31 (1967) 83-120

McCabe, H., O.P. The Structure of the Judgment—A Reply to Fr. Wall, O.P. 19 (1956) 232-238

McNicholl, Ambrose, O.P. On Judging Existence.. 43 (1979) 507-580

McNicholl, Ambrose, O.P. On Judging 38 (1974) 768-825

Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. The Concept of Existence and the Structure of Judgment: A Thomistic Paradox .. 41 (1977) 317-349

JUST WAR

see WAR

JUSTICE

DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. Original Sin, Privation of Original Justice 17 (1954) 469-509

Hyland, P., O.P. The Field of Social Justice 1 (1939) 295-330

McMahon, F. E. The Virtue of Social Justice and International Life 5 (1943) 55- 60

Phelan, G. B. Justice and Friendship 5 (1943) 153-170

Schall, James V., S.J. The Totality of Society: From Justice to Friendship 20 (1957) 1- 26

JUSTIFICATION (of Persons)

Gaffney, James, S.J. Tridentine Justification as an Ethical Premise: A Review Article. [Haughey] 43 (1979) 450-463

Hill, William J., O.P. Justification in Catholic Theology Today 30 (1966) 205-227

Lawler, Michael G. Grace and Free Will in Justification: A Textual Study in Aquinas 35 (1971) 601-630

O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. Albert the Great and Martin Luther on Justification 44 (1980) 539-559

Werpehowski, William. Justification and Justice in the Theology of Karl Barth 50 (1986) 623-642
JUSTIFICATION OF WAR
see WAR
KNOW
Congar, Yves M.-J., O.P. The Brother I Have Known. [Chenu] 49 (1985) 495-503
Henderson, Edward H. Knowing Persons and Knowing God 46 (1982) 394-422
Kelly, Anthony J., C.SS.R. To Know the Mystery: The Theologian in the Presence of the Revealed God.
Part I 32 (1968) 1- 66
Part II 32 (1968) 171-200
Stein, Edith. Ways to Know God. [Pseudo-Dionysius] Tr. by R. Allers 9 (1949) 379-420
KNOWLEDGE
Allik, Tiina. Karl Rahner on Materiality and Human Knowledge 49 (1985) 367-386
Bearsley, Patrick J., S.M. Another Look at the First Principles of Knowledge 36 (1972) 566-598
Dewart, L. Existentialism and the Degrees of Knowledge 19 (1956) 193-218
Dinan, Stephen A. The Particularity of Moral Knowledge 50 (1986) 66- 84
Farrelly, John, O.S.B. Developmental Psychology and Man's Knowledge of Being 39 (1975) 668-695
Kerlin, Michael J. Crossing Berger's Fiery Brook: Religious Truth and Sociology of Knowledge 40 (1976) 366-392
May, William E. Knowledge of Causality in Hume and Aquinas 34 (1970) 254-288
Mullaney, J. V. The Liberal Arts in the Aristotelian-Thomist Scheme of Knowledge 19 (1956) 481-505
Mulligan, R. W., S.J. Divine Foreknowledge and Freedom: A Note on a Problem of Language 36 (1972) 293-299
Nilson, Jon. Transcendent Knowledge in *Insight:* A Closer Look [Lonergan] 37 (1973) 366-377
Oesterle, John A. Theoretical and Practical Knowledge 21 (1958) 146-161
Peccorini, Francisco L. Knowledge of the Singular: Aquinas, Suarez, and Recent Interpreters 38 (1974) 606-655
Peterson, John. Kant's Dilemma of Knowledge and Truth 48 (1984) 241-248
Reilly, G. C., O.P. Saint Thomas and the Problem of Knowledge 17 (1954) 510-524

Sala, Giovanni, S.J. The A Priori in Human Knowledge: Kant's *Critique of Pure Reason* and Lonergan's *Insight* 40 (1976) 179-221
Schick, Thomas. Reason and Knowledge in the Epistemology of Paul Tillich 30 (1966) 66- 79
Sikora, J. J. "Integrated" Knowledge of Nature 21 (1958) 171-183
Wilson, Patricia. Human Knowledge of God's Existence in the Theology of Bernard Lonergan 35 (1971) 259-275

LAITY/LAY

Leonard, Augustin, O.P. The Theological Foundation of the Lay Apostolate 27 (1963) 284-306
Saint John, Henry, O.P. The Laity and Ecumenism 27 (1963) 307-316
Schillebeeckx, Edward, O.P. The Layman in the Church 27 (1963) 262-283

LANGUAGE/LINGUSTIC

Cascardi, A. J. On Heidegger and the Recourse to Poetical Language 49 (1985) 99-115
Clarke, W. Norris, S.J. Analogy and the Meaningfulness of Language about God: A Reply to Kai Nielsen .. 40 (1976) 61- 95
Deely, John N. The Two Approaches to Language: Philosophical and Historical Reflections on the Point of Departure of Jean Poinsot's Semiotic 38 (1974) 856-907
Fontana, Vincent V., O.P. Linguistic Analysis and Inference about God 32 (1968) 201-212
Hess, M. W. Language and Sense Perception 10 (1947) 56- 74
Innis, Robert E. Aquinas's God and the Linguistic Turn: A Review Discussion. [Burrell] 45 (1981) 585-598
Lachance, L., O.P. The Philosophy of Language .. 4 (1942) 547-588
McLaughlin, Robert J. Language and Man: Aristotle Meets Koko 45 (1981) 541-570
Mulligan, R. W., S.J. Divine Foreknowledge and Freedom: A Note on a Problem of Language 36 (1972) 293-299
Smith, P. Christopher. Gadamer's Hermeneutics and Ordinary Language Philosophy 43 (1979) 296-321
Thompson, William, S.S. Theology's Method and Linguistic Analysis in the Thought of Langdon Gilkey 36 (1972) 363-393
Wyschogrod, Edith. Emmanuel Levinas and the Problem of Religious Language 36 (1972) 1- 38

LAW

Chenu, M.-D., O.P. The Renewal of Moral Theology: The New Law 34 (1970) 1- 12

Chroust, Anton Hermann. The Philosophy of Law of the Epicureans.
Part I 16 (1953) 82-117
Part II 16 (1953) 217-267
Collins, J. P., O.P. God's Eternal Law 23 (1960) 497-532
DeAguilar, J. M., O.P. The Law of Nations and the Salamanca School of Theology 9 (1946) 186-221
Degnan, Daniel A., S.J. Two Models of Positive Law in Aquinas: A Study of the Relationship of Positive Law and Natural Law 46 (1982) 1- 32
Farrell, P. M., O.P. Sources of St. Thomas' Concept of Natural Law 20 (1957) 237-283
Grisez, Germain G. The Moral Basis of Law 32 (1968) 283-306
Grisez, Germain G. A New Formulation of a Natural-Law Argument against Contraception 30 (1966) 343-361
Moreno, Antonio, O.P. The Law of Inertia and the Principle *Quidquid Movetur ab Alio Movetur* 38 (1974) 306-331
Pesch, Otto Herrmann. Law and Gospel: Luther's Teaching in the Light of the Disintegration of Normative Morality 34 (1970) 84-113
Riga, Peter J. The Effect of God's Law on Man according to St. Augustine 32 (1968) 366-386
Theron, Stephen. The Moral Law and Theism: A Review Discussion. [Donagan] 47 (1983) 118-128
Tonneau, Jean, O.P. The Teaching of the Thomist Tract on Law 34 (1970) 13- 83

LAY
see LAITY

LIBERAL ARTS/LIBERAL EDUCATION
Ashley, Benedict M., O.P., and Conway, P. H., O.P. The Liberal Arts in St. Thomas Aquinas 22 (1959) 460-532
Barrett, Sr. M. Olivia, R.S.M. The Role of Science in Liberal Education 24 (1961) 622-638
Mullaney, J. V. The Liberal Arts in the Aristotelian-Thomist Scheme of Knowledge 19 (1956) 481-505

LIBERATION
Haight, Roger, S.J. Grace and Liberation: An Interpretation of History 42 (1978) 539-581
Root, Michael. Images of Liberation: Justin, Jesus and the Jews 48 (1984) 512-534
Tripole, Martin R., S.J. Segundo's Liberation Theology vs. An Eschatological Ecclesiology of the Kingdom 45 (1981) 1- 25

LIBERTY
O'Connell, D. A., O.P. Christian Liberty.

Part I 15 (1952) 209-246
Part II 15 (1952) 404-493
Pegis, A. C. Matter, Beatitude, and Liberty 5 (1943) 265-280
LIBERUM ARBITRIUM
see FREE CHOICE
LIFE
Craighead, Houston. John Hick's Lives after Life. [on t.p.: ... Lives after Death] 42 (1979) 653-665
Crowley, C. B., O.P. The Role of Sacramental Grace in Christian Life 2 (1940) 519-545
DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. Merit and Prayer in the Life of Grace 19 (1956) 446-480
Duval, Andre, O.P. Yves Congar: A Life for the Truth 48 (1984) 505-511
Fearon, J., O.P. The States of Life 12 (1949) 1- 16
McMahon, F. E. The Virtue of Social Justice and International Life 5 (1943) 55- 60
Pastrana, Gabriel, O.P. Personhood and the Beginning of Human Life 41 (1977) 247-294
Philippe, M. D., O.P. The Assumption in the Spiritual Life 14 (1951) 93-108
Schall, James V., S.J. Immortality and the Political Life of Man in Albertus Magnus 48 (1984) 535-565
LINGUISTIC
see LANGUAGE
LITURGY
Bro, Bernard, O.P. The Place of the Liturgy in Christian Spirituality 27 (1963) 413-439
Kiesling, Christopher, O.P. The Sacramental Character and the Liturgy 27 (1963) 385-412
Moorman, John, D.D. An Observer Looks at the Schema on the Liturgy 27 (1963) 440-450
Walsh, Liam G., O.P. Liturgy in the Theology of St. Thomas 38 (1974) 557-583
LOGIC
Annice, Sr. M., C.S.C. Logic and Mystery in the *Quarta Via* of St. Thomas 19 (1956) 22- 58
Blondel, M. The Inconsistency of Jean Paul Sartre's Logic 10 (1947) 393-397
Bondi, Eugene, O.P. Predication: A Study Based in the *Ars Logica* of John of St. Thomas 30 (1966) 260-294
Greenwood, T. The Characters of Aristotelian Logic 4 (1942) 221-246

Greenwood, T. The Unity of Logic 8 (1945) 457-470
Kane, Dennis C., O.P. Ecumenism in Logic 31 (1967) 321-359
Laura, Ronald S. The Logic of Creation 33 (1969) 352-356
Oakes, Robert A. Is "Self-Validating" Religious Experience Logically Possible? 36 (1972) 256-266
Prufer, Thomas. The Logic of Modernity: A Review Discussion. [Galgan] 50 (1986) 151-157
Rasmussen, Douglas B. Logical Possibility: An Aristotelian Essentialist Critique 47 (1983) 515-540
Reichmann, James B., S.J. Logic and the Method of Metaphyisics 29 (1965) 341-395
Richards, Robert J. Substantive and Methodological Teleology in Aristotle and Some Logical Empiricists 37 (1973) 702-733
Sikora, J. J. The Art and Science of Formal Logic in Thomistic Philosophy 22 (1959) 533-541
Simmons, Edward D. The Nature and Limits of Logic 24 (1961) 47- 71
Veatch, H. Aristotelian and Mathematical Logic 13 (1950) 50- 96
Winance, Eleuthère, O.S.B. Logical Note on the Coexistence of Faith and Reason 35 (1971) 276-292

LOVE

O'Brien, J. F. Gravity and Love as Unifying Principles 21 (1958) 184-193
Rossner, William, S.J. The Process of Human Intellectual Love, or Spirating a *Pondus* 36 (1972) 39- 74
Rossner, William, S.J. Toward an Analysis of "God is Love" 37 (1973) 633-667
Stevens, Gregory, O.S.B. The Disinterested Love of God.
Part I 16 (1953) 307-333
Part II 16 (1953) 497-541

LYING

Ramsey, Boniface, O.P. Two Traditions on Lying and Deception in the Ancient Church. [Augustine; Cassian, et al.] 49 (1985) 504-533

MAGISTERIUM

Ciappi, Luigi, O.P. Crisis of the Magisterium, Crisis of Faith? 32 (1968) 147-170
Ciappi, Luigi, O.P. The Magisterium of the Church and Sacred Theology 27 (1963) 196-210
Congar, Yves M.-J., O.P. Saint Thomas and the Infallibility of the Papal Magisterium (*Summa Theologiae*, II-II, q. 1, a. 1) 38 (1974) 81-105

MAN
Ayala, Francisco J., O.P. Man in Evolution 31 (1967) 1- 20
Brennan, R. E., O.P. Modern Psychology and Man 3 (1941) 8- 32
Collins, J. Contemporary Theories of Man 12 (1949) 17- 47
Conway, P. H., O.P. What the Modern Man Should Not Believe 11 (1948) 277-296
DeSiano, Frank, C.S.P. Of God and Man: Consequences of Abelard's Ethic 35 (1971) 631-660
Farrelly, John, O.S.B. Developmental Psychology and Man's Knowledge of Being 39 (1975) 668-695
Farrelly, John, O.S.B. Man's Transcendence and Thomistic Resources 38 (1974) 426-484
Farrelly, John, O.S.B. Religious Reflection and Man's Transcendence 27 (1963) 1- 68
Kolnai, A. The Meaning of the "Common Man" .. 12 (1949) 272-335
McLaughin, Robert J. Language and Man: Aristotle Meets Koko 45 (1981) 541-570
Meissner, W. W., S.J. Neurological Aspects of the Sense Powers of Man 26 (1963) 35- 66
Moiser, Jeremy. Why Did the Son of God Become Man? 37 (1973) 288-305
Mullaney, J. V. The Natural, Terrestrial End of Man 18 (1955) 373-395
Paparella, Benedict A. Progress and Modern Man 25 (1962) 419-443
Pepler, C., O.P. Man in Medieval Thought 12 (1948) 136-154
Reid, John Patrick, O.P. Marx on the Unity of Man 28 (1964) 259-301
Riga, Peter J. The Effect of God's Law on Man according to St. Augustine 32 (1968) 366-386
Schall, James V., S.J. Immortality and the Political Life of Man in Albertus Magnus 48 (1984) 535-565
Sobosan, Jeffrey G., C.S.C. Jesus the Man and the Jesus the Christ: Did Bultmann Change? 36 (1972) 267-292
Vann, G., O.P. The Rebuilding of Man 9 (1946) 1- 21
MARRIAGE
Lavaud, B., O.P. The Interpretation of the Conjugal Act and the Theology of Marriage 1 (1939) 360-380
VanderMarck, William H. M. Toward a Renewal of the Theology of Marriage 30 (1966) 307-342
MARTYR
Newman, Jay. The Motivation of Martyrs: A Philosophical Perspective 35 (1971) 581-600

MASS
Tymczak, A. The Essence of the Sacrifice of the Mass 17 (1954) 525-557
Williams, Cornelius, O.P. The Sacrifice of the Mass as an Act of the Virtue of Religion 27 (1963) 357-384
MATERIALITY
see MATTER
MATHEMATICS
Anderson, Thomas C. Aristotle and Aquinas on the Freedom of the Mathematician 36 (1972) 231-255
Greenwood, T. Aristotle on Mathematical Constructibility 17 (1954) 84- 94
Larguier, E. H., S.J. Concerning Some Views on the Structure of Mathematics 4 (1942) 431-445
Simon, Yves R. The Nature and Process of Mathematical Abstraction 29 (1965) 117-139
Veatch, H. Aristotelian and Mathematical Logic.. 13 (1950) 50- 96
Whittaker, J. F., O.P. The Position of Mathematics in the Hierarchy of Speculative Science 3 (1941) 467-506
MATTER
Allik, Tiina. Karl Rahner on Materiality and Human Knowledge 49 (1985) 367-386
Kane, William H., O.P. The Naturalistic Approach to Natural Science through Motion and Matter 19 (1956) 219-231
Pegis, A. C. Matter, Beatitude, and Liberty 5 (1943) 265-280
Webb, Bruno, O.S.B. Hylomorphism, Gravity and Tertiary Matter 24 (1961) 23- 46
MEANING
Clarke, W. Norris, S.J. Analogy and the Meaningfulness of Language about God: A Reply to Kai Nielsen .. 40 (1976) 61- 95
Gallagher, Kenneth T. "Meaning" and "Mental Process": Some Demurrals to Wittgenstein 48 (1984) 249-273
May, William E. Aquinas and Janssens on the Moral Meaning of Human Acts 48 (1984) 566-606
Miyakawa, Toshiyuki. The Ecclesial Meaning of the *Res et Sacramentum* 31 (1967) 381-444
Oesterle, J. A. Another Approach to the Problem of Meaning 7 (1944) 233-263
Oesterle, J. A. The Problem of Meaning 6 (1943) 180-229
Rasmussen, Douglas B. Necessary Truth, the Game Analogy, and the Meaning-is-Use Thesis. [on t.p.: ... Meaning-is-Truth Thesis] 46 (1982) 423-440
Weisheipl, James A., O.P. The Meaning of *Sacra Doctrina* in *Summa Theologiae* I, q. 1 ..... 38 (1974) 49- 80

MEMBER
Miguens, Manuel. Christ's "Members" and Sex .. 39 (1975) 24- 48
O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. Saint Thomas on the Membership of the Church 27 (1963) 88-140
Sauras, Emilio, O.P. The Members of the Church 27 (1963) 78- 87
MERIT
De Letter, Prudentius, S.J. Merit and Prayer in the Life of Grace 19 (1956) 446-480
Vincentine, Sr. Mary, S.C.L. The Controversial Issue of Mary's Merit 19 (1956) 415-445
METAPHYSICS
Anderson, James F. In Defense of Etienne Gilson: Concerning a Recent Book about Thomistic Metaphysics. [O'Brien] 28 (1964) 373-380
Anderson, James F. Two Studies in Metaphysics .. 3 (1941) 564-587
Beach, John D. Separate Entity as the Subject of Aristotle's Metaphysics 20 (1957) 75- 95
Blackstone, William T. Thomism and Metaphysics 28 (1964) 225-246
Bradley, Denis J. M. Transcendental Critique and Realist Metaphysics 39 (1975) 631-667
Bryson, Kenneth A. The Metaphysics of Emile Meyerson: A Key to the Epistemological Paradox 37 (1973) 119-132
Cahalan, John C. Analogy and the Disrepute of Metaphysics 34 (1970) 387-422
Counahan, James, O.P. The Quest for Metaphysics 33 (1969) 519-572
D'Souza, Lisbert, S.J. Lonergan's Metaphysics of Proportionate Being 32 (1968) 509-527
Dahlstrom, Daniel. Paul Weiss's Metaphysics of Human Experience: A Review Discussion 45 (1981) 599-615
Glutz, Melvin, C.P. The Formal Subject of Metaphysics 19 (1956) 59- 74
Hill, William J., O.P. Seeking Foundations for Faith: Symbolism of Person or Metaphysics of Being 45 (1981) 219-242
Kane, William H., O.P. Introduction to Metaphysics 20 (1957) 121-142
Kane, William H., O.P. The Subject of Metaphysics 18 (1955) 503-521
McNicholl, A. J., O.P. Physical Metaphysics. [Whittaker] 12 (1949) 425-473
Moreno, Antonio, O.P. The Nature of Metaphysics 30 (1966) 109-135

O'Brien, Thomas C. Reflexion on the Question of God's Existence in Contemporary Thomistic Metaphysics.
Part I 23 (1960) 1- 89
Part II 23 (1960) 211-285
Part III 23 (1960) 362-447
Peter, Carl J. Metaphysical Finalism or Christian Eschatology? 38 (1974) 125-145
Reichmann, James B., S.J. Logic and the Method of Metaphysics 29 (1965) 341-395
Schuetzinger, Caroline E. The Gnoseological Transcendence in Nicolai Hartmann's Metaphysics of Cognition.
Part I 30 (1966) 1- 37
Part II 30 (1966) 136-196
Shewmon, D. Alan, M.D. The Metaphysics of Brain Death, Persistent Vegetative State and Dementia 49 (1985) 24- 80
Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. Metaphysics as Creativity 34 (1970) 369-386

METHOD

Boyle, John P. Lonergan's *Method in Theology* and Objectivity in Moral Theology 37 (1973) 589-601
Curran, Charles E. Homosexuality and Moral Theology: Methodological and Substantive Considerations .. 35 (1971) 447-481
Doran, Robert M., S.J. Aesthetic Subjectivity and Generalized Empirical Method 43 (1979) 257-278
Hayden, D., O.S.B. Notes on Aristotelian Dialectic in Theological Method 20 (1957) 383-418
Innis, Robert E. Hans-Georg Gadamer's *Truth and Method:* A Review Article 40 (1976) 311-321
Keefe, Donald J., S.J. A Methodological Critique of Lonergan's Theological Method 50 (1986) 28- 66
Kelly, Anthony J., C.SS.R. Is Lonergan's *Method* Adequate to Christian Mystery? 39 (1976) 437-470
Komonchak, Joseph A. Ecclesiology and Social Theory: A Methodological Essay 45 (1981) 262-283
Maritain, J. The Conflict of Methods at the End of the Middle Ages 3 (1941) 527-538
Molina, Antonio, S.J. Einstein's Epistemology of the Scientific Method 26 (1963) 100-110
Ommen, Thomas B. Verification in Theology: A Tension in Revisionist Method 43 (1979) 357-384
Peter, Carl J. A Word on Behalf of *Method in Theology.* [Lonergan] 37 (1973) 602-610

Phan, Peter C. Authority and Theological Method: A Review Discussion. [Farley] 47 (1983) 421-442
Reichmann, James B., S.J. Logic and the Method of Metaphysics 29 (1965) 341-395
Reichmann, James B., S.J. The Transcendental Method and the Psychogenesis of Being 32 (1968) 449-508
Richards, Robert J. Substantive and Methodological Teleology in Aristotle and Some Logical Empiricists 37 (1973) 702-733
Thompson, William, S.S. Theology's Method and Linguistic Analysis in the Thought of Langdon Gilkey 36 (1972) 363-393

MIND

Moraczewski, Albert, O.P. Mind, Brain and Biochemistry. 24 (1961) 519-543

MONISM

Bedell, Gary L. Bradley's Monistic Idealism 34 (1970) 568-583
Bedell, Gary L. Theistic Realism and Monistic Idealism 35 (1971) 661-683

MORAL

Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. *Christian Moral Principles:* A Review Discussion. [Grisez] 48 (1984) 450-460
Bourke, Vernon J. Moral Philosophy without Revelation? 40 (1976) 555-570
Boyle, John P. Lonergan's *Method in Theology* and Objectivity in Moral Theology 37 (1973) 589-601
Chenu, M.-D., O.P. The Renewal of Moral Theology: The New Law 34 (1970) 1- 12
Curran, Charles E. Homosexuality and Moral Theology: Methodological and Substantive Considerations .. 35 (1971) 447-481
DeAdder, James W. The Role of Negative Absolutes in Moral Theology: A Note 37 (1973) 306-312
DiIanni, Albert R., S.M. The Direct/Indirect Distinction in Morals 41 (1977) 150-180
Dillon, D. A., and Oesterle, John A. Moral Philosophy in the Catholic College 16 (1953) 449-471
Dinan, Stephen A. The Particularity of Moral Knowledge 50 (1986) 66- 84
Duffy, Michael K. The Moral-Nonmoral Distinction in Catholic Ethics 49 (1985) 343-366
Greenstock, D. L. Unity: Special Problems, Dogmatic and Moral 27 (1963) 599-618
Grisez, Germain G. The Moral Basis of Law 32 (1968) 283-306
Grisez, Germain G. Infallibility and Specific Moral Norms: A Review Discussion. [Sullivan] 49 (1985) 248-287

Jancauskas, R., S.J. The Morality of Basing-Point Pricing 15 (1952) 349-373
Johnstone, Brian V. The Meaning of Proportionate Reason in Contemporary Moral Theology 49 (1985) 223-247
Kelly, Matthew J. Saint Thomas and the Moral Agent 46 (1982) 307-312
King-Farlow, John. The First Way in Physical and Moral Space 39 (1975) 349-374
MacDonald, Sebastian, C.P. Can Moral Theology Be Appropriate? 47 (1983) 541-549
May, William E. Aquinas and Janssens on the Moral Meaning of Human Acts 48 (1984) 566-606
May, William E. What Makes a Human Being to Be a Being of Moral Worth? 40 (1976) 416-443
Osbourn, J. C., O.P. The Morality of Imperfections.
Part I 4 (1942) 388-430
Part II 4 (1942) 649-691
Pesch, Otto Herrmann. Law and Gopesl: Luther's Teaching in the Light of the Disintegration of Normative Morality 34 (1970) 84-113
Rossi, Philip J., S.J. Moral Autonomy, Divine Transcendence, and Human Destiny: Kant's Doctrine of Hope as a Philosophical Foundation for Christian Ethics 46 (1982) 441-458
Schindler, David L. History, Objectivity, and Moral Conversion 37 (1973) 569-588
Smith, Edward T. Original Innocence in a Passionate Universe: The Moral Anthropology of Camus 42 (1978) 69- 94
Steintrager, James. Political Philosophy, Political Theology, and Morality 32 (1968) 307-332
Stevens, Gregory, O.S.B. Thomistic Morality and Openness to Being 26 (1963) 67- 99
Stock, Michael E., O.P. Some Moral Issues in Psychoanalysis 23 (1960) 143-188
Stout, Jeffrey. The Philosophical Interest of the Hebrew-Christian Moral Tradition 47 (1983) 165-196
Theresa Clare, Sr., C.D.P. Morality and Real Relations 29 (1965) 396-419
Theron, Stephen. The Moral Law and Theism: A Review Discussion. [Donagan] 47 (1983) 118-128
Tracy, Thomas F. The Moral Perfections of God .. 47 (1983) 473-500

MORTIFICATION

Hoffmann, Richard M., C.Ss.R. Some Psychological Aspects of Mortification 25 (1962) 107-155

MOTION/MOVER
Ardley, G. The Physics of Local Motion 17 (1954) 145-185
Califano, Joseph J. Bergson's Concept of Motion 34 (1970) 555-567
Chambers, Connor J. Prime Movers and Prim Provers 21 (1967) 465-507
Kane, William H., O.P. The Naturalistic Approach to Natural Science through Motion and Matter 19 (1956) 219-231
Kocourek, Roman A. Motionless Motion 24 (1961) 419-430
Stewart, David. Aristotle's Doctrine of the Unmoved Mover 37 (1973) 522-547
Wallace, William A., O.P. Gravitational Motion According to Theodoric of Freiberg 24 (1961) 327-352
Weisheipl, James A., O.P. The Celestial Movers in Medieval Physics 24 (1961) 286-326
MUSIC
Oesterle, J. A. Toward an Evaluation of Music .. 14 (1951) 323-334
Pike, Alfred. The Phenomenology of Music and the Thomistic Aesthetic 29 (1965) 281-294
MYSTERY
Annice, Sr. M., C.S.C. Logic and Mystery in the *Quarta Via* of St. Thomas 19 (1956) 22- 58
Campbell, Harry M. Teilhard de Chardin and " the Mysterious Divinity, Evolution " 26 (1972) 608-625
Kelly, Anthony J., C.SS.R. Is Lonergan's Method Adequate to Christian Mystery? 39 (1976) 437-470
Kelly, Anthony J., C.SS.R. To Know the Mystery: The Theologian in the Presence of the Revealed God.
Part I 32 (1968) 1- 66
Part II 32 (1968) 171-200
O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. The Mysteries of Christ and the Sacraments 25 (1962) 1- 53
MYSTICAL BODY
Dittoe, J. T., O.P. Sacramental Incorporation into the Mystical Body 9 (1946) 469-514
Hopkins, M., O.P. Saint Thomas and the Encyclical *Mystici Corporis* 22 (1959) 1- 24
McGuiness, J. I., O.P. *Mystici Corporis* and the Soul of the Church 11 (1948) 18- 27
Sauras, E., O.P. Thomistic Soteriology and the Mystical Body 15 (1952) 543-571
MYSTICAL/MYSTICISM
Caputo, John D. Fundamental Themes in Meister Eckhart's Mysticism 42 (1978) 197-225

Drewitt, N., O.P. Faith and Mysticism: Two Studies 2 (1940) 59- 87
Gendle, Nicholas, O.P. Saint Irenaeus as Mystical Theologian 39 (1975) 185-197
Ozment, Steven. Eckhart and Luther: German Mysticism and Protestantism 42 (1978) 259-280
Price, James Robertson. The Obectivity of Mystical Truth Claims 49 (1985) 81- 98

NATURAL APPETITE
see APPETITE

NATURAL END
see END

NATURAL LAW
Degnan, Daniel A., S.J. Two Models of Positive Law in Aquinas: A Study of the Relationship of Positive Law and Natural Law 46 (1982) 1- 32
Farrell, P. M., O.P. Sources of St. Thomas' Concept of Natural Law 20 (1957) 237-283
Grisez, Germain G. A New Formulation of a Natural-Law Argument against Contraception 30 (1966) 343-361

NATURAL SCIENCE
Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. A Social Science Founded on a Unified Natural Science 24 (1961) 605-621
Austin, William H. Theology and Natural Science: Beyond the Truce? A Review Discussion 48 (1984) 433-449
Gerhard, W. A. Natural Science and the Imagination 16 (1953) 190-216
Kane, William H., O.P. The Naturalistic Approach to Natural Science through Motion and Matter 19 (1956) 219-231
Sikora, J. J. The Philosophy of Nature and Natural Science from a Thomist Viewpoint 20 (1957) 330-348

NATURALISM
McInerny, Ralph. Naturalism and Thomistic Ethics 40 (1976) 222-242

NATURE/*PHYSIS*
Brennan, Sheilah O'Flynn. The Meaning of "Nature" in the Aristotelian Philosophy of Nature 24 (1961) 383-401
DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. Reparation of Our Fallen Nature 23 (1960) 564-583
Glutz, Melvin, C.P. Order in the Philosophy of Nature 24 (1961) 402-418
Kane, W. H., O.P. The Nature and Extent of the Philosophy of Nature 7 (1944) 204-232

Organ, Troy. φύσις [*Physis*] and Ἀφύσις [*Aphysis*] in Aristotle 39 (1975) 575-601
Sikora, J. J. "Integrated" Knowledge of Nature 21 (1958) 171-183
Sikora, J. J. The Philosophy of Nature and Natural Science from a Thomist Viewpoint 20 (1957) 330-348
Soffer, Walter. Kant on the Tutelage of God and Nature 45 (1981) 26- 40
Sullivan, R. P., O.P. Natural Necessitation of the Human Will. Part I 14 (1951) 351-399
Part II 14 (1951) 490-528
Torrens, J., S.J. Poetry, an Imitation of Nature .. 18 (1955) 396-407
Walhout, Donald. Human Nature and Value Theory 44 (1980) 278-297
Wallace, William A., O.P. Nature as Animating: The Soul in the Human Sciences 49 (1985) 612-648
Woods, Earl R. Ockham on Nature and God 37 (1973) 69- 87
Yearley, Lee H. The Nature-Grace Question in the Context of of Fortitude 35 (1971) 557-580

NECESSITY
Peter, Carl J. Divine Necessity and Contingency: A Note on R. W. Hepburn 33 (1969) 150-161
Rasmussen, Douglas B. Necessary Truth, the Game Analogy, and the Meaning-is-Use Thesis. [on t.p.: ... Meaning-is-Truth] 46 (1982) 422-440
Sullivan, R. P., O.P. Natural Necessitation of the Human Will. Part I 14 (1951) 351-399
Part II 14 (1951) 490-528

NEGATIVE ABSOLUTE
DeAdder, James W. The Role of Negative Absolutes in Moral Theology: A Note 37 (1973) 306-312

NEGATIVE THEOLOGY
Bales, Eugene F. A Heideggerian Interpretation of Negative Theology in Plotinus 47 (1983) 197-208

NEW TESTAMENT
Spicq, Ceslaus, O.P. The Pastoral Church in the New Testament 27 (1963) 1- 10

NIHILISM
Langan, T. D. Is Heidegger a Nihilist? 21 (1958) 302-319

NOMINALISM
Centore, F. F. Neo-Darwinian Reactions to the Social Consequences of Darwin's Nominalism 35 (1971) 113-142
Centore, F. F. A Note on Wittgenstein as an Unwilling Nominalist 37 (1973) 762-767

Magno, Joseph A. Ockham's Extreme Nominalism 43 (1979) 414-449
Peterson, John. Is Nominalism Compatible with Truth? 46 (1982) 459-465

NON-EXISTENT
see EXISTENCE/NON-EXISTENT

NOTHINGNESS
Caputo, John D. The Nothingness of the Intellect in Meister Eckhart's *Parisian Questions* 39 (1975) 85-115
Romano, Joseph J. Between Being and Nothingness: The Relevancy of Thomistic "Habit" 44 (1980) 427-440

NUMBER
Greenwood, T. Orthodoxy of Transfinite Numbers 19 (1956) 368-379
Jocelyn, Sr. M., O.P. Time, the Number of Movement 24 (1961) 431-438

OBJECTIVITY
Boyle, John P. Lonergan's *Method in Theology* and Objectivity in Moral Theology 37 (1973) 589-601
Price, James Robertson. The Objectivity of Mystical Truth Claims 49 (1985) 81- 98
Schindler, David L. History, Objectivity, and Moral Conversion 37 (1973) 569-588

OBLIGATION
Farrell, W., O.P. The Roots of Obligation 1 (1939) 14- 30

OMNIPOTENCE
Carr-Wiggin, Robert. God's Omnipotence and Immutability 48 (1984) 44- 51

THE ONE AND THE MANY
Peccorini, Francisco L. Suarez's Struggle with the Problem of the One and the Many 46 (1972) 433-471

ONTOLOGY
Dennehy, Raymond. The Ontological Basis of Certitude 50 (1986) 120-150
Dennehy, Raymond. The Ontological Basis of Human Rights 42 (1978) 434-463
Ernst, Cornelius, O.P. Metaphor and Ontology in *Sacra Doctrina* 38 (1974) 403-425
Ernst, Cornelius, O.P. The Ontology of the Gospel 27 (1963) 170-181
Oakes, Robert A. Containment, Analyticity and the Ontological Argument 39 (1975) 319-331

OVERPOPULATION
Reich, Warren, M.S.SS.T. Responsible Parenthood and Overpopulation 30 (1966) 362-433
PAROUSIA
Fiorelli, Lewis S., O.S.F.S. Expectancy of an Imminent Parousia and Concern for Church Order: An Inverse Relationship? 39 (1975) 1- 23
PEACE
Delos, J. T., O.P. Dialectics of War and Peace.
Part I 8 (1950) 305-324
Part II 8 (1950) 528-566
Lachance, L., O.P. Peace and the Family 9 (1946) 129-171
McMahon, F. E. A Thomistic Analysis of Peace .. 1 (1939) 169-192
Osbourn, J. C., O.P. The Theological Ingredients of Peace 5 (1943) 23- 54
PERCEPTION/APPERCEPTION
Hess, M. W. Language and Sense Perception 10 (1947) 56- 74
Mailloux, N., O.P. The Problem of Perception ... 4 (1942) 266-285
Wassmer, Thomas A., S.J. The Kantian Unity of Pure Apperception 24 (1961) 90-107
PERFECTION/IMPERFECTION
Greenstock, D. L. Saint Thomas and Christian Perfection 13 (1950) 1- 15
Hughes, W. D., O.P. The Dynamics of Christian Perfection 15 (1952) 247-288
Osbourn, J. C., O.P. The Morality of Imperfections.
Part I 4 (1942) 388-430
Part II 4 (1942) 649-691
Tracy, Thomas F. The Moral Perfections of God.. 47 (1983) 473-500
PERSON/PERSONHOOD
Bennett, John B. Whitehead and Personal Identity 37 (1973) 510-521
Ciappi, Luigi, O.P. The Presence, Mission, and Indwelling of the Divine Persons in the Just 17 (1954) 131-144
Henderson, Edward H. Knowing Persons and Knowing God 46 (1982) 394-422
Hill, John. *Persona Humana—On Sexual Ethics:* An Interpretation 41 (1977) 540-566
Hill, William J., O.P. Seeking Foundations for Faith: Symbolism of Person or Metaphysics of Being 45 (1981) 219-242
Jeffko, Walter G. Action, Personhood and Fact-Value 40 (1976) 116-134
Pastrana, Gabriel, O.P. Personhood and the Beginning of Human Life 41 (1977) 247-294

Tallon, Andrew. Personal Becoming: Karl Rahner's Anthropology 43 (1979) 1-177

PERSONALISM

Creaven, J. A. The Doctrine of God in Personalism 14 (1951) 161-216

Creaven, J. A., S.M.A. Personalism, Thomism, and Epistemology 8 (1945) 1- 26

PERSONALITY

Kinsella, Noel A. The Epigenesis of Personality Development 31 (1967) 245-254

Stock, Michael E., O.P. Dimensions of Personality 33 (1969) 611-666

PHANTASIA

Lisska, Anthony J. A Note: Aquinas's Use of *Phantasia* 40 (1976) 294-302

Philippe, M.-D., O.P. φαντασία [*Phantasia*] in the Philosophy of Aristotle 35 (1971) 1- 42

PHENOMENOLOGY

Pike, Alfred. The Phenomenology of Music and the Thomistic Aesthetic 29 (1965) 281-294

PHYSICS

Ardley, G. The Physics of Local Motion 17 (1954) 145-185

Caldin, E. F. Modern Physics and Thomist Philosophy 2 (1940) 208-225

Conway, P. H., O.P. Review Article: Henry Margenau: *Thomas and the Physics of 1958: A Confrontation* 22 (1959) 69-118

Hoskin, Michael A. "Mining All Within:" Clarke's Notes to Rohault's *Traité de Physique* 24 (1961) 353-363

King-Farlow, John. The First Way in Physical and and Moral Space 39 (1975) 349-374

McNicholl, A. J., O.P. Physical Metaphysics. [Whittaker] 12 (1949) 425-473

O'Brien, J. F. Structural and Operational Approaches to the Physical World 22 (1959) 389-400

Smith, V. E. Toward a Philosophy of Physical Instruments 10 (1947) 307-333

Weisheipl, James A., O.P. The Celestial Movers in Medieval Physics 24 (1961) 286-326

PHYSIS

see NATURE

PLURALISM

Fatula, Mary Ann, O.P. Dogmatic Pluralism and the Noetic Dimension of Unity of Faith 48 (1984) 409-432

POETICAL/POETRY
Cascardi, A. J. On Heidegger and the Recourse to Poetical Language 49 (1985) 99-115
Lehner, Francis C., O.P. An Evaluation of Averroes' Paraphrase of Aristotle's *Poetics* 30 (1966) 38- 65
Lyons, Sr. Jeanne Marie, O.P. The Role of the Imagination in the Making of Poetry 2 (1940) 344-372
Mourant, J. A. Plato and the Poets 13 (1950) 249-270
Torrens, J., S.J. Poetry, an Imitation of Nature .. 18 (1955) 396-407
POLITICS
Crofts, Richard A. The Common Good in the Political Theory of Thomas Aquinas 37 (1973) 155-173
Gurian, W. On Maritain's Political Philosophy ... 5 (1943) 7- 22
McCoy, C. N. R. Note on the Problem of the Origin of Political Authority 16 (1953) 71- 81
Schall, James V., S.J. Displacing Damnation: The Neglect of Hell in Political Theory 44 (1980) 27- 44
Schall, James V., S.J. Immortality and the Political Life of Man in Albertus Magnus 48 (1984) 535-565
Schrems, John J. Revolutionary Theology and Political Thought 46 (1982) 347-369
Steintrager, James. Political Philosophy, Political Theology, and Morality 32 (1968) 307-332
Werpehowski, William. Political Liberalism and Christian Ethics: A Review Discussion 48 (1984) 81-115
POWER
Arnold, Magda B. The Internal Senses—Functions or Powers? 26 (1963) 15- 34
Flynn, T. V., O.P. The Cogitative Power 16 (1953) 542-563
Gasson, J. A., S.J. The Internal Senses—Functions or Powers? 26 (1963) 1- 14
Kelly, Matthew J. Power in Aquinas 43 (1979) 474-479
Meissner, W. W., S.J. Neurological Aspects of the Sense Powers of Man 26 (1963) 35- 66
PREACHER/PREACHING
Evans, G. R. Guibert of Nogent and Gregory the Great on Preaching and Exegesis 49 (1985) 534-550
Stoudt, Robert S. Meister Eckhart and the Eternal Birth: The Heart of the Preacher 50 (1986) 238-259
Vann, Gerald, O.P. Symbolism in Preaching 29 (1965) 46- 59
PREDICAMENT
McDermott, T. S., O.P. The Subject of Predicamental Action 23 (1960) 189-210

PREDICATION
Bondi, Eugene, O.P. Predication: A Study Based in the *Ars Logica* of John of St. Thomas 30 (1966) 206-294
McInerny, Ralph. Some Notes on Being and Predication 22 (1959) 315-335
PRIMACY
Baum, Gregory, O.S.A. Primacy and Episcopacy: A Doctrinal Reflection 27 (1963) 211-221
DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. Primacy and Episcopacy: Doctrinal and Practical Implications 27 (1963) 222-235
PROCESS THEOLOGY
Ford, Lewis S. In What Sense is God Infinite? A Process Perspective 42 (1978) 1- 13
Sontag, Frederick. Beyond Process Theology? A Review Discussion. [Cobb] 48 (1984) 645-661
PROOF/PROVER
Chambers, Connor J. Prime Movers and Prim Provers 21 (1967) 465-507
Connolly, T. K., O.P. The Basis of the Third Proof for the Existence of God 17 (1954) 281-349
Dilley, Frank B. Are Conclusive Proofs Irrelevant in Religion? 39 (1975) 727-740
Hankey, Wayne J. The Place of the Proof for God's Existence in the *Summa Theologiae* 46 (1982) 370-393
Kelly, Charles J. Some Arguments Concerning the Principle of Sufficient Reason and Cosmological Proofs 40 (1976) 258-293
PROPORTION
D'Souza, Lisbert, S.J. Lonergan's Metaphysics of Proportionate Being 32 (1968) 509-527
Johnstone, Brian V. The Meaning of Proportionate Reason in Contemporary Moral Theology 49 (1985) 223-247
PROPOSITION
Cooke, Vincent M., S.J. Hans Küng on Propositions and their Problematic: A Critique 39 (1975) 753-765
O'Neill, Colman, O.P. The Rule Theory of Doctrine and Propositional Truth. [Lindbeck] 49 (1985) 417-442
Veatch, H. Basic Confusions in Current Criticisms of Propositional Calculi 14 (1951) 238-258
PROTEST (Politics)
Riga, Peter J. Toward a Theology of Protest 33 (1969) 229-250
PROTESTANTISM
Dulles, Avery, S.J. The Essence of Catholicism: Catholic and Protestant Perspectives 48 (1984) 607-633

Hamer, Jerome, O.P. Protestants and the Marian Doctrine 18 (1955) 480-502
McLean, George F., O.M.I. Paul Tillich's Existential Philosophy of Protestantism 28 (1964) 1- 50
Ozment, Steven. Eckhart and Luther: German Mysticism and Protestantism 42 (1978) 259-280

PROVIDENCE
McGinn, Bernard. Development of the Thought of Aquinas on the Reconciliation of Divine Providence and Contingent Action 39 (1975) 741-752
Thompson, W. R. Providence 5 (1943) 299-245

PRUDENCE
Gerhard, W. A. The Intellectual Virtue of Prudence 8 (1945) 413-456
McInerny, Ralph. Prudence and Conscience 34 (1974) 291-305

PSYCHOANALYSIS
Stock, Michael E., O.P. Some Moral Issues in Psychoanalysis 23 (1960) 143-188
Stock, Michael E., O.P. Thomistic Psychology and Freud's Psychoanalysis 21 (1958) 125-145

PSYCHOGENESIS
Reichmann, James B., S.J. The Transcendental Method and the Psychogenesis of Being 32 (1968) 449-508

PSYCHOLOGY
Brennan, R. E., O.P. Modern Psychology and Man 3 (1941) 8- 32
Farrelly, John, O.S.B. Developmental Psychology and Man's Knowledge of Being 39 (1975) 668-695
Hoffmann, Richard M., C.SS.R. Some Psychological Aspects of Mortification 25 (1962) 107-155
Stock, Michael E., O.P. Thomistic Psychology and Freud's Psychoanalysis 21 (1958) 125-145

PUNISHMENT
Poupko, Chana K. The Religious Basis of the Retributive Approach to Punishment 39 (1975) 528-541

PURE ACT
Ford, Lewis S. Whitehead's Transformation of Pure Act 41 (1977) 381-399

QUALITY
Heath, M., O.P. Can Qualities Be Measured? 18 (1955) 31- 60

RATIO/RATIONALITY
Bertman, Martin A. The Function of the Rational Principle in Aristotle 37 (1973) 686-701

Mulligan, R. W., S.J. *Ratio Inferior* and *Ratio Superior* in St. Albert and St. Thomas 19 (1956) 339-367
Soffer, Walter. Descartes, Rationality and God .. 42 (1978) 666-691
REAL DISTINCTION
see DISTINCTION
REASON
Bourke, Vernon J. Right-Reason in Contemporary Ethics 38 (1974) 106-124
Johnstone, Brian V., C.Ss.R. The Meaning of Proportionate Reason in Contemporary Moral Theology 49 (1985) 223-247
Johnstone, Brian V., C.Ss.R. The Structures of Practical Reason: Traditional Theories and Contemporary Questions 50 (1986) 417-446
Kelly, Charles J. Some Arguments Concerning the Principle of Sufficient Reason and Cosmological Proofs 40 (1976) 258-293
Sala, Giovanni, S.J. The A Priori in Human Knowledge: Kant's *Critique of Pure Reason* and Lonergan's *Insight*.. 40 (1976) 179-221
Schick, Thomas. Reason and Knowledge in the Epistemology of Paul Tillich 30 (1966) 66- 79
Winance, Eleuthère, O.S.B. Logical Note on the Coexistence of Faith and Reason 35 (1971) 276-292
RELATION
Kelly, Anthony J.,C.SS.R. God: How Near a Relation? 34 (1970) 191-229
Theresa Clare, Sr., C.D.P. Morality and Real Relations 29 (1965) 396-419
RELATIVITY (Physics)
Moreno, Antonio, O.P. Time and Relativity: Some Philosophical Considerations 45 (1981) 62- 79
RELATIVITY (Theology)
Leschen, John. The God Who Becomes: Eckhart on Divine Relativity 35 (1971) 405-422
RELIGION/RELIGIOUS
Campbell, Harry M. The Philosophy of Ernst Cassirer and Fictional Religion 33 (1969) 737-754
Campbell, Harry M. Religion as Illusion in the Philosophy of Santayana 34 (1970) 533-554
Carlson, John. Possibilities of Religious Skepticism 42 (1978) 600-624
Chroust, Anton Hermann. The Relation of Religion to History in Early Christian Thought 18 (1955) 61- 70
Dilley, Frank B. Are Conclusive Proofs Irrelevant in Religion? 39 (1975) 727-740

Dorter, Kenneth. Science and Religion in Descartes' *Meditations* 37 (1973) 313-340
Farrelly, John, O.S.B. Religious Reflection and Man's Transcendence 27 (1963) 1- 68
Hart, Thomas N., S.J. God in the Ethico-Religious Thought of Henri Bergson 32 (1968) 333-365
Holyer, Robert. Religious Certainty and the Imagination: An Interpretation of J. H. Newman 50 (1986) 395-416
Innis, Robert E. The Triadic Structure of Religious Consciousness in Polanyi 40 (1976) 393-415
Kerlin, Michael J. Crossing Berger's Fiery Brook: Religious Truth and Sociology of Knowledge 40 (1976) 366-392
Kolnai, A. The Humanitarian versus the Religious Attitude 6 (1944) 429-557
Laura, Ronald S. Some Elucidations and Cognitivity Problems of Religious Discourse 26 (1972) 599-607
Mailhiot, M. B., O.P. The Place of Religious Sentiment in St. Thomas.
Part I 9 (1946) 22- 65
Part II 9 (1946) 222-265
McAllister, J. B. Doctor Northrop, Technology and Religion 12 (1949) 336-362
Moreno, Antonio, O.P. Jung's Ideas on Religion .. 31 (1967) 282-320
Oakes, Robert A. Is "Self-Validating" Religious Experience Logically Possible? 36 (1972) 256-266
Poupko, Chana K. The Religious Basis of the Retributive Approach to Punishment 39 (1975) 528-541
Quigley, Michael. Which Allegory for Religious Truth: Plato's Cave or Nietzsche's Zarathustra? 42 (1978) 625-648
Reiser, William E., S.J. Lonergan's Notion of the Religious Apriori 35 (1971) 247-258
Sheridan, Daniel P. Grounded in the Trinity: Suggestions for a Theology of Relationship to Other Religions 50 (1986) 260-278
Shrader, Sr. Kristin, R.S.M. Dewey on Science and Religion 36 (1972) 658-670
Wyschogrod, Edith. Emmanuel Lewis and the Problem of Religious Language 36 (1972) 1- 38

RELIGIOUS PROFESSION

Bandera, Armando, O.P. Recent Church Teaching on Religious Profession: Temporary or Perpetual? 34 (1970) 584-635
Hamer, Jerome, O.P. The Place of Religious in the Apostolate of the Church 27 (1963) 317-332

REPUBLICANISM
Kayser, John R. and Lettieri, Ronald J. Aquinas's *Regimen Bene Commixtum* and the Medieval Critique of Republicanism 46 (1982) 195-220
RESURRECTION
Crotty, Nicholas, C.P. The Redemptive Role of Christ's Resurrection 25 (1962) 54-106
Thrall, Margaret E. Resurrection Traditions and Christian Apologetic 43 (1979) 197-216
REVEAL/REVELATION
Bourke, Vernon J. Moral Philosophy without Revelation? 40 (1976) 555-570
DiNoia, J. A., O.P. Implicit Faith, General Revelation and the State of Non-Christians 47 (1983) 209-241
Kelly, Anthony J., C.SS.R. To Know the Mystery: The Theologian in the Presence of the Revealed God.
Part I 32 (1968) 1- 66
Part II 32 (1968) 171-200
Webb, Eugene. Eric Voegelin's Theory of Revelation 42 (1978) 95-122
RIGHT-REASON
see REASON
RIGHTS
see HUMAN RIGHTS
SACRA DOCTRINA
Ernst, Cornelius, O.P. Metaphor and Ontology in *Sacra Doctrina* 38 (1974) 403-425
O'Brien, Thomas C. *Sacra Doctrina* Revisited: The Context of Medieval Education 41 (1977) 475-509
Weisheipl, James A., O.P. The Meaning of *Sacra Doctrina* in *Summa Theologiae* I, q. 1 ..... 38 (1974) 49- 80
SACRAMENT
Crowley, C. B., O.P. The Role of Sacramental Grace in Christian Life 2 (1940) 519-545
Dittoe, J. T., O.P. Sacramental Incorporation into the Mystical Body 9 (1946) 469-514
Donahue, John M., O.P. Sacramental Character: the State of the Question 31 (1967) 445-464
Happel, Stephen. Prayer and Sacrament: A Role in Foundational Theology 45 (1981) 243-261
Irwin, Kevin W. Recent Sacramental Theology: A Review Discussion 47 (1983) 592-608
Keefe, Donald J., S.J. Sacramental Realism: An Exchange. [O'Neill] 50 (1986) 279-283

Keefe, Donald J., S.J. Towards a Renewal of Sacramental Theology 44 (1980) 357-371
Kiesling, Christopher, O.P. The Sacramental Character and the Liturgy 27 (1963) 385-412
King, Ronald F., C.M. The Origin and Evolution of a Sacramental Formula 31 (1967) 21- 82
Masterson, R. R., O.P. Sacramental Graces: Modes of Sanctifying Grace 18 (1955) 311-372
McCormack, J. S., O.P. The Configuration of the Sacramental Character 7 (1944) 458-491
McGonigle, Thomas D., O.P. The Significance of Albert the Great's View of Sacrament within Medieval Sacramental Theology 44 (1980) 560-583
McNicholl, A. J., O.P. Sacramental Signification.. 10 (1947) 334-348
Miyakawa, Toshiyuki. The Ecclesial Meaning of the *Res et Sacramentum* 31 (1967) 381-444
O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. The Mysteries of Christ and the Sacraments 25 (1962) 1- 53
O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. The Role of the Recipient and Sacramental Signification.
Part I 21 (1958) 257-301
Part II 21 (1958) 508-540
O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. Sacramental Realism: An Exchange. [Keefe] 50 (1986) 284-288
Schleck, C. A., C.S.C. Saint Thomas on the Nature of Sacramental Grace.
Part I 18 (1955) 1- 30
Part II 18 (1955) 242-278

SATISFACTION

DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. Theology of Satisfaction 21 (1958) 1- 28

SCEPTICISM/SKEPTICISM

Carlson, John. Possibilities of Religious Skepticism 42 (1978) 600-624
McGlynn, J. V., S.J. The Two Scepticisms in Hume's *Treatise* 20 (1957) 419-446

SCIENCE

Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. A Social Science Founded on a Unified Natural Science 24 (1961) 605-621
Austin, William H. Theology and Natural Science: Beyond the Truce? A Review Discussion 48 (1984) 433-449
Barrett, Sr. M. Olivia, R.S.M. The Role of Science in Liberal Education 24 (1961) 622-638

Browne, Michael, O.P. Letter of the Master General. [Dignity of Science number] ..... 24 (1961) iii-vii
Dorter, Kenneth. Science and Religion in Descartes' *Meditations* 37 (1973) 313-340
Durbin, Paul. Ferment in Philosophy of Science: A Review Discussion 50 (1986) 690-700
Gerhard, W. A. Natural Science and the Imagination 16 (1953) 190-216
Grisez, Germain G. A Tentative Problematic for a Philosophy of the Social Sciences 25 (1962) 537-554
Kane, William H., O.P. Abstraction and the Distinction of the Sciences 17 (1954) 43- 68
Kane, William H., O.P. The Naturalistic Approach to Natural Science through Motion and Matter 19 (1956) 219-231
Kreyche, Gerald F. Some Causes of the Elimination of Causality in Contemporary Science 29 (1965) 60- 78
McNicholl, Ambrose, O.P. Contemporary Challenge to the Traditional Ideal of Science 24 (1961) 583-604
McNicholl, Ambrose, O.P. Science and Philosophy 8 (1945) 68-103
Molina, Antonio, S.J. Einstein's Epistemology of the Scientific Method 26 (1963) 100-110
Outka, Gene. Remarks on a Theological Program Instructed in Science 47 (1983) 574-591
Ratner, Herbert. William Harvey, M.D.: Modern or Ancient Scientist? 24 (1961) 175-208
Shrader, Sr. Kristin, R.S.M. Dewey on Science and Religion 36 (1972) 658-670
Sikora, J. J. The Art and Science of Formal Logic in Thomistic Philosophy 22 (1959) 533-541
Sikora, J. J. The Philosophy of Nature and Natural Science from a Thomist Viewpoint 20 (1957) 330-348
Simon, Y. B. Maritain's Philosophy of the Sciences 5 (1943) 85-102
VanMelsen, Andrew G. Science and Christianity as Universals of Culture 31 (1967) 137-158
Veatch, H. Some Suggestions on the Respective Spheres of Science and Philosophy 3 (1941) 177-216
Wallace, William A., O.P. Aquinas on Creation: Science, Theology and Matters of Fact 38 (1974) 485-523
Wallace, William A., O.P. Nature as Animating: The Soul in the Human Sciences 49 (1985) 612-648
Wallace, William A., O.P. Review Article: Buridan, Ockham, Aquinas: Science in the Middle Ages. [Moody] .. 40 (1976) 475-483

Wallace, William A., O.P. Thomism and Modern Science: Relationships Past, Present, and Future 32 (1968) 67- 83
Whittaker, J. F., O.P. The Position of Mathematics in the Hierarchy of Speculative Science 3 (1941) 467-506
Yancey, Patrick H., S.J. American Catholics and Science 24 (1961) 639-656

SCRIPTURE

Gaffney, James, S.J. Scripture and Tradition in Recent Catholic Thought 27 (1963) 141-169
Vanderploeg, J., O.P. The Place of Holy Scripture in the Theology of St. Thomas 10 (1947) 398-422

SEMIOTICS

Deely, John N. The Two Approaches to Language: Philosophical and Historical Reflections on the Point of Departure of Jean Poinsot's Semiotic 38 (1974) 856-907
Granfield, Patrick, O.S.B. Behavioral Semiotic: A Critique 25 (1962) 495-536
Lauer, R. Z. Saint Thomas and Modern Semiotic.. 19 (1956) 75- 99

SENSATION/SENSE/SENSIBILITY

Aloysius, Sr. Mary, S S.J. The Kantian Theory of Sense-Intuition: A Critique 19 (1956) 506-515
Aloysius, Sr. Mary, S.S.J. Toward a Thomistic Theory of Sensation 20 (1957) 143-157
Arnold, Magda B. The Internal Senses—Functions or Powers? 26 (1963) 15- 34
Conlon, James J. Karl Rahner's Theory of Sensation 41 (1977) 400-417
Doud, Robert E. Sensibility in Rahner and Merleau-Ponty 44 (1980) 372-389
Gasson, J. A., S.J. The Internal Senses—Functions or Powers? 26 (1963) 1- 14
Hess, M. W. Language and Sense Perception 10 (1947) 56- 74
Meissner, W. W., S.J. Neurological Aspects of the Sense Powers of Man 26 (1963) 35- 66
Muller-Thym, B. J. The Common Sense, Perfection of the Order of Pure Sensibility 2 (1940) 315-343
Stock, Michael E., O.P. Sense Consciousness According to St. Thomas 21 (1958) 415-486

SENTIMENT

Mailhiot, M. B., O.P. The Place of Religious Sentiment in St. Thomas.
Part I 9 (1946) 22- 65
Part II 9 (1946) 222-265

SEX
Hill, John. "Persona Humana"—On Sexual Ethics: An Interpretation 41 (1977) 540-566
Miguens, Manuel. Christ's "Members" and Sex .. 39 (1975) 24- 48
SIGNIFICATION
McNicholl, A. J., O.P. Sacramental Signification.. 10 (1947) 334-348
O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. The Role of the Recipient and Sacramental Signification.
Part I 21 (1958) 257-301
Part II 21 (1958) 508-540
SIN
DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. Original Sin, Privation of Original Justice 17 (1954) 469-509
DeLetter, Prudentius, S.J. Venial Sin and its Final Goal 16 (1953) 32- 70
Egan, James M., O.P. The Sin of Schism 27 (1963) 59- 77
Magrath, O., O.P. Saint Thomas' Theory of Original Sin 16 (1953) 161-189
McNicholl, A. J., O.P. The Ultimate End of Venial Sin 2 (1940) 373-409
Seidel, George J., O.S.B. The Sin of Angelicism Revisited 44 (1980) 441-449
SKEPTICISM
see SCEPTICISM/SKEPTICISM
SOCIAL
Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. A Social Science Founded on a Unified Natural Science 24 (1961) 605-621
Centore, F. F. Neo-Darwinian Reactions to the Social Consequences of Darwin's Nominalism 35 (1971) 113-142
Curran, Charles E. The Changing Anthropological Bases of Catholic Social Ethics 45 (1981) 284-318
Grisez, Germain G. A Tentative Problematic for a Philosophy of the Social Sciences 25 (1962) 537-554
Hyland, P., O.P. The Field of Social Justice 1 (1939) 259-330
Komonchak, Joseph A. Ecclesiology and Social Theory: A Methodological Essay 45 (1981) 262-283
McMahon, F. E. The Virtue of Social Justice and International Life 5 (1943) 55- 60
Miltner, C., C.S.C. Social Unity and Individual .. 1 (1939) 31- 44
Petry, R. C. The Social Character of Heavenly Beatitude 7 (1944) 65- 79
Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. Gregory of Nyssa and the Social Analogy of the Trinity 50 (1986) 325-352

Ryan, L. A., O.P. Charity and the Social Order.
Part I 3 (1941) 539-563
Part II 4 (1942) 70-120
Part III 4 (1942) 247-265
Zagar, Janko, O.P. Aquinas and the Social Teaching of the Church 38 (1974) 826-855

SOCIETY
Schall, James V., S.J. The Totality of Society: From Justice to Friendship 20 (1957) 1- 26
Scully, Edgar. The Place of the State in Society According to Aquinas 45 (1981) 407-429
Zammit, Paul, N., O.P. The Need of International Society 18 (1955) 71- 87

SOCIOLOGY
Kerlin, Michael J. Crossing Berger's Fiery Brook: Religious Truth and Sociology of Knowledge 40 (1976) 366-392

SOTERIOLOGY
Hellwig, Monika. Soteriology in the Nuclear Age.. 48 (1984) 634-644
Sauras, E., O.P. Thomistic Soteriology and the Mystical Body 15 (1952) 543-571

SOUL
McGuiness, J. I., O.P. *Mystici Corporis* and the Soul of the Church 11 (1948) 18- 27
Reyna, Ruth. On the Soul: A Philosophical Explanation of the Active Intellect in Averroes, Aristotle and Aquinas 36 (1972) 131-149
Wallace, William A., O.P. Nature as Animating: The Soul in the Human Sciences 49 (1985) 612-648

SPECIES
Adler, M. J. Problems for Thomists: I—The Problem of Species.
Part I 1 (1939) 80-122
Part II 1 (1939) 237-270
Part III 1 (1939) 381-443
Part IV 2 (1940) 88-155
Part V 2 (1940) 237-300
Part VI 3 (1941) 279-379
Deely, John N. The Philosophical Dimensions of the Origin of Species.
Part I 33 (1969) 75-149
Part II 33 (1969) 251-335

SPIRIT
Bradley, Denis J. M. Rahner's *Spirit in the World:* Aquinas or Hegel? 41 (1977) 167-199

Tallon, Andrew. Spirit, Freedom, History. Karl Rahner's *Hörer des Wortes (Hearers of the Word)*: A Review Article 38 (1974) 908-936

SPIRIT/HOLY GHOST

John of St. Thomas. The Gifts of the Holy Ghost. Tr. by J. M. Egan, O.P., and W. D. Hughes, O.P.
Part I 8 (1945) 244-284
Part II 8 (1945) 369-403
Part III 8 (1945) 471-519
Part IV 9 (1946) 266-326
Part V 9 (1946) 421-460
Part VI 9 (1946) 266-326

Kelly, Anthony J., C.SS.R. The Gifts of the Spirit: Aquinas and the Modern Context 38 (1974) 193-231

Schepers, Maurice B., O.P. The Interior Testimony of the Holy Spirit.
Part I 29 (1965) 140-176
Part II 29 (1965) 295-321
Part III 29 (1965) 420-454

SPIRITUALITY

Bro, Bernard, O.P. The Place of the Liturgy in Christian Spirituality 27 (1963) 413-439

Burns, J. Patout, S.J. Spiritual Dynamism in Marechal 32 (1968) 528-539

Philippe, M. D., O.P. The Assumption in the Spiritual Life 14 (1951) 93-108

THE STATE

Scully, Edgar. The Place of the State in Society According to Aquinas 45 (1981) 407-429

STATE OF LIFE

Fearon, J., O.P. The States of Life 12 (1949) 1- 16

Molloy, Noel, O.P. Hierarchy and Holiness: Aquinas on the Holiness of the Episcopal State 39 (1975) 198-252

STRUCTURALISM

Robbins, Vernon K. Structuralism in Biblical Interpretation and Theology 42 (1978) 349-372

STRUCTURE

Eno, Robert B., S.S. *Ecclesia Docens:* Structures of Doctrinal Authority in Tertullian and Vincent 40 (1976) 96-115

Innis, Robert E. The Triadic Structure of Religious Consciousness in Polanyi 40 (1976) 393-415

Johnstone, Brian, V., C.SS.R. The Structures of Practical Reason: Traditional Theories and Contemporary Questions 50 (1986) 417-446

Jordan, Mark D. The Protreptic Structure of the *Summa Contra Gentiles* 50 (1986) 173-209
Larguier, E. H., S.J. Concerning Some Views on the Structure of Mathematics 4 (1942) 431-445
McCabe, H., O.P. The Structure of the Judgment—A Reply to Fr. Wall, O.P. 19 (1956) 232-238
O'Brien, J. F. Structural and Operational Approaches to the Physical World 22 (1959) 389-400
Smith, Marc. Is There a Thomistic Alternative to Lonergan's Cognitional Structure? 43 (1979) 626-636
Wall, Kevin, O.P. The Structure of the Concept .. 18 (1955) 228-241
Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. The Concept of Existence and the Structure of Judgment: A Thomistic Paradox .. 41 (1977) 317-349

SUBJECT

Beach, John D. Separate Entity as the Subject of Aristotle's Metaphysics 20 (1957) 75- 95
Glutz, Melvin, C.P. The Formal Subject of Metaphysics 19 (1956) 59- 74
Kane, William H., O.P. The Subject of Metaphysics 18 (1955) 503-521
McDermott, T. S., O.P. The Subject of Predicamental Action 23 (1960) 189-210
Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. Subject Analysis in the Philosophy of Communications 37 (1973) 743-761

SUBJECTIVITY

Doran, Robert M., S.J. Aesthetic Subectivity and Generalized Empirical Method 43 (1979) 257-278
Shea, William M. The Subjectivity of the Theologian 45 (1981) 194-218

SUBSISTENCE

Dennehy, Raymond. Maritain's Theory of Subsistence: The Basis of His "Existentialism" 39 (1975) 542-574
Reichmann, James B., S.J. Immanently Transcendent and Subsistent *Esse:* A Comparison 38 (1974) 332-369

SUBSTANCE

Shmueli, Efraim. Some Similarities between Spinoza and Hegel on Substance 36 (1972) 645-657

SUFFERING

Quinn, John M., O.S.A. Triune Self-Giving: One Key to the Problem of Suffering 44 (1980) 173-218

SUPER-EGO

Stock, Michael E., O.P. Conscience and Super-Ego 24 (1961) 554-579

SUPERNATURAL
Greenstock, D. L. Exemplar Causality and the Supernatural Order 16 (1953) 1- 31
SYLLOGISM
Veatch, H. The Significance of Current Criticisms of the Syllogism 15 (1952) 624-641
SYMBOL
Doyle, Dennis. The Symbolic Element in Belief: An Alternative to Tillich 45 (1981) 449-471
Doyle, John J. The *Summa* in Symbols: A Reply. [Kane] 32 (1968) 238-244
Greenwood, T. Symbolism and Causality 19 (1956) 100-118
Hill, William J., O.P. Seeking Foundations for Faith: Symbolism of Person or Metaphysics of Being 45 (1981) 219-242
Peters, Ted. The Problem of Symbolic Reference.. 44 (1980) 72- 93
Vann, Gerald, O.P. Symbolism in Preaching 29 (1965) 46- 59
TELEOLOGY
McInerny, Ralph. The Teleological Supension of the Ethical 20 (1957) 295-310
Richards, Robert J. Substantive and Methodological Teleology in Aristotle and Some Logical Empiricists 37 (1973) 702-733
TEMPERAMENT
Bond, L. M., O.P. The Effects of Bodily Temperament on Psychical Characteristics.
Part I 10 (1947) 423-501
Part II 11 (1948) 28-104
TESTAMENT, NEW
see NEW TESTAMENT
THEISM
Bedell, Gary L. Theistic Realism and Monistic Idealism 35 (1971) 661-683
Devine, Mark E. Theism: An Epistemological Defense 50 (1986) 210-222
Mascall, Eric L. *Theism and Empiricism:* A Review Article. [Gibson] 35 (1971) 482-500
Theron, Stephen. The Moral Law and Theism: A Review Discussion. [Donagan] 47 (1983) 118-128
THOMISM
see index of "Proper Names in Titles"
TIME
Anderson, J. F. Time and the Possibility of an Eternal World 15 (1952) 136-161
Desan, Wilfrid. Totality and Time 39 (1975) 696-711

Jocelyn, Sr. M., O.P. Time, the Number of Movement 24 (1961) 431-438
Kainz, Howard P. A Metaphilosophical Reflection on the Aristotelian and Kantian Treatments of Time 36 (1972) 117-130
Moreno, Antonio, O.P. Time and Relativity: Some Philosophical Considerations 45 (1981) 62- 79
Plass, Paul. Transcendent Time in Maximus the Confessor 44 (1980) 259-277
Ravicz, M. E. Saint Auugstine: Time and Eternity 22 (1959) 542-554

TRADITION (Theology)
Boadt, Lawrence, C.S.P. Saint Thomas Aquinas and the Biblical Wisdom Tradition 49 (1985) 575-611
Camelot, Thomas, O.P. Tradition 27 (1963) 182-195
Gaffney, James, S.J. Scripture and Tradition in Recent Catholic Thought 27 (1963) 141-169
Geenen, G., O.P. The Place of Tradition in the Theology of St. Thomas 15 (1952) 110-135
Macomber, W., S.J. De la Taille v. Thomistic Tradition: A Reply 22 (1959) 233-254
Mullaney, T. U., O.P. The Incarnation: De la Taille vs. Thomistic Tradition 17 (1954) 1- 42
Ramsey, Boniface, O.P. Two Traditions on Lying and Deception in the Ancient Church. [Augustine, Cassian, et al.] 49 (1985) 504-533
Stout, Jeffrey. The Philosophical Interest of the Hebrew-Christian Moral Tradition 47 (1983) 165-196
Thrall, Margaret E. Resurrection Traditions and Christian Apologetic 43 (1979) 197-216

TRANSCENDENCE
Bradley, Denis J. M. Transcendental Critique and Realist Metaphysics 39 (1975) 631-667
Farrelly, John, O.S.B. Man's Transcendence and Thomistic Resources 38 (1974) 426-484
Farrelly, John, O.S.B. Religious Reflection and Man's Transcendence 27 (1963) 1- 68
Nilson, Jon. Transcendent Knowledge in *Insight:* A Closer Look. [Lonergan] 37 (1973) 366-377
Plass, Paul. Transcendent Time in Maximus the Confessor 44 (1980) 259-277
Reichmann, James B., S.J. Immanently Transcendent and Subsistent *Esse:* A Comparison 38 (1974) 332-369
Reichmann, James B., S.J. The Transcendental Method and the Psychogenesis of Being 32 (1968) 449-508

Rossi, Philip J., S.J. Moral Autonomy, Divine Transcendence, and Human Destiny: Kant's Doctrine of Hope as a Philosophical Foundation for Christian Ethics 46 (1982) 441-458
Schuetzinger, Caroline E. The Gnoseological Transcendence in Nicolai Hartmann's Metaphysics of Cognition.
Part I 30 (1966) 1- 37
Part II 30 (1966) 136-196
TRANSCENDENTALS
Jordan, Mark D. The Grammar of *Esse:* Re-Reading Thomas on the Transcendentals 44 (1980) 1- 26
TRANSUBSTANTIATION
Journet, Charles Cardinal. Transubstantiation 38 (1974) 734-746
TRINITY/TRIUNE
Buckley, James J. Retrieving Trinitarian Teaching. [Hill] 48 (1984) 274-296
Faricy, Robert L., S.J. The Trinitarian Indwelling 35 (1971) 369-404
Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. Gregory of Nyssa and the Social Analogy of the Trinity 50 (1986) 325-352
Quinn, John M., O.S.A. Triune Self-Giving: One Key to the Problem of Suffering 44 (1980) 173-218
Sheridan, Daniel P. Grounded in the Trinity: Suggestions for a Theology of Relationship to Other Religions 50 (1986) 260-278
Wippel, John F. Commentary on Boethius's *De Trinitate* 37 (1973) 133-154
TRUTH
Duval, Andre, O.P. Yves Congar: A Life for the Truth 48 (1984) 505-511
Innis, Robert E. Hans-Georg Gadamer's *Truth and Method:* A Review Article 40 (1976) 311-321
Kerlin, Michael J. Crossing Berger's Fiery Brook: Religious Truth and Sociology of Knowledge 40 (1976) 366-392
Kress, Robert L. *Veritas Rerum:* Contrasting Cosmic Truth in Hellenistic and Christian Thought 50 (1986) 1- 27
O'Neill, Colman, O.P. The Rule Theory of Doctrine and Propositional Truth. [Lindbeck] 49 (1985) 417-442
Peterson, John. Is Nominalism Compatible with Truth? 46 (1982) 459-465
Peterson, John. Kant's Dilemma of Knowledge and Truth 48 (1984) 241-248
Price, James Robertson. The Objectivity of Mystical Truth Claims 49 (1985) 81- 98
Quigley, Michael. Which Allegory for Religious Truth: Plato's Cave or Nietzsche's Zarathustra? 42 (1978) 625-648

Rasmussen, Douglas B. Necessary Truth, the Game Analogy, and the Meaning-is-Use Thesis. [on t.p.: . . . Meaning-is-Truth Thesis] 46 (1982) 422-440

UNCREATED

see CREATION/UNCREATED

UNDERSTANDING

Lapierre, Michael J., S.J. God and the Desire of Understanding 33 (1969) 667-674

MacKinnon, Edward M., S.J. Understanding according to Bernard J. F. Lonergan, S.J.

Part I 28 (1964) 97-132

Part II 28 (1964) 338-372

Part III 28 (1964) 475-522

McGuiness, J. I., O.P. The Distinctive Nature of the Gift of Understanding 3 (1941) 217-278

Murnion, William E. Saint Thomas Aquinas's Theory of the Act of Understanding 37 (1973) 88-118

UNIVERSAL

Oesterle, John A. The Significance of the Universal *Ut Nunc* 24 (1961) 163-174

Regis, Edward, Jr. Aristotle on Universals 40 (1976) 135-152

VanMelsen, Andrew G. Science and Christianity as Universals of Culture 31 (1967) 137-158

UNIVERSE

Lintz, E. J. The Unity in the Universe according to Alfred N. Whitehead.

Part I 6 (1943) 135-179

Part II 6 (1943) 318-366

McDowell, Sr. Margaret Ann, O.P. The Rhythmic Universe 24 (1961) 502-518

Smith, Edward T. Original Innocence in a Passionate Universe: The Moral Anthropology of Camus 42 (1978) 69- 94

Sweeney, Leo, S.J. *Esse Primum Creatum* in Albert the Great's *Liber de Causis et Processu Universitatis* 44 (1980) 599-646

UNIVERSITY

Llamzon, Benjamin S. Philosophy in the University: Athena or Socrates? 40 (1976) 636-664

UNMOVED MOVER

see MOTION/MOVER

UTOPIA

Donnelly, Dorothy F. Aquinas and Some Subsequent Thinkers on the Renewal of Utopian Speculation 46 (1982) 539-572

VALUE
Bartell, Ernest, C.S.C. Value, Price and St. Thomas 25 (1962) 325-381
Conn, Walter E. Bernard Lonergan on Value 40 (1976) 243-257
Cory, H. E. Value, Beauty and Professor Perry .. 4 (1942) 1- 40
Gerhard, W. A. Instinctive Estimation of Practical Values 8 (1945) 185-232
Jeffko, Walter G. Action, Personhood and Fact-Value 40 (1976) 116-134
Keleher, J. F. The Value of Creation 8 (1945) 233-243
King-Farlow, John. Value and "Essentialist Fallacies" 21 (1958) 62-1170
Walhout, Donald. Human Nature and Value Theory 44 (1980) 278-297
VATICAN II
McNicholl, Ambrose, O.P. Vatican II: The Third Session 29 (1965) 79-113
Smith, Ferrer E., O.P. Introduction—*Vatican II: The Theological Dimension* ..... 27 (1963) vii-xii
VIA/WAY
Annice, Sr. M., C.S.C. Logic and Mystery in the *Quarta Via* of St. Thomas 91 (1956) 22- 58
Bobik, Joseph. The Sixth Way of St. Thomas Aquinas 42 (1978) 373-399
King-Farlow, John. The First Way in Physical and Moral Space 39 (1975) 349-374
Kondoleon, Theodore J. The Third Way: Encore 44 (1980) 325-356
Lauer, Rosemary. The Notion of the Efficient Cause in the *Secunda Via* 38 (1974) 754-767
Quinn, John M., O.S.A. A Few Reflections on "The Third Way: Encore" [Kondoleon] 46 (1982) 75- 91
Quinn, John M., O.S.A. The Third Way to God: A New Approach 42 (1978) 50- 68
Stein, Edith. Ways to Know God. [Pseudo-Dionysius] Tr. by R. Allers 9 (1946) 379-420
Wallace, William A., O.P. Newtonian Antinomies against the *Prima Via* 19 (1956) 151-192
Wallace, William A., O.P. The First Way: A Rejoinder 39 (1975) 375-382
VIRTUE
Carlson, S., O.P. The Virtue of Humility. Part I 7 (1944) 135-178

Part II 7 (1944) 363-414
Farrell, W., O.P. Virtues of the Household 9 (1946) 337-378
Gerhard, W. A. The Intellectual Virtue of Prudence 8 (1945) 413-456
Lumbreras, P., O.P. Notes on the Connection of the Virtues 11 (1948) 218-240
McMahon, F. E. The Virtue of Social Justice and International Life 5 (1943) 55- 60
Smith, H. I., O.P. The Militant Christian Virtues 4 (9142) 193-220
Smith, R., O.P. The Virtue of Docility 15 (1952) 572-623
Williams, Cornelius, O.P. The Sacrifice of the Mass as an Act of the Virtue of Religion 27 (1963) 357-384

VOLITION
Gilby, T., O.P. Thought, Volition and the Organism 2 (1940) 1- 13

WAR
Christensen, William N., and King-Farlow, John. Aquinas and the Justification of War: Establishmentarian Misconstructions 35 (1971) 94-112
Delos J. T., O.P. Dialectics of War and Peace.
Part I 8 (1950) 305-324
Part II 8 (1950) 528-566
Genovesi, Vincent J., S.J. The Just-War Doctrine: A Warrant for Resistance 45 (1981) 503-540
Kunkel, Joseph C. Just War Doctrine and Pacifism 47 (1983) 501-512
Pangle, Thomas L. A Note on the Theoretical Foundation of the Just War Doctrine 43 (1979) 464-473

WAY
see *VIA*

WILL
Gerhard, W. A. Public Opinion, Determinism and Free Will 9 (1946) 172-185
Gould, James A. A Note on Willing the First Time 32 (1968) 424-429
Kondoleon, Theodore J. The Free Will Defense: New and Old. [on t.p.: More on the Free Will Defense] 47 (1983) 1- 42
Lawler, Michael G. Grace and Free Will in Justification: A Textual Study in Aquinas 35 (1971) 601-630
Lee, Patrick. The Relationship between Intellect and Will in Free Choice according to Aquinas and Scotus 49 (1985) 321-342
Sullivan, R. P., O.P. Natural Necessitation of the Human Will.
Part I 14 (1951) 351-399

Part II 14 (1951) 490-528
WISDOM
Boadt, Lawrence, C.S.P. Saint Thomas Aquinas and the Biblical Wisdom Tradition 49 (1985) 575-611
DeKoninck, C. D. The Wisdom That Is Mary 6 (1943) 1- 81
Keefe, Donald J., S.J. Mary as Created Wisdom, the Splendor of the New Creation 47 (1983) 395-420
Skousgaard, Stephen. Wisdom and Being in Aristotle's First Philosophy 40 (1976) 444-474
Zubiri, X. Socrates and Greek Wisdom 7 (1944) 1- 64
WOMAN
Cardman, Francine. The Medieval Question of Women and Orders 42 (1978) 582-599
Lavaud, B., O.P. Toward a Theology of Woman.. 2 (1940) 459-518
WORD OF GOD
O'Shea, Kevin F., C.SS.R. The Human Activity of the Word 22 (1959) 143-232
Stuhlmueller, Carroll, C.P. The Prophet and the Word of God 28 (1964) 133-173
ZEN
Schürmann, Reiner. The Loss of the Origin in Soto Zen and in Meister Eckhart 42 (1978) 281-312

PROPER NAMES IN TITLES

ABELARD

DeSiano, Frank, C.S.P. Of God and Man: Consequences of Abelard's Ethic 35 (1971) 631-660

ALBERT THE GREAT, ST.

Goergen, Donald, O.P. Albert the Great and Thomas Aquinas on the Motive of the Incarnation 44 (1980) 523-538

Lauer, R. Z. Saint Albert and the Theory of Abstraction 17 (1954) 69- 83

McGonigle, Thomas D., O.P. The Significance of Albert the Great's View of Sacrament within Medieval Sacramental Theology 44 (1980) 560-583

Mulligan, R. W., S.J. *Ratio Inferior* and *Ratio Superior* in St. Albert and St. Thomas 19 (1956) 339-367

O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. Albert the Great: A Bibliographical Guide 44 (1980) 597-598

O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. Albert the Great and Martin Luther on Justification 44 (1980) 539-559

Schall, James V., S.J. Immortality and the Political Life of Man in Albertus Magnus 48 (1984) 535-565

Sweeney, Leo, S.J. *Esse Primum Creatum* in Albert the Great's *Liber de Causis et Processu Universitatis* 44 (1980) 559-646

Viviano, Benedict T., O.P. The Kingdom of God in Albert the Great and Thomas Aquinas 44 (1980) 502-522

Weisheipl, James A., O.P. Albert the Great and Medieval Culture 44 (1980) 481-501

Wright, David F., O.P. Albert the Great's Critique of Lothar of Segni (Innocent III) in the *De Sacrificio Missae* 44 (1980) 584-596

AQUINAS

see THOMAS AQUINAS, ST.

ARISTOTLE

Anderson, Thomas C. Aristotle and Aquinas on the Freedom of the Mathematician 36 (1972) 231-255

Beach, John D. Aristotle's Notion of Being 21 (1958) 29- 43

Beach, John D. Separate Entity as the Subject of Aristotle's Metaphysics 20 (1957) 75- 95

Bertman, Martin A. The Function of the Rational Principle in Aristotle 37 (1973) 686-701

Brennan, Sheilah O'Flynn. The Meaning of "Nature" in the Aristotelian Philosophy of Nature 24 (1961) 383-401
Chroust, Anton Hermann. Aristotle *De Caelo* 279 a 18-35 (or 279 b 3): A Fragment of the Lost Aristotelian *On Philosophy* 39 (1975) 332-340
Conway, P. H., O.P. Induction in Aristotle and St. Thomas 22 (1959) 336-365
Greenwood, T. Aristotle on Mathematical Constructibility 17 (1954) 84- 94
Greenwood, T. The Characters of Aristotelian Logic 4 (1942) 221-246
Greenwood, T. Euclid and Aristotle 15 (1952) 374-403
Guerriere, Daniel. The Aristotelian Concept of *Episteme* 39 (1975) 341-348
Hayden, D., O.S.B. Notes on Aristotelian Dialectic in Theological Method 20 (1957) 383-418
Herrera, Robert A. An Episode in Medieval Aristotelianism 47 (1983) 317-338
Kainz, Howard P. A Metaphilosophical Reflection on the Aristotelian and Kantian Treatments of Time 36 (1972) 117-130
Lehner, Francis C., O.P. An Evaluation of Averroes' Paraphrase of Aristotle's *Poetics* 30 (1966) 38- 65
McLaughlin, Robert J. Language and Man: Aristotle Meets Koko 45 (1981) 541-570
Mullaney, J. V. The Liberal Arts in the Aristotelian-Thomist Scheme of Knowledge 19 (1956) 481-505
Organ, Troy. φύσις [*Physis*] and Ἀφύσις [*Aphysis*] in Aristotle 39 (1975) 575-601
Peccorini, Francisco L. Aristotle's Agent Intellect: Myth or Literal Account? 40 (1976) 505-534
Peccorini, Francisco L. Divinity and Immortality in Aristotle: A "De-mythologized Myth?" 43 (1979) 217-256
Peterson, John. Aristotle's Incomplete Causal Theory 36 (1972) 420-432
Philippe, M.-D., O.P. *Analogon* and *Analogia* in the Philosophy of Aristotle 33 (1969) 1- 74
Philippe, M.-D., O.P. φαντασία [*Phantasia*] in the Philosophy of Aristotle 35 (1971) 1- 42
Rasmussen, Doulgas B. Logical Possibility: An Aristotelian Essentialist Critique 47 (1983) 515-540
Regis, Edward, Jr. Aristotle on Universals 40 (1976) 135-152
Reyna, Ruth. On the Soul: A Philosophical Explanation of the Active Intellect in Averroes, Aristotle and Aquinas 36 (1972) 131-149

Richards, Robert J. Substantive and Methodological Teleology in Aristotle and Some Logical Empiricists 37 (1973) 702-733
Seidler, Michael J. The Medical Paradigm in Aristotelian Ethics 42 (1978) 400-433
Skousgaard, Stephen. Wisdom and Being in Aristotle's First Philosophy 40 (1976) 444-474
Stewart, David. Aristotle's Doctrine of the Unmoved Mover 37 (1973) 522-547
Veatch, H. Aristotelian and Mathematical Logic .. 13 (1950) 50- 96
White, David A. Part and Whole in Aristotle's Concept of Infinity 49 (1985) 168-182

ATHENA

Llamzon, Benjamin S. Philosophy in the University: Athena or Socrates? 40 (1976) 636-664

AUGUSTINE, ST.

Bradley, Sr. R., C.H.M. Naming God in St. Augustine's Confessions 17 (1954) 186-196
Gerson, Lloyd Phillip. Saint Augustine's Neoplatonic Argument for the Existence of God 45 (1981) 571-584
Janz, Denis R. Towards a Definition of Late Medieval Augustinianism 44 (1980) 117-127
Ramsey, Boniface, O.P. Two Traditions on Lying and Deception in the Ancient Church. [Augustine; Cassian, et al.] 49 (1985) 504-533
Ravicz, M. E. Saint Augustine: Time and Eternity 22 (1959) 542-554
Riga, Peter J. The Act of Faith in Aquinas and Augustine 35 (1971) 143-174
Riga, Peter J. The Effect of God's Law on Man according to St. Augustine 32 (1968) 366-386
Rose, Mary C. Augustine's Thought and Present-Day Christianity: A Reappraisal 39 (1975) 49- 64
Scanlon, Michael J., O.S.A. Karl Rahner: A Neo-Augustinian Thomist 43 (1979) 178-185

AVERROES

Lehner, Francis C., O.P. An Evaluation of Averroes' Paraphrase of Aristotle's *Poetics* 30 (1966) 38- 65
Reyna, Ruth. On the Soul: A Philosophical Explanation of the Active Intellect in Averroes, Aristotle and Aquinas 36 (1972) 131-149

AVICENNA

Lee, Patrick. Saint Thomas and Avicenna on the Agent Intellect 45 (1981) 41- 61

BARTH
Buckley, James. Christological Inquiry: Barth, Rahner, and the Identity of Jesus Christ 50 (1986) 568-598
Hunsinger, George. The Harnack/Barth Correspondence: A Paraphrase with Comments 50 (1986) 599-622
Kelsey, David. Aquinas and Barth on the Human Body 50 (1986) 643-689
Loewe, William P. Two Theologians of the Cross: Karl Barth and Jürgen Moltmann 41 (1977) 510-539
Scott, David. Karl Barth and the "Other" Task of Theology 50 (1986) 540-567
Thiemann, Ronald. The Significance of Karl Barth for Contemporary Theology 50 (1986) 512-539
Werpehowski, William. Justification and Justice in the Theology of Karl Barth 50 (1986) 623-642
BERGER
Caspar, Ruth, O.P. The "Neglected Argument" Revisited: From C. S. Pierce to Peter Berger 44 (1980) 94-116
Kerlin, Michael J. Crossing Berger's Fiery Brook: Religious Truth and Sociology of Knowledge 40 (1976) 366-392
BERGSON
Califano, Joseph J. Bergson's Concept of Motion.. 34 (1970) 555-567
Hart, Thomas N., S.J. God in the Ethico-Religious Thought of Henri Bergson 32 (1968) 333-365
BIEL
Biechler, James E. Gabriel Biel on *Liberum Arbitrium:* Prelude to Luther's *De Servo Arbitrio* 34 (1970) 114-127
BOETHIUS
Wippel, John F. Commentary on Boethius's *De Trinitate* 37 (1973) 133-154
BONAVENTURE, ST.
Fay, Thomas A. Bonaventure and Aquinas on God's Existence: Points of Convergence 41 (1977) 585-595
BRADLEY
Bedell, Garl L. Bradley's Monistic Idealism 34 (1970) 568-583
BROWNSON
Leliaert, Richard M., O.S.C. Brownson's Approach to God: The Catholic Period 40 (1976) 571-607
BULTMANN
Sobosan, Jeffrey G., C.S.C. Jesus the Man and Jesus the Christ: Did Bultmann Change? 36 (1972) 267-292
BURIDAN
Wallace, William A., O.P. Review Article: Buridan, Ockham, Aquinas: Science in the Middle Ages. [Moody].. 40 (1976) 475-483

BURKE
Hutchins, R. M. The Theory of Oligarchy: Edmund Burke 5 (1943) 61- 78
BURRELL
Innis, Robert E. Aquinas's God and the Linguistic Turn: A Review Discussion. [Burrell] 45 (1981) 585-598
CALLAHAN
Ramsey, Paul. Abortion: A Review Article. [Callahan; Grisez; et al.] 37 (1973) 174-226
CAMUS
Smith, Edward T. Original Innocence in a Passionate Universe: The Moral Anthropology of Camus 42 (1978) 69- 94
CASSIAN
Ramsey, Boniface, O.P. Two Traditions on Lying and Deception in the Ancient Church. [Augustine; Cassian, et al.] 49 (1985) 504-533
Campbell, Harry M. The Philosophy of Ernst Cassirer and Fictional Religion 33 (1969) 737-754
CHENU
Congar, Yves M.-J., O.P. The Brother I Have Known. [Chenu] 49 (1985) 495-503
CHRIST
see JESUS CHRIST
CHRISTIAN
Abel, Donald C., S.J. The Doctrine of Synergism in Gregory of Nyssa's *De Instituto Christiano* 45 (1981) 430-448
Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. *Christian Moral Principles:* A Review Discussion. [Grisez] 48 (1984) 450-460
Bro, Bernard, O.P. The Place of the Liturgy in Christian Spirituality 27 (1963) 413-439
Chroust, Anton Hermann. The Relation of Religion to History in Early Christian Thought 18 (1955) 61- 70
Collins, J. Kierkegaard and Christian Philosophy 14 (1951) 441-465
Crowley, C. B., O.P. The Role of Sacramental Grace in Christian Life 2 (1940) 519-545
Deely, John N. The Situation of Heidegger in the Tradition of Christian Philosophy 31 (1967) 159-244
DiNoia, J. A., O.P. Implicit Faith, General Revelation and the State of Non-Christians 47 (1983) 209-241
Greenstock, D. L. Saint Thomas and Christian Perfection 13 (1950) 1- 15
Hess, M. W. The Christian Apostolate and Modern Philosophy 23 (1960) 345-361

Hughes, W. D., O.P. The Dynamics of Christian Perfection 15 (1952) 247-288
Kelly, Anthony J., C.SS.R. Is Lonergan's *Method* Adequate to Christian Mystery? 39 (9175) 437-470
Kress, Robert L. *Veritas Rerum:* Contrasting Cosmic Truth in Hellenistic and Christian Thought 50 (1986) 1- 27
Lauer, R. Z. The Philosophy of Christian Science.. 20 (1957) 191-203
Malik, Charles H. A Christian Reflection on Martin Heidegger 41 (1977) 1- 61
O'Connell, D. A., O.P. Christian Liberty.
Part I 15 (1952) 209-246
Part II 15 (1952) 404-493
Peter, Carl J. Metaphysical Finalism or Christian Eschatology? 38 (1974) 125-145
Rose, Mary C. Augustine's Thought and Present-Day Christianity: A Reappraisal 39 (1975) 49- 64
Rossi, Philip J., S.J. Moral Autonomy, Divine Transcendence, and Human Destiny: Kant's Doctrine of Hope as a Philosophical Foundation for Christian Ethics 46 (1982) 441-458
Schoenberg, Martin W., C.S.C. Saint Paul's Notion on the Adoptive Sonship of Christians 28 (1964) 51- 75
Smith, H. I., O.P. The Militant Christian Virtues.. 4 (1942) 193-220
Stout, Jeffrey. The Philosophical Interest of the Hebrew-Christian Moral Tradition 47 (1983) 165-196
Thrall, Margaret E. Resurrection Traditions and Christian Apologetic 43 (1979) 197-216
Tyrrell, Bernard, S.J. Christotherapy and the Healing of Communal Consciousness 40 (1976) 608-634
VanMelsen, Andrew G. Science and Christianity as Universals of Culture 31 (1967) 137-158
Werpehowski, William. Political Liberalism and Christian Ethics: A Review Discussion 48 (1984) 81-115
Williams, Bruce A., O.P. Homosexuality and Christianity 46 (1982) 609-625

CLARKE

Hoskin, Michael A. "Mining All Within:" Clarke's Notes to Rohault's *Traité de Physique* 24 (1961) 353-363

CLAUDEL

Brady, L. S., C..B. Claudel and the Catholic Revival 5 (1943) 171-187

COBB

Sontag, Frederick. Beyond Process Theology? A Review Discussion. [Cobb] 48 (1984) 645-661

CONGAR
Duval, André, O.P. Yves Congar: A Life for the Truth 48 (1984) 505-511
CORBIN
Jordan, Mark D. The Modes of Thomistic Discourse: Questions for Corbin's *Le Chemin de la Théologie chez Thomas d'Aquin* 45 (1981) 80- 98
CURRAN
Costanzo, Joseph F., S.J. Academic Dissent: An Original Ecclesiology. A Review Article. [Curran; Hunt] 34 (1970) 636-653
Finan, William J., O.P. Curran's *Ongoing Revision:* A Review Article 42 (1978) 692-702
DANTE
Sargent, D. Dante and Thomism 5 (1943) 256-264
DARWIN
Centore, F. F. Darwin on Evolution: A Re-Estimation 33 (1969) 456-496
Centore, F. F. Evolution after Darwin 33 (1969) 718-736
Centore, F. F. Is Darwin Dead? 47 (1983) 552-571
Centore, F. F. Neo-Darwinian Reactions to the Social Consequences of Darwin's Nominalism 35 (1971) 113-142
DeKoninck, Charles. Darwin's Dilemma 24 (1961) 367-382
DEELY
Lisska, Anthony J. Deely and Geach on Abstractionism in Thomistic Epistemology 37 (1973) 548-568
DE LA TAILLE
Macomber, W., S.J. De la Taille vs. Thomistic Tradition: A Reply 22 (1959) 233-254
Mulaney, T. U., O.P. De la Taille and the Incarnation: A Rejoinder 22 (1959) 255-277
Mullaney, T. U., O.P. The Incarnation: De la Taille vs. Thomistic Tradition 17 (1954) 1- 42
DESCARTES
Dorter, Kenneth. Science and Religion in Descartes' *Meditations* 37 (1973) 313-340
Soffer, Walter. Descartes, Rationality and God ... 42 (1978) 666-691
DEWART
Chirico, Peter, S.S. Dewart's *The Foundations of Belief:* A Review Article 34 (1970) 460-476
DEWEY
O'Meara, W. John Dewey and Modern Thomism.. 5 (1943) 308-318
Shrader, Sr. Kristin, R.S.M. Dewey on Science and Religion 36 (1972) 658-670

Smith, Ferrer E., O.P. A Thomistic Appraisal of the Philosophy of John Dewey 18 (1955) 127-185
DIONYSIUS AREOPAGITA
see PSEUDO-DIONYSIUS
DONAGAN
Theron, Stephen. The Moral Law and Theism: A Review Discussion. [Donagan] 47 (1983) 118-128
DOSTOYEVSKY
Wharton, Robert V. Evil in Earthly Paradise: Ivan Karamazov's "Dialectic" against God and Zossima's "Euclidean" Response 41 (1977) 567-584
DRIESCH
Smith, Edward T. The Vitalism of Hans Driesch.. 18 (1955) 186-277
DUMMETT
Geach, Peter T. Dummett on Frege: A Review Article 49 (1985) 116-121
DUNS SCOTUS
Glenn, Sr. Mary Michael, C.D.P. A Comparison of the Thomistic and Scotistic Concepts of Hope 20 (1957) 27- 74
Lee, Patrick. The Relationship between Intellect and Will in Free Choice according to Aquinas and Scotus 49 (1985) 321-342
ECKHART
Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. Three Strands in the Thought of Eckhart, the Scholastic Theologian 42 (1978) 226-239
Caputo, John D. Fundamental Themes in Meister Eckhart's Mysticism 42 (1978) 197-225
Caputo, John D. The Nothingness of the Intellect in Meister Eckhart's *Parisian Questions* 29 (1975) 85-115
Colledge, Edmund, O.S.A. Meister Eckhart: His Times and His Writings 42 (1978) 240-258
Loeschen, John. The God Who Becomes: Eckhart on Divine Relativity 35 (1971) 405-422
McGinn, Bernard. Eckhart's Condemnation Reconsidered 44 (1980) 390-414
O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. An Eckhart Bibliography 42 (1978) 313-336
O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. The Presence of Meister Eckhart 42 (1978) 171-181
Ozment, Steven. Eckhart and Luther: German Mysticism and Protestantism 42 (1978) 259-280
Schürmann, Reiner. The Loss of the Origin in Soto Zen and in Meister Eckhart 42 (1978) 281-312
Stoudt, Robert S. Meister Eckhart and the Eternal Birth: The Heart of the Preacher 50 (1986) 238-259

EGIDEAN
see GILES OF ROME
EINSTEIN
Molina, Antonio, S.J. Einstein's Epistemology of the Scientific Method 26 (1963) 100-110
Wallace, William A., O.P. Saint Thomas Aquinas, Galileo and Einstein 24 (1961) 1- 22
EPICUREANS
Chroust, Anton Hermann. The Philosophy of Law of the Epicureans. Part I 16 (1953) 82-117
Part II 16 (1953) 217-267
EUCLID
Greenwood, T. Euclid and Aristotle 15 (1952) 374-403
Wharton, Robert V. Evil in Earthly Paradise: Ivan Karamazov's "Dialectic" against God and Zossima's "Euclidean" Response 41 (1977) 567-584
FARLEY
Phan, Peter C. Authority and Theological Method: A Review Discussion. [Farley] 47 (1983) 421-442
FARRELL
Brennan, R. E., O.P. Walter Farrell, O.P.: *Apud Posteros Sacer* 15 (1952) 199-208
FEY
Ford, John T., C.S.C. Two Recent Studies on Newman: Two Review Articles. [Lash; Fey] 41 (1977) 424-440
FREGE
Geach, Peter T. Dummett on Frege: A Review Article 49 (1985) 116-121
FREUD
Stock, Michael E., O.P. Thomistic Psychology and Freud's Psychoanalyis 21 (1958) 125-145
GADAMER
Gram, Moltke S. Gadamer on Hegel's Dialectic: A Review Article 43 (1979) 322-330
Innis, Robert E. Hans-Georg Gadamer's *Truth and Method:* A Review Article 40 (1976) 311-321
Smith, P. Christopher. Gadamer's Hermeneutics and Ordinary Language Philosophy 43 (1979) 296-321
GALGAN
Prufer, Thomas. The Logic of Modernity: A Review Discussion. [Galgan] 50 (1986) 151-157
GALILEO
Wallace, William A., O.P. Saint Thomas Aquinas, Galileo and Einstein 24 (1961) 1- 22

GEACH
Lisska, Anthony J. Deely and Geach on Abstractionism in Thomistic Epistemology 37 (1973) 548-568
GIBSON
Mascall, Eric L. *Theism and Empiricism:* A Review Article. [Gibson] 35 (1971) 482-500
GILES OF ROME/EGIDEAN
Kelley, Francis E. The Egidean Influence in Robert Orford's Doctrine on Form 47 (1983) 77- 99
GILKEY
Stinson, Charles. Gilkey's *Reaping the Whirlwind:* A Review Article 42 (1978) 135-147
Thompson, William, S.S. Theology's Method and Linguistic Analysis in the Thought of Langdon Gilkey 36 (1972) 363-393
GILSON
Anderson, James F. In Defense of Etienne Gilson: Concerning a Recent Book about Thomistic Metaphysics. [O'Brien] 28 (1964) 373-380
LaPlante, Harry. Etienne Gilson and the Concept of Existence 28 (1964) 302-337
GREGORY OF NYSSA, ST.
Abel, Donald C., S.J. The Doctrine of Synergism in Gregory of Nyssa's *De Instituto Christiano* 45 (1981) 430-448
Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. Gregory of Nyssa and the Social Analogy of the Trinity 50 (1986) 325-352
GREGORY THE GREAT, ST.
Evans, G. R. Guibert of Nogent and Gregory the Great on Preaching and Exegesis 49 (1985) 534-550
GRISEZ
Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. *Christian Moral Principles:* A Review Discussion [Grisez] 48 (1984) 450-460
Ramsey, Paul. Abortion: A Review Article. [Callahan; Grisez; et al.] 37 (1973) 174-226
GUIBERT OF NOGENT
Evans, G. R. Guibert of Nogent and Gregory the Great on Preaching and Exegesis 49 (1985) 534-550
HARMAN
Machan, Tibor. Harman's "Refutation" of Flourishing Ethics 49 (1985) 387-391
HARNACK
Hunsinger, George. The Harnack/Barth Correspondence: A Paraphrase with Comments 50 (1986) 599-622

HARTMANN
Schuetzinger, Caroline E. The Gnoseological Transcendence in Nicolai Hartmann's Metaphysics of Cognition.
Part I 30 (1966) 1- 37
Part II 30 (1966) 136-196
HARTSHORNE
Connelly, R. J. Creativity and God: Whitehead According to Hartshorne 43 (1979) 603-625
HARVEY, VAN
Reiser, William E., S.J. Review Article: Foundational Reality and Three Approaches: MacKinnon, Harvey and Lonergan 36 (1972) 512-518
HARVEY, WILLIAM
Ratner, Herbert. William Harvey, M.D.; Modern or Ancient Scientist? 24 (1961) 175-208
HAUGHEY
Gaffney, James, S.J. Tridentine Justification as an Ethical Premise: A Review Article. [Haughey] 43 (1979) 450-463
HEANEY
Ross, James F. A Response to Mr. Heaney 35 (1971) 305-311
HEGEL
Bradley, Denis J. M. Rahner's *Spirit in the World:* Aquinas or Hegel? 41 (1977) 167-199
Foss, Laurence. Hegel, Spinoza, and a Theory of Experience as Closed 35 (1971) 435-446
Gram, Moltke S. Gadamer on Hegel's Dialectic: A Review Article 43 (1979) 322-330
Hess, M. W. Hegelianism and the Making of the Modern World 14 (1951) 335-350
Seidel, George J., O.S.B. Hegel and Monasticism .. 35 (1971) 423-434
Shmueli, Efraim. Some Similarities between Spinoza and Hegel on Substance 36 (1972) 645-657
Wall, Kevin, O.P. Hegel: The Theological Roots of his Dialectic 37 (1973) 734-742
HEIDEGGER
Bales, Eugene F. A Heideggerian Interpretation of Negative Theology in Plotinus 47 (1983) 197-208
Caputo, John D. The Problem of Being in Heidegger and the Scholastics 41 (1977) 62- 91
Cascardi, A. J. On Heidegger and the Recourse to Poetical Language 49 (1985) 99-115
Deely, John N. The Situation of Heidegger in the Tradition of Christian Philosophy 31 (1967) 159-244

DeKuyer, Kees, C.SS.R. The Problem of Ground in the Philosophy of Martin Heidegger 47 (1983) 100-117
Langan, T. D. Is Heidegger a Nihilist? 21 (1958) 302-319
Malik, Charles H. A Christian Reflection on Martin Heidegger 41 (1977) 1- 61
Mason, Robert. Rahner and Heidegger: Being, Hearing and God 37 (1973) 455-488
Reiser, William E., S.J. Dogma and Heresy Revisited: A Heideggerian Approach 46 (1982) 509-538
Reiser, William E., S.J. An Essay on the Development of Dogma in a Heideggerian Context: A Non-Theological Explanation of Theological Heresy 39 (1975) 471-495
Vallicella, William F. The Problem of Being in the Early Heidegger 45 (1981) 388-406

HEISENBERG
Smith, V. E. Cognitive Aspects of the Heisenberg Principle 12 (1949) 474-499

HENRY OF GHENT
Kelley, Francis E. Two Early English Thomists: Thomas Sutton and Robert Orford vs. Henry of Ghent 45 (1981) 345-387

HEPBURN
Peter, Carl J. Divine Necessity and Contingency: A Note on R. W. Hepburn 33 (1969) 150-161

HERACLITUS
Chroust, Anton Hermann. A Prolegomena to the Study of Heraclitus of Ephesus 20 (1957) 470-487

HICK
Craighead, Houston. John Hick's Lives after Life 43 (1979) 653-665

HILL
Buckley, James J. Retrieving Trinitarian Teaching. [Hill] 48 (1984) 274-296

HOBBES
Gerhard, W. A. The Epistemology of Thomas Hobbes 9 (1946) 573-587

HUME
Burke, Patrick. Faith in Other People: Three Views. [Hume; some scholastics; Scheeben] 34 (1970) 438-459
Kearney, John K. Locke, Hume and the Principle of Causality 41 (1977) 418-423
May, William E. Knowledge of Causality in Hume and Aquinas 34 (1970) 254-288
McGlynn J. V., S.J. The Two Scepticisms in Hume's *Treatise* 20 (1957) 419-446

Wallace, William A., O.P. Six Studies of Causality on the Bicentenary of David Hume: A Review Article.. 40 (1976) 684-696
HUNT
Constanzo, Joseph F., S.J. Academic Dissent: An Original Ecclesiology. A Review Article. [Curran; Hunt] 34 (1970) 636-653
INNOCENT III
Wright, David F., O.P. Albert the Great's Critique of Lothar of Segni (Innocent III) in the *De Sacrificio Missae*.. 44 (1980) 584-596
IRENAEUS, ST.
Gendle, Nicholas, O.P. Saint Irenaeus as Mystical Theologian 39 (1975) 185-197
JAMES
Gini, A. R. William James: Facts, Faith, and Promise 37 (1973) 489-509
JANSSENS
May, William E. Aquinas and Janssens on the Moral Meaning of Human Acts 48 (1984) 566-606
JESUS CHRIST
Buckley, James. Christological Inquiry: Barth, Rahner, and the Identity of Jesus Christ 50 (1986) 568-598
Crotty, Nicholas, C.P. The Redemptive Role of Christ's Resurrection 25 (1962) 54-106
Fuller, Reginald H. The Historical Jesus: Some Outstanding Issues. [Schillebeeckx] 48 (1984) 368-382
Galvin, John P. Jesus as Scapegoat? Violence and the Sacred in the Theology of Raymund Schwager 46 (1982) 173-194
Johnson, Elizabeth A., C.S.J. The Theological Relevance of the Historical Jesus: A Debate and a Thesis 48 (1984) 1- 43
Miguens, Manuel. Christ's "Members" and Sex .. 39 (1975) 24- 48
O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. The Mysteries of Christ and the Sacraments 25 (1962) 1- 53
Root, Michael. Images of Liberation: Justin, Jesus and the Jews 48 (1984) 512-534
Scheffczyk, Leo. Christology in the Context of Experience: On the Interpretation of Christ by E. Schillebeeckx.. 48 (1984) 383-408
Sobosan, Jeffrey G., C.S.C. Jesus the Man and Jesus the Christ: Did Bultmann Change? 36 (1972) 267-292
JOHN OF ST. THOMAS/POINSOT
Bondi, Eugene, O.P. Predication: A Study Based in the *Ars Logica* of John of St. Thomas 30 (1966) 260-294
Deely, John N. The Two Approaches to Language: Philosophical and Historical Reflections on the Point of Departure of Jean Poinsot's Semiotic 38 (1974) 856-907

Egan, J. M., O.P., and Hughes, W. D., O.P. The Gifts of the Holy Ghost, by John of St. Thomas. [Historical and theological introduction] 8 (1945) 244-284

JOHN OF THE CROSS, ST.

Edwards, Denis. Experience of God and Explicit Faith: A Comparison of John of the Cross and Karl Rahner 46 (1982) 33- 74

JOYCE

Kunkel, F. L. Beauty in Aquinas and Joyce 12 (1949) 261-271

JUNG

Moreno, Antonio, O.P. Jung's Ideas on Religion.. 31 (1967) 282-320

JUSTIN MARTYR, ST.

Root, Michael. Images of Liberation: Justin, Jesus and the Jews 48 (1984) 512-534

KANE

Doyle, John J. The Summa in Symbols: A Reply. [Kane] 32 (1968) 238-244

KANT

Aloysius, Sr. Mary, S.S.J. The Kantian Theory of Sense-Intuition: A Critique 19 (1956) 506-515

Grisez, Germain G. Kant and Aquinas: Ethical Theory 21 (1958) 44- 78

Kainz, Howard P. A Metaphilosophical Reflection on the Aristotelian and Kantian Treatments of Time 36 (1972) 117-130

Peterson, John. Kant's Dilemma of Knowledge and Truth 48 (1984) 241-248

Rossi, Philip J., S.J. Moral Autonomy, Divine Transcendence, and Human Destiny: Kant's Doctrine of Hope as a Philosophical Foundation for Christian Ethics 46 (1982) 441-458

Sala, Giovanni, S.J. The A Priori in Human Knowledge: Kant's *Critique of Pure Reason* and Lonergan's *Insight*.. 40 (1976) 179-221

Soffer, Walter. Kant and the Tutelage of God and Nature 45 (1981) 26- 40

Wassmer, Thomas A., S.J. Freedom, Responsibility and Desire in Kantian Ethics 21 (1958) 320-342

Wassmer, Thomas A., S.J. The Kantian Unity of Pure Apperception 24 (1961) 90-107

KARAMAZOV (Dostoyevsky character)

Wharton, Robert V. Evil in Earthly Paradise: Ivan Karamazov's "Dialectic" against God and Zossima's "Euclidean" Response 41 (1977) 567-584

KEEFE

O'Neill, Colman, O.P. Sacramental Realism: An Exchange. [Keefe] 50 (1986) 284-288

KIERKEGAARD
Collins, J. Kierkegaard and Christian Philosophy 14 (1951) 441-465
KOHLBERG
Carlin, David R., Jr. Assimilating Kohlberg to Aquinas 45 (1981) 124-131
KOKO (Stanford laboratory gorilla)
McLaughlin, Robert J. Language and Man: Aristotle Meets Koko 45 (1981) 541-570
KOLNAI
Beach, John D. The Ethical Theories of Aurel Kolnai 45 (1981) 132-143
KONDOLEON
Quinn, John M., O.S.A. A Few Reflections on "The Third Way: Encore." [Kondoleon] 46 (1982) 75- 91
KÜNG
Cooke, Vincent M., S.J. Hans Küng on Propositions and their Problematic: A Critique 39 (1975) 753-765
Ford, John T., C.S.C. Küng on Infallibility: A Review Article 35 (1971) 501-512
LASH
Ford, John T., C.S.C. Two Recent Studies on Newman: Two Review Articles. [Lash; Fey] 41 (1977) 424-440
LEO XIII
Alexander, Jon, O.P. *Aeterni Patris:* 1879-1979. A Bibliography of American Responses. [Leo XIII] 43 (1979) 480-481
LEVINAS
Wyschogrod, Edith. Emmanuel Levinas and the Problem of Religious Language 36 (1972) 1- 38
LINDBECK
Buckley, James J. Doctrine in the Diaspora. [Lindbeck] 49 (1985) 443-459
Placher, William C. Revisionist and Postliberal Theologies and the Public Character of Theology. [Lindbeck] 49 (1985) 392-416
O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. The Rule Theory of Doctrine and Propositional Truth. [Lindbeck] 49 (1985) 417-442
Tracy, David. Lindbeck's New Program for Theology 49 (1985) 460-472
LOCKE
Kearney, John K. Locke, Hume and the Principle of Causality 41 (1977) 418-423
LONERGAN
Boyle, John P. Lonergan's *Method in Theology* and Objectivity in Moral Theology 37 (1973) 589-601

Byrne, Patrick H. The Thomistic Sources of Lonergan's World-View 46 (1982) 108-145
Conn, Walter E. Bernard Lonergan on Value 40 (1976) 243-257
D'Souza, Lisbert, S.J. Lonergan's Metaphysics of Proportionate Being 32 (1968) 509-527
Flanagan, Joseph F., S.J. Lonergan's Epistemology 36 (1972) 75- 97
Keefe, Donald J., S.J. A Methodological Critique of Lonergan's Theological Method 50 (1986) 28- 66
Kelly, Anthony J., C.SS.R. Is Lonergan's *Method* Adequate to Christian Mystery? 39 (1976) 437-470
MacKinnon, Edward M., S.J. Understanding according to Bernard J. F. Lonergan, S.J.
Part I 28 (1964) 97-132
Part II 28 (1964) 338-372
Part III 28 (1964) 475-522
McKinney, Ronald, S.J. Lonergan's Notion of Dialectic 46 (1982) 221-241
Nilson, Jon. Transcendent Knowledge in *Insight:* A Closer Look. [Lonergan] 37 (1973) 366-377
Reiser, William E., S.J. Lonergan's Notion of the Religious Apriori 35 (1971) 247-258
Reiser, William E., S.J. Review Article: Foundational Reality and Three Approaches: MacKinnon, Harvey and Lonergan 36 (1972) 512-518
Sala, Giovanni, S.J. The A Priori in Human Knowledge: Kant's *Critique of Pure Reason* and Lonergan's *Insight*.. 40 (1976) 179-221
Smith, Marc. Is There a Thomistic Alternative to Lonergan's Cognitional Structure? 43 (1979) 626-636
Tekippe, Terry T. The Shape of Lonergan's Argument in *Insight* 36 (1972) 671-689
Wilson, Patricia. Human Knowledge of God's Existence in the Theology of Bernard Lonergan 35 (1971) 259-275

LOTHAR OF SEGNI
see INNOCENT III

LUTHER
Biechler, James E. Gabriel Biel on *Liberum Arbitrium:* Prelude to Luther's *De Servo Arbitrio* 34 (1970) 114-127
O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. Albert the Great and Martin Luther on Justification 44 (1980) 539-559
Ozment, Steven. Eckhart and Luther: German Mysticism and Protestantism 42 (1978) 259-280

Pesch, Otto Herrmann. Law and Gospel: Luther's Teaching in the Light of the Disintegration of Normative Morality 34 (1970) 84-113

MACKINNON

Reiser, William E., S.J. Review Article: Foundational Reality and Three Approaches: MacKinnon, Harvey and Lonergan 36 (1972) 512-518

MACQUARRIE

Hill, William J., O.P. God-Talk: Review Article. [Macquarrie] 32 (1968) 116-126

MAIMONIDES

Herrera, Robert A. An Episode in Medieval Aristotelianism: Maimonides and St. Thomas on the Active Intellect 47 (1983) 317-338

MARÉCHAL

Burns, J. Patout, S.J. Spiritual Dynamism in Maréchal 32 (1968) 528-539

MARGENAU

Conway, P. H., O.P. Review Article: Henry Margenau: *Thomas and the Physics of 1958: A Confrontation* 22 (1959) 68-118

MARIAN

see MARY, BLESSED VIRGIN

MARITAIN

Anshen, R. N. Jacques Maritain: *Est, Est, Non, Non.* 5 (1943) 79- 84

Binsse, H. L. Jacques Maritain: A Biographical Impression 5 (1943) 5- 6

Byrns, R. Bibliography of Jacques Maritain: 1910-1942 ..... 5 (1943) 345-371

Dennehy, Raymond. Maritain's Theory of Subsistence: The Basis of His "Existentialism." 39 (1975) 542-574

Gurian, W. On Maritain's Political Philosophy .. 5 (1943) 7- 22

Simon, Y. B. Maritain's Philosophy of the Sciences 5 (1943) 85-102

Thomist Staff. Editorial. [Maritain Festschrift].. 5 (1943) 1- 4

MARTELET

Porter, Lawrence B., O.P. The Theologian of *Humanae Vitae.* [Martelet] 42 (1978) 464-509

MARX

Reid, John Patrick, O.P. Marx on the Unity of Man 28 (1964) 259-301

MARY, BLESSED VIRGIN

Cicognani, A. G. The Assumption and Devotion to Mary in America 14 (1951) 22- 30

DeKoninck, C. D. The Wisdom That Is Mary 6 (1943) 1- 81
Egan, James M., O.P. The Unique Character of Mary's Queenship 25 (1962) 293-306
Hamer, Jerome, O.P. Protestants and the Marian Doctrine 18 (1955) 480-502
Healy, K. J., O.Carm. The Assumption among Mary's Privileges 14 (1951) 72- 92
Keefe, Donald J., S.J. Mary as Created Wisdom, the Splendor of the New Creation 47 (1983) 395-420
Llamera, M., O.P. Fatima: The Rosary and the Immaculate Heart of Mary 13 (1950) 453-527
Mahoney, P., O.P. The Unitive Principle of Marian Theology 18 (1955) 443-479
Mullaney, T. U., O.P. Mary Immaculate in the Writings of St. Thomas 17 (1954) 433-468
Sparks, T. M., O.P. The Immaculate Conception and the Immaculate Heart of Mary 19 (1956) 239-249
Vincentine, Sr. Mary, S.C.L. The Controversial Issue of Mary's Merit 19 (1956) 415-445
Wright, J. J. Mary Immaculate, Patroness of the United States 17 (1954) 428-432

MAXIMUS THE CONFESSOR, ST.
Plass, Paul. Transcendent Time in Maximus the Confessor 44 (1980) 259-277

MERLEAU-PONTY
Doud, Robert E. Sensibility in Rahner and Merleau-Ponty 44 (1980) 372-389

MEYERSON
Bryson, Kenneth A. The Metaphysics of Emile Meyerson: A Key to the Epistemological Paradox 37 (1973) 119-132

MOLTMANN
Loewe, William P. Two Theologians of the Cross: Karl Barth and Jürgen Moltmann 41 (1977) 510-539
Weeks, Louis, III. Can Saint Thomas's *Summa Theologiae* Speak to Moltmann's *Theology of Hope*? 33 (1969) 215-228

MOODY
Wallace, William A., O.P. Review Article: Buridan, Ockham, Aquinas: Science in the Middle Ages. [Moody] 40 (1976) 475-483

MOORE
Franks, Gabriel, O.S.B. George Edward Moore's Criticism of Some Ethical Theories 31 (1967) 259-281

MULLER-THYM
Maritain, J. Concerning a "Critical Review." [Adler; Muller-Thym] 3 (1941) 45- 53

NEOPLATONIC
see PLOTINUS
NEO-
see base word
NEWMAN
Ford, John T., C.S.C. Newman Studies: Recent Resources and Research 46 (1982) 283-306
Ford, John T., C.S.C. Two Recent Studies on Newman: Two Review Articles. [Lash; Fey] 41 (1977) 424-440
Holyer, Robert. Religious Certainty and the Imagination: An Interpretation of J. H. Newman 50 (1986) 395-416
Newman, Jay. Newman on the Strength of Beliefs 41 (1977) 131-147
NIELSEN
Clarke, W. Norris, S.J. Analogy and the Meaningfulness of Language about God: A Reply to Kai Nielsen 40 (1976) 61- 95
NIETZSCHE
Quigley, Michael. Which Allegory for Religious Truth: Plato's Cave or Nietzsche's Zarathustra? 42 (1978) 625-648
Reinhardt, Kurt K. *Nietzsche:* A Review Article. [Pfeffer] 37 (1973) 227-240
NON-
see base word
NORTHROP
McAllister, J. B. Doctor Northrop, Technology and Religion 12 (1949) 336-362
O'BRIEN
Anderson, James F. In Defense of Etienne Gilson: Concerning a Recent Book about Thomistic Metaphysics. [O'Brien] 28 (1964) 373-380
O'NEILL
Keefe, Donald J., S.J. Sacramental Realism: An Exchange. [O'Neill] 50 (1986) 279-283
OCKHAM
see WILLIAM OF OCKHAM
OPTATUS
Eno, Robert B., S.S. The Work of Optatus as a Turning Point in the African Ecclesiology 37 (1973) 668-685
ORFORD
Kelley, Francis E. The Egidean Influence in Robert Orford's Doctrine on Form 47 (1983) 77- 99
Kelley, Francis E. Two Early English Thomists: Thomas Sutton and Robert Orford vs. Henry of Ghent 45 (1981) 345-387

PARMENTIER
Hartshorne, Charles. Whitehead in French Perspective: A Review Article. [Parmentier] 33 (1969) 573-581
PAUL, ST.
Pesch, Otto Herrmann. Paul as Professor of Theology: The Image of the Apostle in St. Thomas's Theology 38 (1974) 584-605
Schoenberg, Martin W., C.S.C. Saint Paul's Notion on the Adoptive Sonship of Christians 28 (1964) 51- 75
PEIRCE
Caspar, Ruth, O.P. The "Neglected Argument" Revisited: From C. S. Peirce to Peter Berger 44 (1980) 94-116
PERRY
Cory, H. E. Value, Beauty and Professor Perry .. 4 (1942) 1- 40
PFEFFER
Reinhardt, Kurt K. *Nietzsche:* A Review Article. [Pfeffer] 37 (1973) 227-240
PIUS X, ST.
Egan, J. M., O.P. Blessed Pius X and Theology .. 14 (1951) 313-322
PLATO
Algozin, Keith. Faith and Silence in Plato's *Gorgias* 41 (1977) 237-246
Greenwood, T. The Platonic Theory of the Continuum 7 (1944) 179-203
Mourant, J. A. Plato and the Poets 13 (1950) 249-270
Quigley, Michael. Which Allegory for Religious Truth: Plato's Cave or Nietzsche's Zarathustra? 42 (1978) 625-648
Vassilion, A. E. The Platonic Theory of Inspiration 14 (1951) 466-489
PLOTINUS
Bales, Eugene F. A Heideggerian Interpretation of Negative Theology in Plotinus 47 (1983) 197-208
Carriere, G., O.M.I. Plotinus' Quest of Happiness 14 (1951) 217-237
Gerson, Lloyd Phillip. Saint Augustine's Neoplatonic Argument for the Existence of God 45 (1981) 571-584
POINSOT, JEAN
see JOHN OF ST. THOMAS
POLANYI
Bennett, John B. The Tacit in Experience: Polanyi and Whitehead 42 (1978) 28- 49
Innis, Robert E. The Triadic Structure of Religious Consciousness in Polanyi 40 (1976) 393-415
POPPER
Naydler, Jeremy. The Poverty of Popperism 46 (1982) 92-107

PSEUDO-DIONYSIUS
Stein, Edith; Allers, R., tr. Ways to Know God. [Pseudo-Dionysius] 9 (1946) 379-420
RAHNER
Allik, Tiina. Karl Rahner on Materiality and Human Knowledge 49 (1985) 367-386
Bradley, Denis J. M. Rahner's *Spirit in the World:* Aquinas or Hegel? 41 (1977) 167-199
Buckley, James J. Christological Inquiry: Barth, Rahner, and the Identity of Jesus Christ 50 (1986) 568-598
Buckley, James J. Karl Rahner as a Dogmatic Theologian 47 (1983) 364-394
Conlon, James J. Karl Rahner's Theory of Sensation 41 (1977) 400-417
Doud, Robert E. Sensibility in Rahner and Merleau-Ponty 44 (1980) 372-389
Edwards, Denis. Experience of God and Explicit Faith: A Comparison of John of the Cross and Karl Rahner 46 (1982) 33- 74
Hill, William J., O.P. Uncreated Grace—A Critique of Karl Rahner 27 (1963) 333-356
Horvath, Tibor, S.J. After Rahner What? A Tribute to His Memory and Achievement 49 (1985) 157-167
Mason, Robert. Rahner and Heidegger: Being, Hearing and God. 37 (1973) 455-488
Scanlon, Michael J., O.S.A. Karl Rahner: A Neo-Augustinian Thomist 43 (1979) 178-185
Tallon, Andrew. Personal Becoming: Karl Rahner's Anthropology 43 (1979) 1-177
Tallon, Andrew. Spirit, Freedom, History. Karl Rahner's *Hörer des Wortes* (*Hearers of the Word*): A Review Article 38 (1974) 908-936
RICHARD
Mascall, Eric L. *Secularization Theology:* Review Article. [Richard] 32 (1968) 106-115
RICOEUR
Albano, Peter J., C.M. Ricoeur's Contribution to Fundamental Theology 46 (1982) 573-592
Gerhart, Mary. Paul Ricouer's Hermeneutical Theory as Resource for Theological Reflection 39 (1975) 496-527
ROBERT OF ORFORD
see ORFORD
ROHAULT
Hoskin, Michael A. "Mining All Within:" Clarke's Notes to Rohault's *Traité de Physique* 24 (1961) 353-363

SALAMANCA
DeAguilar, J. M., O.P. The Law of Nations and the Salamanca School of Theology 9 (1946) 186-221
SANTAYANA
Campbell, Harry M. Religion as Illusion in the Philosophy of Santayana 24 (1970) 533-554
SARTRE
Blondel, M. The Inconsistency of Jean Paul Sartre's Logic 10 (1947) 393-397
SCHEEBEN
Burke, Patrick. Faith in Other People: Three Views. [Hume; some scholastics; Scheeben] 34 (1970) 438-459
SCHELER
Oesterreicher, J. M. Max Scheler and the Faith .. 13 (1950) 135-203
SCHILLEBEECKX
Fuller, Reginald H. The Historical Jesus: Some Outstanding Issues. [Schillebeeckx] 48 (1984) 368-382
Hill, William J., O.P. Schillebeeckx's New Look at Secularity: A Note 33 (1969) 162-170
Portier, William L. Edward Schillebeeckx as Critical Theorist 48 (1984) 341-367
Scheffczyk, Leo. Christology in the Context of Experience: On the Interpretation of Christ by E. Schillebeeckx 48 (1984) 383-408
Schepers, Maurice B., O.P. Review Article. [Schillebeeckx. *The Church and Mankind*] 29 (1965) 322-330
Wiseman, James A., O.S.B. Schillebeeckx and the Ecclesial Function of Critical Negativity 35 (1971) 207-246
SCHWAGER
Galvin, John P. Jesus as Scapegoat? Violence and the Sacred in the Theology of Raymond Schwager 46 (1982) 173-194
SCOTUS
see DUNS SCOTUS
SEGUNDO
Tripole, Martin R., S.J. Segundo's Liberation Theology vs. An Eschatological Ecclesiology of the Kingdom 45 (1981) 1- 25
SELLARS
Meynell, Hugo. Wilfred Sellars: A Thomist Estimate 50 (1986) 223-237
SOCRATES
Llamzon, Benjamin S. Philosophy in the University: Athena or Socrates? 40 (1976) 636-664
Zubiri, X. Socrates and Greek Wisdom 7 (1944) 1- 64

SPINOZA
Foss, Laurence. Hegel, Spinoza, and a Theory of Experience as Closed 35 (1971) 435-446
Shmueli, Efraim. Some Similarities between Spinoza and Hegel on Substance 36 (1972) 645-657
SUAREZ
Kainz, Howard P. The Suarezian Position on Being and Real Distinction: An Analytic and Comparative Study 34 (1970) 289-305
Mullaney, T. U., O.P. The Basis of the Suarezian Teaching on Human Freedom.
Part I 11 (1948) 1- 17
Part II 11 (1948) 330-369
Part III 11 (1948) 448-502
Part IV 12 (1949) 48- 94
Part V 12 (1949) 155-206
Peccorini, Francisco L. Knowledge of the Singular: Aquinas, Suarez, and Recent Interpreters 38 (1974) 606-655
Peccorini, Francisco L. Suarez's Struggle with the Problem of the One and the Many 46 (1972) 433-471
SULLIVAN
Grisez, Germain. Infallibility and Specific Moral Norms: A Review Discussion. [Sullivan] 49 (1985) 248-287
SUTTON, THOMAS
see THOMAS OF SUTTON
TEILHARD
Campbell, Harry M. Teilhard de Chardin and "the Mysterious Divinity, Evolution" 26 (1972) 608-625
Thomasma, David, O.P. The Synthesis of Teilhard de Chardin 32 (1968) 213-237
TERTULLIAN
Eno, Robert B., S.S. *Ecclesia Docens:* Structures of Doctrinal Authority in Tertullian and Vincent 40 (1976) 96-115
THEODORIC OF FREIBERG
Wallace, William A., O.P. Gravitational Motion According to Theodoric of Freiberg 24 (1961) 327-352
THOMAS AQUINAS, ST.
Anderson, Thomas C. Aristotle and Aquinas on the Freedom of the Mathematician 36 (1972) 231-255
Annice, Sr. M., C.S.C. Logic and Mystery in the *Quarta Via* of St. Thomas 19 (1956) 22- 58
Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. The Liberal Arts in St. Thomas Aquinas 22 (1959) 460-532

Bartell, Ernest, C.S.C. Value, Price and St. Thomas 25 (1962) 325-381
Boadt, Lawrence, C.S.P. Saint Thomas Aquinas and the Biblical Wisdom Tradition 49 (1985) 575-611
Bobik, Joseph. The Sixth Way of St. Thomas Aquinas 42 (1978) 373-399
Boyle, Joseph M. *Praeter Intentionem* in Aquinas 42 (1978) 649-665
Boyle, Leonard E., O.P. The *Quodlibets* of St. Thomas and Pastoral Care 38 (1974) 232-256
Bradley, Denis J. M. Rahner's *Spirit in the World:* Aquinas or Hegel? 41 (1977) 167-199
Carlin, David R., Jr. Assimilating Kohlberg to Aquinas 45 (1981) 124-131
Chamberlain, Pastor Lewis. Ode to Thomas 38 (1974) 3- 7
Christensen, William N. Aquinas and the Justification of War: Establishmentarian Misconstructions 35 (1971) 94-112
Clark, Ralph W. Aquinas on the Relationship between Difference in Kind and Difference in Degree 39 (1975) 116-126
Clark, Ralph W. A Note: Aquinas on Intentions.. 40 (1976) 303-310
Congar, [Yves] M. J., O.P. The Idea of the Church in St. Thomas Aquinas 1 (1939) 331-359
Congar, Yves M.-J., O.P. Saint Thomas and the Infallibility of the Papal Magisterium (*Summa Theologiae,* II-II, q. 1, a. 1) 38 (1974) 81-105
Conway, P. H., O.P. Induction in Aristotle and St. Thomas 22 (1959) 336-365
Conway, P. H., O.P. The Liberal Arts in St. Thomas Aquinas 22 (1959) 460-532
Conway, P. H., O.P. Review Article: Henry Margenau: *Thomas and the Physics of 1958: A Confrontation* 22 (1959) 68-118
Corrigan, Kevin. A Philosophical Precursor to the Theory of Essence and Existence in Thomas Aquinas 48 (1984) 219-240
Crofts, Richard A. The Common Good in the Political Theory of Thomas Aquinas 37 (1973) 155-173
Dedek, John F. Intrinsically Evil Acts. An Historical Study of the Mind of St. Thomas 43 (1979) 385-413
Degnan, Daniel A., S.J. Two Models of Positive Law in Aquinas: A Study of the Relationship of Positive Law and Natural Law 46 (1982) 1- 32
DeLetter, P., S.J. Hope and Charity in St. Thomas. Part I 8 (1950) 204-248

Part II 8 (1950) 325-352
Donnelly, Dorothy F. Aquinas and Some Subsequent Thinkers on the Renewal of Utopian Speculation 46 (1982) 539-572
Fabro, Cornelio. Freedom and Existence in Contemporary Philosophy and in St. Thomas 38 (1974) 524-556
Farrell, P. M., O.P. Sources of St. Thomas' Concept of Natural Law 20 (1957) 237-283
Farthing, John L. The Problem of Divine Exemplarity in St. Thomas 49 (1985) 183-222
Fay, Thomas A. Bonaventure and Aquinas on God's Existence: Points of Convergence 41 (1977) 585-595
Garrigou-Lagrange, R., O.P. Humility According to St. Thomas 1 (1939) 2- 13
Geenen, G., O.P. The Place of Tradition in the Theology of St. Thomas 15 (1952) 110-135
Goergen, Donald, O.P. Albert the Great and Thomas Aquinas on the Motive of the Incarnation 44 (1980) 523-538
Greenstock, D. L. Saint Thomas and Christian Perfection 13 (1950) 1- 15
Grisez, Germain G. Kant and Aquinas: Ethical Theory 21 (1958) 44- 78
Guzie, Tad, S.J. The Act of Faith according to St. Thomas 29 (1965) 239-280
Herrera, Robert A. An Episode in Medieval Aristotelianism: Maimonides and St. Thomas on the Active Intellect 47 (1983) 317-338
Hopkins, M., O.P. Saint Thomas and the Encyclical *Mystici Corporis* 22 (1959) 1- 24
Innis, Robert E. Aquinas's God and the Linguistic Turn: A Review Discussion. [Burrell] 45 (1981) 585-598
Jordan, Mark D. The Grammar of *Esse:* Re-Reading Thomas on the Transcendentals 44 (1980) 1- 26
Jordan, Mark D. The Modes of Thomistic Discourse: Questions for Corbin's *Le Chemin de la Théologie chez Thomas d'Aquin* 45 (1981) 80- 98
Kayser, John R. Aquinas's *Regimen Bene Commixtum* and the Medieval Critique of Republicanism 46 (1982) 195-220
Kelly, Anthony J., C.SS.R. The Gifts of the Spirit: Aquinas and the Modern Context 38 (1974) 193-231
Kelly, Matthew J. Power in Aquinas 43 (1979) 474-479
Kelly, Matthew J. Saint Thomas and the Moral Agent 46 (1982) 307-312
Kelsey, David. Aquinas and Barth on the Human Body 50 (1986) 643-689

King-Farlow, John. Aquinas and the Justification of War: Establishmentarian Misconstructions 35 (1971) 94-112
Kunkel, F. L. Beauty in Aquinas and Joyce 12 (1949) 261-271
LaMountain, G. The Concept of the Infinite in the Philosophy of St. Thomas Aquinas 19 (1956) 312-338
Lauer, R. Z. Saint Thomas and Modern Semiotic.. 19 (1956) 75- 99
Lawler, Michael G. Grace and Free Will in Justification: A Textual Study in Aquinas 35 (1971) 601-630
Lee, Patrick. The Relationship between Intellect and Will in Free Choice according to Aquinas and Scotus 49 (1985) 321-342
Lee, Patrick. Saint Thomas and Avicenna on the Agent Intellect 45 (1981) 41- 61
Lettieri, Ronald J. Aquinas's *Regimen Bene Commixtum* and the Medieval Critique of Republicanism 46 (1982) 195-220
Lisska, Anthony J. A Note: Aquinas's Use of *Phantasia* 40 (1976) 294-302
Magrath, O., O.P. Saint Thomas' Theory of Original Sin 16 (1953) 161-189
Mailhiot, M. B., O.P. The Place of Religious Sentiment in St. Thomas.
Part I 9 (1946) 22- 65
Part II 9 (1946) 222-265
May, William E. Aquinas and Janssens on the Moral Meaning of Human Acts 48 (1984) 566-606
May, William E. Knowledge of Causality in Hume and Aquinas 34 (1970) 254-288
McGinn, Bernard. Development of the Thought of Aquinas on the Reconciliation of Divine Providence and Contingent Action 39 (1975) 741-752
Meagher, Robert E. Thomas Aquinas and Analogy: A Textual Analysis 34 (1970) 230-253
Molloy, Noel, O.P. Hierarchy and Holiness: Aquinas on the Holiness of the Episcopal State 39 (1975) 198-252
Mullaney, T. U., O.P. Mary Immaculate in the Writings of St. Thomas 17 (1954) 433-468
Mulligan, R. W., S.J. *Ratio Inferior* and *Ratio Superior* in St. Albert and St. Thomas 19 (1956) 339-367
Murnion, William E. Saint Thomas Aquinas's Theory of the Act of Understanding 37 (1973) 88-118
O'Meara, Thomas F., O.P. Paris as a Cultural Milieu of St. Thomas Aquinas's Thought 38 (1974) 689-722
O'Neill, Colman E., O.P. Saint Thomas on the Membership of the Church 27 (1963) 88-140
Peccorini, Francisco L. Knowledge of the Singular: Aquinas, Suarez, and Recent Interpreters 38 (1974) 606-655

Pesch, Otto Herrmann. Paul as Professor of Theology: The Image of Apostle in St. Thomas's Theology 38 (1974) 584-605
Philippe, M.-D., O.P. *Reverentissime Exponens Frater Thomas* 32 (1968) 84-105
Ramirez, Santiago, O.P. The Authority of St. Thomas 15 (1952) 1-109
Reilly, G. C., O.P. Saint Thomas and the Problem of Knowledge 17 (1954) 510-524
Reyna, Ruth. On the Soul: A Philosophical Explanation of the Active Intellect in Averroes, Aristotle and Aquinas 36 (1972) 131-149
Riga, Peter J. The Act of Faith in Aquinas and Augustine 35 (1971) 143-174
Schleck, C. A., C.S.C. Saint Thomas on the Nature of Sacramental Grace.
Part I ..... 18 (1955) 1 -30
Part II 18 (1955) 242-278
Scully, Edgar. The Place of the State in Society According to Aquinas 45 (1981) 407-429
Stiegman, Emero. Charism and Institution in Aquinas 38 (1974) 723-733
Stock, Michael E., O.P. Sense Consciousness According to St. Thomas 21 (1958) 415-486
VanderMarck, William H. M. Ethics as a Key to Aquinas's Theology 40 (1976) 535-554
Vanderploeg, J., O.P. The Place of Holy Scripture in the Theology of St. Thomas 10 (1947) 398-422
Viviano, Benedict T., O.P. The Kingdom of God in Albert the Great and Thomas Aquinas 44 (1980) 502-522
Wallace, William A., O.P. Aquinas on Creation: Science, Theology and Matters of Fact 38 (1974) 485-523
Wallace, William A., O.P. Review Article: Buridan, Ockham, Aquinas: Science in the Middle Ages. [Moody] .. 40 (1976) 475-483
Wallace, William A., O.P. Saint Thomas Aquinas, Galileo and Einstein 24 (1961) 1- 22
Walsh, Liam G., O.P. Liturgy in the Theology of St. Thomas 38 (1974) 557-583
Weeks, Louis, III. Can Saint Thomas's *Summa Theologiae* Speak to Moltmann's *Theology of Hope?* 33 (1969) 215-228
Wheeler, M. C., R.S.C.J. Actual Grace according to St. Thomas 46 (1953) 334-360
Williams, Cornelius, O.P. The Hedonism of Aquinas 38 (1974) 257-290

Wippel, John F. Aquinas's Route to the Real Distinction: A Note on *De Ente et Essentia* 43 (1979) 279-295
Zagar, Janko, O.P. Aquinas and the Social Teaching of the Church 38 (1974) 826-855
THOMAS OF SUTTON
Kelley, Francis E. Two Early English Thomists: Thomas Sutton and Robert Orford vs. Henry of Ghent 45 (1981) 345-387
THOMISM/THOMIST
Adler, M. J. Problems for Thomists: I—The Problem of Species.
Part I 1 (1939) 80-122
Part II 1 (1939) 237-270
Part III 1 (1939) 381-443
Part IV 2 (1940) 88-155
Part V 2 (1940) 237-300
Aloysius, Sr. Mary, S.S.J. Toward a Thomistic Theory of Sensation 20 (1957) 143-157
Anderson, James F. In Defense of Etienne Gilson: Concerning a Recent Book about Thomistic Metaphysics. [O'Brien] 28 (1964) 373-380
Blackstone, William T. Thomism and Metaphysics 28 (1964) 225-246
Brennan, R. E., O.P. The Mansions of Thomistic Philosophy 1 (1939) 62- 79
Brennan, R. E., O.P. The Thomistic Concept of Culture 5 (1943) 111-136
Byrne, Patrick H. The Thomistic Sources of Lonergan's World-View 46 (1982) 108-145
Caldin, E. F. Modern Physics and Thomist Philosophy 2 (1940) 208-225
Carpenter, H., O.P. The Philosophical Approach to God in Thomism 1 (1939) 45- 61
Chapman, E. Living Thomism 4 (1942) 369-387
Creaven, J. A., S.M.A. Personalism, Thomism, and Epistemology 8 (1945) 1- 26
Curran, J. W., O.P. The Thomistic Concept of Devotion.
Part I 2 (1940) 410-443
Part II 2 (1940) 546-580
Farrelly, John, O.S.B. Man's Transcendence and Thomistic Resources 38 (1974) 426-484
Glenn, Sr. Mary Michael, C.D.P. A Comparison of the Thomistic and Scotistic Concepts of Hope 20 (1957) 27- 74
Greenstock, D. L. Thomism and the New Theology 13 (1950) 567-596

Hill, William J., O.P. In What Sense Is God Infinite? A Thomistic Perspective 42 (1978) 14- 27
Inagaki, B. Japan, Philosophy, and Thomism 19 (1956) 250-261
Jordan, Mark D. The Modes of Thomistic Discourse: Questions for Corbin's *Le Chemin de la Théologie chez Thomas d'Aquin* 45 (1981) 80- 98
Kelley, Francis E. Two Early English Thomists: Thomas Sutton and Robert Orford vs. Henry of Ghent 45 (1981) 345-387
Lee, Anthony, O.P. Thomism and the Council 27 (1963) 451-492
Lisska, Anthony J. Deely and Geach on Abstractionism in Thomistic Epistemology 37 (1973) 548-568
Macomber, W., S.J. De la Taille vs. Thomistic Tradition: A Reply 22 (1959) 233-254
Mascall, Eric L. The Gulf in Modern Philosophy: Is Thomism the Bridge? 38 (1974) 8- 26
McAllister, J. B. Japan, Philosophy and Thomism..19 (1956) 250-261
McInerny, Ralph. Naturalism and Thomistic .... Ethics 40 (1976) 222-242
McMahon, F. E. A Thomistic Analysis of Peace .. 1 (1939) 169-192
Meynell, Hugo. Wilfred Sellars: A Thomist Estimate 50 (1986) 223-237
Mullaney, J. V. Developmental Thomism 19 (1956) 1- 21
Mullaney, J. V. The Liberal Arts in the Aristotelian-Thomist Scheme of Knowledge 19 (1956) 481-505
Mullaney, T. U., O.P. The Incarnation: De la Taille vs. Thomistic Tradition 17 (1954) 1- 42
O'Brien, Thomas C. Reflexion on the Question of God's Existence in Contemporary Thomistic Metaphysics.
Part I 23 (1960) 1- 89
Part II 23 (1960) 211-285
Part III 23 (1960) 362-447
O'Grady, D.C. Thomism as a Frame of Reference 1 (1939) 213-236
O'Meara, W. John Dewey and Modern Thomism .. 5 (1943) 308-318
Pike, Alfred. The Phenomenology of Music and the Thomistic Aesthetic 29 (1965) 281-294
Romano, Joseph J. Between Being and Nothingness: The Relevancy of Thomistic "Habit" 44 (1980) 427-440
Rousseau, Mary F. Elements of a Thomistic Philosophy of Death 43 (1979) 581-602
Sargent, D. Dante and Thomism 5 (1943) 256-264
Sauras, E., O.P. Thomistic Soteriology and the Mystical Body 15 (1952) 543-571

Scanlon, Michael J., O.S.A. Karl Rahner: A Neo-Augustinian Thomist 43 (1979) 178-185
Sikora, J. J. The Art and Science of Formal Logic in Thomistic Philosophy 22 (1959) 533-541
Sikora, J. J. The Philosophy of Nature and Natural Science from a Thomist Viewpoint 20 (1957) 330-348
Simmons, Edward D. The Thomistic Doctrine of the Three Degrees of Formal Abstraction 22 (1959) 37- 67
Slattery, M. P. Thomism and Positivism 20 (1957) 447-469
Smith, Ferrer E., O.P. A Thomistic Appraisal of the Philosophy of John Dewey 18 (1955) 127-185
Smith, Marc. Is There a Thomistic Alternative to Lonergan's Cognitional Structure? 43 (1979) 626-636
Staffa, Dino. The Revival of Thomism 26 (1963) 129-137
Stevens, Gregory, O.S.B. Thomistic Morality and Openness to Being 26 (1963) 67- 99
Stock, Michael E., O.P. A Thomistic Analysis of the Concept of Repression 25 (1962) 463-494
Stock, Michael E., O.P. Thomistic Psychology and Freud's Psychoanalysis 21 (1958) 125-145
Tonneau, Jean, O.P. The Teaching of the Thomist Tract on Law 34 (1970) 13- 83
Wallace, William A., O.P. Existential Ethics: A Thomistic Appraisal 27 (1963) 493-515
Wallace, William A., O.P. Thomism and Modern Science: Relationships Past, Present, and Future 32 (1968) 67- 83
Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. The Concept of Existence and the Structure of Judgment: A Thomistic Paradox ... 41 (1977) 317-349

TILLICH

Craighead, Houston. Paul Tillich's Arguments for God's Reality 39 (1975) 309-318
Doyle, Dennis. The Symbolic Element in Belief: An Alternative to Tillich 45 (1981) 449-471
McLean, George R., O.M.I. Paul Tillich's Existential Philosophy of Protestantism 28 (1964) 1- 50
Schick, Thomas. Reason and Knowledge in the Epistemology of Paul Tillich 30 (1966) 66- 79

TORQUEMADA

Morris, Eugene S. The Infallibility of the Apostolic See in Juan de Torquemada, O.P. 46 (1982) 242-266

TOYNBEE

Thornhill, John, S.M. The Philosophical Assumptions, Implicit and Explicit, of Arnold J. Toynbee's Philosophy of History 25 (1962) 201-251

TRACY
Portier, William L. Theology and Authority: Reflections on *The Analogical Imagination.* [Tracy] 46 (1982) 593-698
Shea, William M. Tracy's *Blessed Rage for Order:* A Review Article 40 (1976) 665-683
VERTIN
Chirico, Peter, S.S. Infallibility: A Reply [Vertin] 44 (1980) 128-135
VINCENT OF LERINS
Eno, Robert B., S.S. *Ecclesia Docens:* Structures of Doctrinal Authority in Tertullian and Vincent 40 (1976) 96-115
VITORIA
Munoz, H., O.P. The International Community according to Francis de Vitoria 10 (1947) 1- 55
VOEGELIN
Gueguen, John A. Voegelin's *From Enlightenment to Revolution:* A Review Article 42 (1978) 123-134
Webb, Eugene. Eric Voegelin's Theory of Revelation 42 (1978) 95-122
WALL
McCabe, H., O.P. The Structure of the Judgment—A Reply to Fr. Wall, O.P. 19 (1956) 232-238
WALLACE
Unguru, Sabetai. William Wallace's Preludes and Etudes: Variations of the Continuity Theme: A Review Discussion .. 46 (1981) 466-477
WEINANDY
Mascall, Eric L. Does God Change? Mutability and Incarnation: A Review Discussion. [Weinandy] 50 (1986) 447-457
WEISS
Dahlstrom, Daniel. Paul Weiss's Metaphysics of Human Experience: A Review Discussion 45 (1981) 599-615
WHITEHEAD
Azar, Larry. Whitehead: Challenging a Challenge. 30 (1966) 80- 87
Bennett, John B. The Tacit in Experience: Polanyi and Whitehead 42 (1978) 28- 49
Bennett, John B. Whitehead and Personal Identity 37 (1973) 510-521
Connelly, R. J. Creativity and God: Whitehead According to Hartshorne 43 (1979) 603-625
Ford, Lewis S. Whitehead's Transformation of Pure Act 41 (1977) 381-399
Hartshorne, Charles. Whitehead in French Perspective: A Review Article. [Parmentier] 33 (1969) 573-581

Kerlin, Michael J. "Where God Comes In" for Alfred North Whitehead 36 (1972) 98-116
Lintz, E. J. The Unity in the Universe according to Alfred N. Whitehead.
Part I 6 (1943) 135-179
Part II 6 (1943) 318-366
WHITTAKER
McNicholl, Ambrose, O.P. Physical Metaphysics. [Whittaker] 12 (1949) 425-473
WILLIAM OF OCKHAM
Klocker, Harry R., S.J. Ockham and Efficient Causality 23 (1960) 106-123
Klocker, Harry R., S.J. William of Ockham and the Self 44 (1980) 415-426
Magno, Joseph A. Ockham's Extreme Nominalism 43 (1979) 414-449
Wallace, William A., O.P. Review Article: Buridan, Ockham, Aquinas: Science in the Middle Ages. [Moody].. 40 (1976) 475-483
Woods, Earl R. Ockham on Nature and God 37 (1973) 69- 87
WIPPEL
Owens, Joseph, C.Ss.R. Stages and Distinction in *De Ente:* A Rejoinder. [Wippel] 45 (1981) 99-123
WITTGENSTEIN
Centore, F. F. A Note on Wittgenstein as an Unwilling Nominalist 37 (1973) 762-767
Gallagher, Kenneth T. "Meaning" and "Mental Process": Some Demurrals to Wittgenstein 48 (1984) 249-273
WOODBRIDGE
Shea, William M. Frederick Woodbridge: Experience and Idea 39 (1975) 712-726
ZARATHUSTRA
see NIETZSCHE
ZOSSIMA (Dostoyevsky character)
see DOSTOYEVSKY

AUTHORS AND EDITORS OF BOOKS REVIEWED

Please note that *The Thomist* often treats an extended review as a "review article." To locate a review article, see the index of "Proper Names in Titles." Thus, the reviews of three of Charles E. Curran's books are listed below in this index, but there are two other review articles listed in the index of "Proper Names in Titles" under the entry CURRAN.

——*L'Hygiène mentale et l'education: Première congrès annual.*
[Ottawa] (Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 393
——*A New Catechism: Catholic Faith for Adults.* [Dutch catechism]
(Mullaney, T. U., O.P.) 32 (1968) 254-261
——*Religious Sisters: A Symposium.*
(Smith, M. T., O.P.) 14 (1951) 543-548
Aaron, R. I. *The Theory of Universals.*
(Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 302-303
Abelard, Peter. *Petri Abaelardi Opera Theologica.* Ed. by E. M.
Buytaert. (Häring, N.) 35 (1971) 519-522
Abraham, William J. *The Coming Great Revival.*
(Maddox, R. L.) 50 (1986) 487-489
——*Divine Revelation and the Limits of Historical Criticism.*
(Tracy, T. F.) 49 (1985) 299-306
Adam, Karl. *The Christ of Faith.*
(Cummings, J., O.F.M. Conv.) 21 (1958) 80- 84
——*One and Holy.* (Theall, B., O.S.B.) 16 (1953) 144-145
Adams, J. L. *Paul Tillich's Philosophy of Culture, Science, and Religion.*
(Jelly, F. M., O.P.) 34 (1970) 675-676
Adelmann, Frederick J., ed. *Authority.*
(Finan, W. J.) 39 (1975) 389-391
Adler, Mortimer J. *A Dialectic of Morals: Towards the Foundations of Political Philosophy.* (Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 673
——*The Difference of Man and the Difference It Makes.*
(Deely, J. N.) 32 (1968) 436-439
——*Freedom.* (Williams, B. A., O.P.) 32 (1968) 564-566
——*How to Read a Book.* (Ledvina, J. P.) 2 (1940) 444-451
——*The Idea of Freedom.* [Volume I]
(O'Connell, D., O.P.) 22 (1959) 565-570
——*The Idea of Freedom.* Volume II.
(Oesterle, J. A.) 25 (1962) 556-562
——*Philosopher at Large: An Intellectual Autobiography.*
(Heath, M., O.P.) 46 (1982) 324

——*Some Questions About Language: A Theory of Discourse and its Objects.* (Auger, D., O.P.) 41 (1977) 601-603
——*The Time of Our Lives. The Ethics of Common Sense.* (Oesterle, J. A.) 34 (1970) 477-482
Agar, W. M. *Catholicism and the Progress of Science.* (Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 173-174
——*The Dilemma of Science.* (Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 545
Ahern, M. B. *The Problem of Evil.* (Sontag, F.) 36 (1972) 157-159
Ajuriaguerra, J. de. *Les epilepsies; leurs formes cliniques; leurs traitements.* (Thomist Staff) 12 (1949) 257
Akenson, Donald Harman. *The Church of Ireland, Ecclesiastical Reform and Revolution.* (Hayes, W. J., O.P.)... 36 (1972) 195-196
Albright, William F. *Archaeology and the Religion of Israel.* (Murphy, R. T., O.P.) 6 (1943) 278-281
——*From the Stone Age to Christianity: Monotheism and the Historical Process.* (Murhpy, R. T. A., O.P.).... 3 (1941) 510-517
Alexander, Sidney. *Lions and Foxes: Men and Ideas of the Italian Renaissance.* (Caponigri, A. R.) 39 (1975) 391-396
Allegra, G. M., O.F.M. *My Conversations with Teilhard de Chardin on the Primacy of Christ.* (Faricy, R. L., S.J.) 35 (1971) 703-704
Allen, Diogenes. *The Reasonableness of Faith.* (Rzeczkowski, M., O.P.) 33 (1969) 791-793
Allen, R. E. *Socrates and Legal Obligation.* (Seleman, R. J.) 46 (1982) 660
Allers, R. *The Successful Error.* (Brennan, R. E., O.P.) 2 (1940) 581-584
Allgeier, A., ed. *Die neue Psalmenübersetzung.* (Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 433-434
Almeida, E., O.P. *Santo Thomás de Aquino y el problema psicológico de la unión del alma con el cuerpo.* (Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 293-294
Alter, Robert. *The Art of Biblical Narrative.* (Thiemann, R. F.) 47 (1983) 306
Altizer, Thomas J. J. *Deconstruction and Theology.* (Kerlin, M. J.) 48 (1984) 461-463
——*Total Presence.* (Root, M.) 46 (1982) 492
Alvarez, A. G. *Introducción a la metafisica.* (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 529-531
American Catholic Philosophical Association. *Contemporary American Philosophy.* 1960 Proceedings. (Mann, J. A.) ... 24 (1961) 127
——*Existence and Nature of God.* 1954 Proceedings. (Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 306-307
——*The Nature of Philosophical Inquiry.* 1967 Proceedings. (Kane, W. H., O.P.) 33 (1969) 202-204

——*Philosophy and Christian Theology.* 1970 Proceedings.
(Geiger, L. B., O.P.) 36 (1972) 319-323
——*Philosophy and Order.* 1941 Proceedings.
(Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 543-544
——*Philosophy and the Experimental Sciences.* 1952 Proceedings.
(Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 299-300
——*Philosophy and the Future of Man.* 1966 Proceedings. Ed. by
G. F. McLean, O.M.I. (Quinn, J. M., O.S.A) 34 (1970) 138-140
——*The Philosophy of Christian Education.* 1941 Proceedings.
Western Division. (Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 543-544
——*The Problem of Liberty.* 1940 Proceedings.
(Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 189-190
——*Thomas and Bonaventure: A Septicentenary Commemoration.*
1974 Proceedings. (Zedler, B.) 40 (1976) 164-167
——*Truth and the Historicity of Man.* 1969 Proceedings. Ed. by
G. F. McLean, O.M.I. (Williams, B. A., O.P.) .. 35 (1971) 196-197
Ames, F. *Citizen Thomas More and his Utopia.*
(Grace, W. J.) 13 (1950) 417-424
Ammerman, R. R., ed. + *Belief, Knowledge and Truth.*
(Califano, J.) 35 (1971) 194-196
Anciaux, P. + *Le dynamisme de la morale chrétienne.*
(Weeks, L.) 34 (1970) 513-514
Anderson, J. N. D. *The Bond of Being.*
(Smith, R., O.P.) 16 (1953) 135-137
——*The Cause of Being.* (Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 595-596
——*Christianity and Comparative Religion.*
(Rebeiro, M.) 35 (1971) 522-524
——*Morality, Law, and Grace.* (Milmore, A., O.P.)... 37 (1973) 392-393
——*Reflections on the Analogy of Being.*
(McInerny, R.) 32 (1968) 276-277
Anscombe, G. E. M. *Collected Papers.*
(Davies, B., O.P.) 47 (1983) 611
Anselm, St. *Why God Became Man and the Virgin Conception and Original Sin.* (O'Donnell, J. R.) 34 (1970) 695-697
Anshen, Ruth Nanda, ed. *Language: An Enquiry into its Meaning.*
(Oesterle, J. A.) 21 (1958) 366-377
——*Moral Principles of Action.* (Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 417
——*Science and Man.* (Oesterle, J. A.) 4 (1942) 762-768
Anwander, R. *Die Religionen der Menschheit.*
(Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 430-431
Archdiocese of Washington. *Sex in Marriage, Love-Giving, Life-Giving.*
(Dwyer, K. R., O.P.) 33 (1969) 372-374
Arintero, J. G., O.P. *The Mystical Evolution in the Development and Vitality of the Church.* (Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 628-629

Aristotle. *Aristotle's Metaphysics.* Tr. by R. Hope.
(Cunningham, R. L.) 16 (1953) 429-433
——Medieval commentaries on Aristotle are entered under the name of the medieval author.
Armstrong, A. H. *An Introduction to Ancient Philosophy.*
(Stock, M. E., O.P.) 13 (1950) 597-600
——*Saint Augustine and Christian Platonism.*
(Molloy, N., O.P.) 34 (1970) 166-167
Arnold, F. X. *Untersuchungen zur Theologie der Seelsorge.* I-II.
(Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 430-431
Arnold, R. E., S.J., tr. + *The Universal Treatise of Nicholas of Autrecourt.* (Scott, T. K., Jr.) 36 (1972) 703-704
Arsenault, Fernard. *Augustin: Qui est Jésus Christ? Essai théologique et pastoral.* (TeSelle, E.) 39 (1975) 612-613
Artz, F. B. *A Guide to the Intellectual History of Europe from St. Augustine to Marx.* (Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 675
Ashton, John, S.J. *Why Were the Gospels Written?* Theology Today Series, 15. (Fearon, M. G., O.P.) 39 (1975) 179-180
Aspell, P. J., O.M.I. + *Readings in Ancient Western Philosophy.*
(Davis, J. B., O.P.) 35 (1971) 320-321
Assman, Hugo. *Theology for a Nomad Church.*
(Folk, G.) 41 (1977) 447-456
Atiya, Aziz S. *History of Eastern Christianity.*
Meyendorff, J.) 32 (1968) 578-579
Attwater, D. *A Catholic Dictionary.*
(Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 191
——*Modern Christian Revolutionaries.*
(Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 131-133
Auden, W. H., et al. *The Intent of the Critic.*
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 4 (1942) 534-539
Augustine, St. *Against the Academics.* Tr. by O'Meara, J. J., O.S.A.
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 190-191
——*Basic Writings of St. Augustine.* Ed. by W. J. Oates.
(Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 122-123
——*Oeuvres de S. Augustin.* Ed. by F. A. Cayre, A.A.
(Thomist Staff) 2 (1940) 172
Aumann, Jordan, O.P. + *Christian Spirituality East and West.*
(Mulhern, P. F., O.P.) 33 (1969) 399-402
tr. + *Summa of the Christian Life,* by Louis of Granada.
(Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 142-143
tr. *Summa Theologiae,* by Thomas Aquinas. Volume 47, *The Pastoral and Religious Lives* (2a2a, 183-189).
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) 38 (1974) 941-942

Ayer, A. J. *Philosophical Essays.* (Thomist Staff) .. 18 (1955) 559-561
Ayers, M. R. *The Refutation of Determinism: An Essay in Philosophical Logic.* (McKim, V. R.) 33 (1969) 191-194
Ayerst, D., ed. + *Records of Christianity.* Volume I: *In the Roman Empire.* (Ramsey, B., O.P.) 36 (1972) 193-195
Baars, Conrad W. *Loving and Curing the Neurotic.* (Cavanagh, J. R.) 37 (1973) 260-262
Bachelor, Edward, ed. *Homosexuality and Ethics.* (Barry, R. L., O.P.) 45 (1981) 491
Baker, R. R. *The Thomistic Theory of The Passions and their Influence on the Will.* (Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 366
Baldwin, J. *Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi.* (Smith, A., O.P.) 37 (1973) 411-412
Baldwin, M. W. *The Medieval Papacy in Action.* (Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 173-174
Baltazar, Eulalio, R. *God Within Process.* (Finan, W. J.) 36 (1972) 151-157
Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *The Glory of the Lord: Theological Aesthetics.* I, *Seeing the Form.* Tr. by Erasmo Leiva-Merikakis. (Keefe, D. J., S.J.) 48 (1984) 663-667
Balz, A. G. *Descartes and the Modern Mind.* (Denissoff, E.) 16 (1953) 282-288
Barbotin, Edmond. *The Humanity of God.* (Snell, P., O.P.) 42 (1978) 519-524
Bardy, F., et al. *L'enfer.* (Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 431-432
Barfield, Owen. *World's Apart: A Dialogue of the 60s.* (Durbin, P. T.) 29 (1965) 233-234
Barnes, H. E. *Historical Sociology: Its Origins and Development; Theories of Social Evolution from Cave Life to Atomic Bombing.* (Nuesse, C. J.) 12 (1949) 516-523
ed. *An Introduction to the History of Sociology.* (Nuesse, C. J.) 12 (1949) 516-523
Barr, O. S. *The Christian New Morality.* (Wassmer, T. A., S.J.) 33 (1969) 787-791
Barrett, W. *Irrational Man: A Study in Existential Philosophy.* (McInerny, R.) 22 (1959) 279-284
Barter, E. G. *Relativity and Reality.* (Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 123
Barth, Karl. *Anselm: Fides Quaerens Intellectum.* (Taylor, J. C., O.P.) 25 (1962) 171-175
Bartolomei, Maria Cristina. *Tomismo e principio di non contraddizione.* (Bonansea, B. M., O.F.M.) 38 (1974) 676-677
Bassett, W. W., ed. *The Bond of Marriage.* (Siegle, B. A., T.O.R.) 33 (1969) 381-389

ed. + *Experience of the Spirit.* (Hocken, P.) 43 (1979) 499-501
Bastien, Hermas. *Philosophies et philosophes americains.*
(Mann, J. A.) 22 (1959) 582
Battaglia, Anthony. *Toward a Reformulation of Natural Law.*
(Smith, R., O.P.) 47 (1983) 461
Batten, R. J., O.P., tr. + *Summa Theologiae.* Volume 34, *Charity* (2a2ae, 23-33), by St. Thomas Aquinas.
(Zylla, R., O.S.C.) 41 (1977) 149-150
Baum, Gregory. *Man Becoming: God in Secular Language.*
(Kerlin, M. J.) 36 (1972) 315-318
——*Religion and Alienation: A Theological Reading of Sociology.*
(Kerlin, M. J.) 41 (1977) 162-164
Baumgardt, D. *Bentham and the Ethics of Today.*
(Rover, D., O.P.) 17 (1954) 406-409
Bausch, W. J. *It is Lord! Sin and Confession Revisited.*
(Donahue, J. M., O.P.) 34 (1970) 706-707
Bawden, Frederick C., et al. + *Symposium on Evolution.* [Duquesne University, 1959]
(Nogar, R. J., O.P.) 23 (1960) 489-490
Beardsmore, R. W. *Moral Reasoning.*
(May, W. E.) 34 (1970) 152-155
Beauchamp, Tom J. + *Principles of Biomedical Ethics.*
(Markowicz, W.) 45 (1981) 321
Beauchamp, Tom L. + *Hume and the Problem of Causation.*
(Durbin, P. T.) 48 (1984) 119-121
ed. *Philosophical Problems of Causation.*
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 40 (1976) 694-695
Beauvoir, S. de. *The Ethics of Ambiguity.*
(Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 435-436
Bedell, George C., ed. + *Religion in America.*
(Whitney, J. R.) 40 (1976) 330-332
Bellet, Maurice. *Facing the Unbeliever.*
(Reid, J. P., O.P.) 32 (1968) 441-443
Benoit, Pierre, O.P. + *Prophecy and Inspiration.*
(Smith, A., O.P.) 25 (1962) 445-448
Bentley, E. *Out of Bondage.* (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 346
Berdiaeff, N. *Le sens de l'histoire.* (Neill, T. P.).... 13 (1950) 296-299
Berenson, B. *Aesthetics and History in the Visual Arts.*
(Thomist Staff) 12 (1949) 387-388
Berger, Herman H. *Progressive and Conservative.*
(Califano, J.) 37 (1973) 245-249
Berger, Peter L. *Facing Up to Modernity: Excursions in Society, Politics, and Religion.* (Kerlin, M. J.) 43 (1979) 682-684

——*The Heretical Imperative: Contemporary Possibilities of Religious Affirmation.* (Kerlin, M. J.) 45 (1981) 158-160
Bergstraesser, A., ed. *Goethe and the Modern Age.*
(Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 435-437
Berkeley, George. *Philosophical Commentaries: Essays toward a New Theory of Vision; Theory of Vision Vindicated.*
(Ryan, J. K.) 12 (1949) 239-240
——*The Works of George Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne.*
Ed. by A. A. Luce and T. E. Jessop.
Vols. I-IV (McAllister, J. B.) 15 (1952) 165-169
Vols. V and VI. (Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 410-412
Berkouwer, G. C. *The Conflict with Rome.*
(Haas, W. P., O.P.) 22 (1959) 294-299
Bernadot, M. V., O. P. *Notre Dame dans ma vie.*
(Thomist Staff) 7 (1944) 426-427
Bernard of Clairvaux, St. *Five Books on Consideration: Advice to a Pope.* (Boyle, L. E., O.P.) 41 (1977) 471-472
——*The Steps of Humility.* (Egan, J. M., O.P.) 3 (1941) 391-392
——*The Works of Bernard of Clairvaux.* Volume 1. *Treatises 1.* Ed. by Cistercian Fathers. (O'Donnell, J. R.) 36 (1972) 330-332
Bernard, A., O.P. *Présentation de la Somme théologique.*
(Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 433-434
Bernays, P., ed. + *Information and Prediction in Science.*
(Durbin, P. T.) 31 (1967) 374-375
Bernstein, Richard J. *Beyond Objectivism and Relativism.*
(Kerlin, M. J.) 50 (1986) 306-309
——*The Restructuring of Social and Political Theory.*
(Kerlin, M. J.) 42 (1978) 527-531
Berrigan, Daniel, S.J. *They Call Us Dead Men.*
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) 30 (1966) 300-302
Bertell, R. W., ed. *The Theology of Paul Tillich.* Library of Living Theology, Volume I. (Egan, J. M., O.P.) 17 (1954) 571-576
Bethge, Eberhard. *Bonhoeffer: Exile and Martyr.*
(Godsey, J.) 41 (1977) 465-467
Biddle, W. Earl, M.D., F.A.P.A. *Integration of Religion and Psychiatry.* (Thomist Staff) 20 (1957) 112-114
Birch, Bruce C. + *Bible and Ethics in the Christian Life.*
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) 42 (1978) 166-168
Bird, Otto. *Syllogistic and Its Extensions.*
(Devine, R. V.) 28 (1964) 530-533
Bittle, C. N., O.F.M. Cap. *From Aether to Cosmos-Cosmology.*
(Smith, E. F., O.P.) 4 (1942) 356-358
Black, M., ed. *Philosophical Analysis: A Collection of Essays.*
(Veatch, H.) 15 (1952) 169-173

——*Translations from the Philosophical Writings of Gottlob Frege*
(Veatch, H.) 17 (1954) 104-111
Blackstone, B. *English Blake.* (Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 437
Blackwell, R. J. *Discovery in Physical Science.*
(Crowe, M. J.) 35 (1971) 337-339
Blackney, R. B., tr. *Meister Eckhart: A Modern Translation.*
(Thomist Staff) 6 (1943) 132
Blanchette, Oliva, S.J. *For a Fundamental Social Ethic: A Philosophy of Social Change.* (Zagar, J., O.P.) 38 (1974) 683-684
Blandino, Giovanni, S.J. + *Una discussione sul etica della felicità.*
(Toner, J., O.P.) 34 (1970) 158-159
——*Il problema della conoscenza: Filosofia della conoscenza e fondamenti di filosofia della scienza.*
(Mattiazzo, A.) 39 (1975) 158-160
Bleienstein, F., ed. *Johannes Quidort von Paris, Über königliche und päpstliche Gewalt.* (Kramer, W. J.) 36 (1972) 178
Bloesch, D. G. + *Christian Spirituality East and West.*
(Mulhern, P. F., O.P.) 33 (1969) 399-402
Bloomfield, Morton W. *The Seven Deadly Sins.*
(Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 415-416
Bloy, Leon. *Leon Bloy—Pilgrim of the Absolute.* Ed. by R. Maritain.
(Gallagher, D. A.) 11 (1948) 259-261
Bluhm, William T. *Theories of the Political System: Classics of Political Thought and Modern Political Analysis.*
(Roswurm, R.) 30 (1966) 200-201
Blund, Johannes. *Johannes Blund, Tractatus de Anima.* Ed. by D. A. Callus, O.P., and R. W. Hunt.
(Weisheipl, J.A., O.P.) 35 (1971) 700-703
Bobik, Joseph, ed. *The Commentary of Conrad of Prussia on the De Ente et Essentia of St. Thomas Aquinas.*
(Maurer, A., C.S.B.) 40 (1976) 174-177
ed. *The Nature of Philosophical Inquiry.*
(Cunningham, R. L.) 35 (1971) 186-188
Bochenski, I. M., O.P. *A History of Formal Logic.*
(Kane, D. C., O.P.) 25 (1962) 183-186
+ *The Problem of Universals: A Symposium.*
(Smith, R., O.P.) 22 (1959) 433-434
ed. *Bibliographische Einführungen in das Studium der Philosophie.*
(Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 306-307
ed. *Europaische Philosophie der Gegenwart.*
(Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 267-268
ed. *Précis de logique mathématique.*

(Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 446-447
ed. *Der Sowjetrussische Dialektische Materialismus (Diamat).*
(Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 420-422
Bodin, J. *Method for the Easy Comprehension of History.*
(Forster, C. P., O.P.) 9 (1946) 120-124
Boehner, P., O.F.M. *Medieval Logic: An Outline of its Development from 1250 to ca. 1400.* (Wright, T. B.) 17 (1954) 258-261
Bogliolo, Luigi. *De Homine.*
(Reichmann, J. B., S. J.) 33 (1969) 183-185
——*Guida alla ricerca scientifica e allo studio di S. Tommaso.*
(Lehner, F. C., O.P.) 32 (1968) 570-572
——*La Verità dell'uomo.* (Schneider, M., O.F.M.) .. 34 (1970) 343-352
Boguet, H. *An Examen of Witches.*
(Nichola, J. J.) 36 (1972) 532-534
Bolle, K. W. *The Freedom of Man in Myth.*
(VerEecke, W.) 33 (1969) 603-605
Bolman, F., tr. *Schelling, the Age of the World.*
(Allers, R.) 6 (1943) 122-123
Bonansea, B. M., O.F.M. *Tommaso Campanella.*
(Foster, K., O.P.) 35 (1971) 694-699
Bonhoeffer, Dietrich. *Christ the Center.*
(Thomasma, D.) 31 (1967) 122-133
Bonnette, Dennis. *Aquinas' Proofs for God's Existence: St. Thomas on "The 'Per Accidens' necessarily implies the 'Per se'"*
(Quinn, J. M., O..SA.) 38 (1974) 167-173
Bormann, Karl, ed. + *Nicolai de Cusa Omnia Opera III: De Coniecturis*
(Biechler, J. E.) 37 (1973) 620-623
Born, M. *Natural Philosophy of Cause and Chance.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 185-187
Bossy, John. *The English Catholic Community: 1570-1850.*
(Ingham, N., O.P.) 42 (1978) 706-710
Boublik, V. *Incontro con Cristo: Credibilità della religione cristiana.*
(Toner, J., O.P.) 34 (1970) 335-336
Bourke, V. J. *Augustine's Quest of Wisdom.*
(Thomist Staff) 9 (1946) 126
——*Saint Thomas and the Greek Moralists.*
(Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 533-535
——*Thomistic Bibliography, 1920-1940.*
(Thomist Staff) 8 (1945) 411
Reply to Vernon Bourke's Review of *Aquinas on Metaphysics* by the Author. (Doig, J. A.) 37 (1973) 826-842
Bouyer, L. *Eucharist.* (Kugelman, R., C.P.) 34 (1970) 334-335
——*Liturgical Piety.* (Conley, K., O.S.B.) 19 (1956) 274-278

——*The Spirit and Forms of Protestantism.*
(Hinnesbusch, W. A., O.P.) 20 (1957) 489-502
Bowes, P. *Consciousness and Freedom: Three Views.*
(Schneider, M., O.F.M.) 36 (1972) 333-340
Bolye, Joseph M., Jr. + *Life and Death with Liberty and Justice.*
(Barry, R. L., O.P.) 44 (1980) 450-455
Bozzo, G. G., ed. *Chiesa e utopia.* (Mattiazzo, A.).. 36 (1972) 328-330
Bradshaw, M. J. *Philosophical Foundations of Faith.*
(Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 545
Brand, Gerd. *The Essential Wittgenstein.*
(Smith, P. C.) 46 (1982) 161
Brandon, S. G. F. *Religion in Ancient History.*
(Siebert, R. J.) 34 (1970) 679-688
Branick, Vincent P., S.M. *An Ontology of Understanding: Karl Rahner's Metaphysics of Knowledge in the Context of Modern German Hermeneutics.* (Peterson, J. F.) 38 (1974) 985-987
Brennan, R. E., O.P. *History of Psychology from the Standpoint of a Thomist.* (Allers, R.) 8 (1945) 287-288
——*Thomistic Psychology.* (Welch, L.) 4 (1942) 181-183
Brentano, Franz. *On the Several Senses of Being in Aristotle.*
(Kim, S.-K.) 42 (1978) 513-518
+ *The Theory of Categories.* (Burgess, A. J.) 48 (1984) 493-497
Brezik, Victor B., ed. *One Hundred Years of Thomism: Aeterni Patris and Afterwards, A Symposium.*
(O'Brien, T. C.) 48 (1984) 473-475
Bridgmann, P. W. *Reflections of a Physicist.*
(Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 557-559
Brinton, C. *Ideas and Men.* (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 183-185
Brockett, L., R.S.C.J. *The Theology of Baptism.* Theology Today Series, 25. (Toner, J., O.P.) 36 (1972) 327-328
Broderick, J. A., ed. *The French Institutionaists: Maurice Hauriou, George Renard, Joseph T. Deos.*
(Bassett, W. W.) 35 (1971) 324-328
Brody, Baruch, A. *Identity and Essence.*
(Dahlstrom, D. O.) 46 (1982) 640
Broudy, H. S. *Buiding a Phiosophy of Education.*
(DuLac, H.) 18 (1955) 419-424
Brown, Peter. *Augustine of Hippo.*
(Ryan, W. B., O.P.) 32 (1968) 446-447
——*The Cult of the Saints: Its Rise and Function in Latin Christianity.* (Ramsey, B., O.P.) 46 (1982) 166
Brown, R. E., S.S. + *The Jerome Biblical Commentary.*
(Hopkins, M., O.P.) 33 (1969) 582-585

Brown, Robert McAfee. *Frontiers of the Church Today.*
(Granfield, P.) 38 (1974) 394-395
——*The Spirit of Protestantism.*
(McGuinness, I, O.P.) 25 (1962) 175-183
——*Theology in a New Key.* (Baum, G.) 43 (1979) 672-674
Brown, S. C., ed. *Philosophy of Psyholcogy.*
(Schneider, M., O.F.M.) 39 (1975) 414-423
Brown, S. J. + *A Survey of Catholic Literature.*
(Thomist Staff) 8 (1945) 411
Brownrigg, Ronald...*The Twelve Apostles.*
(Keegan, T. J., O.P.) 39 (1975) 433-434
Bruckberger, R. L., O.P. *Toward the Summit.*
(Coffey, J. R., O.P.) 20 (1957) 229-231
Brucker, H. *Freedom of Information.*
(Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 128-129
Bruckmann, W. D...*Keystones and Theories of Philosophy.*
(Thomist Staff) 10 (1947) 130-131
Bruehl, Charles P. *The Pope's Plan for Social Reconstruction.*
(Thomist Staff) 2 (1940) 310-311
+ *Psychology—The Study of Man's Normal Mental Life.*
(Stock, M. E., O.P.) 22 (1959) 300-303
——*This Way Happiness.* (Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 365-366
Brugger, W., ed. *Philosophisches Wörterbuch.*
(Thomist Staff) 12 (1949) 249
Bruno de Jesus-Marie, O.C.D., ed. *Satan.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 661-663
Bryan, W. L. *Wars of Families of Minds.*
(Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 675
Bryar, W. *Saint Thomas and the Existence of God: Three Interpretations.* (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 16 (1953) 269-279
Bryson, Lyman, et al., ed. + *Freedom and Authority In Our Time.*
(Rover, D., O.P.) 16 (1953) 565-582
Buber, M. *Between Man and Man.*
(McAllister, J. B.) 12 (1949) 121-123
——*The Eclipse of God: Studies in the Relation Between Religion and Philosophy.* (Simon, M. R., O.C.S.O.) 17 (1954) 403-406
Buchler, J. *Nature and Judgement.*
(Smith, R., O.P.) 20 (1957) 217-222
Bugbee, Henry G. *The Inward Morning.*
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) 23 (1960) 308-310
Buis, Harry. *The Doctrine of Eternal Punishment.*
(Daly, Mary F.) 21 (1958) 407-409
Bullough, Edward. *Aesthetics: Lectures and Essays.*
(Brady, L.) 22 (1959) 307-308

Bunge, Mario. *Causality.* (Wallace, W. A., O.P.)... 25 (1962) 311-314
Burch, G. B. *Early Medieval Philosophy.*
(Porreco, R. E.) 15 (1952) 322-325
tr. *The Steps of Humility,* by Bernard, Abbot of Clairvaux.
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 3 (1941) 391-392
Burghardt, Walter J., ed. + *The Idea of Catholicism: An Introduction to the Thought and Worship of the Church.*
(Carney, E. J., O.S.F.S.) 24 (1961) 129-130
Burke, John, O.P. *Gospel Power: Towards the Revitalization of Preaching.* (Paradis, W. H.) 43 (1979) 689-693
Burke, T. Patrick. *The Reluctant Vision: An Essay in the Philosophy of Religion.* (Kerlin, M. J.) 39 (1975) 401-403
Burleigh, W. *De Puritate Artis Logicae.*
(Wright, T. B.) 17 (1954) 258-261
Burrell, David, C.S.C. *Analogy and Philosophical Language.*
(Smith, R., O.P.) 38 (1974) 180-181
Bushinski, Edward A., tr. *The Analogy of Names,* by Thomas De Vio, Cardinal Cajetan. (Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 598-599
Butchvarov, Panayot. *Being qua Being: A Theory of Identity, Existence, and Predication.* (Ingham, N., O.P.) 47 (1983) 159
Butler, Richard, O.P. *The Mind of Santayana.*
(Conway, R. F., O.P.) 20 (1957) 228-229
Butterworth, Robert, S.J. *The Theology of Creation.* Theology Today Series, 5. (Browne, M., O.P.) 34 (1970) 515-517
Buytaert, E. M., ed. *Petri Abaelardi Opera Theologica.*
(Haring, N.) 35 (1971) 519-522
Cahalan, John C. *Causal Realism.*
(Ingham, N., O.P.) 50 (1986) 163-166
Cahn, Steven M. *Fate, Logic, and Time.*
(Nielsen, H. A.) 31 (1967) 517-519
Cai, Raphael, O.P., ed. *S. Thomas Aquinatis Super Epistolas S. Pauli Lectura.* 8th ed. rev. (Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 597-598
ed. + *Super Evangelium S. Ioannis Lectura,* by St. Thomas Aquinas.
(Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 294
Cajetan, Cardinal. *The Analogy of Names.* Tr. by E. A. Bushinski.
(Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 598-599
——*Cajetan Responds: A Reader in Reformation Controversy.* Tr. by Jared Wicks. (Gunten, A. F. von, O.P.,) (alternate view: Newman, W. A., O.P.) 44 (1980) 298-304
Caldin, E. F. *The Power and Limits of Science: A Philosophical Study.*
(Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 294-296
Calian, C. S. *Icon and Pulpit.*
(Hennessey, T. J., O.P.) 34 (1970) 186-187

Callahan, J. F. *Augustine and Greek Philosophers.*
(Molloy, N., O.P.) 34 (1970) 166-167
Calloud, Jean. *Structural Analysis of Narrative.*
(Barden, G.) 41 (1977) 596-601
Callus, D. A., O.P., ed. + *Johannes Blund: Tractatus de Anima.*
(Weisheipl, J. A., O.P.) 35 (1971) 700-703
Camara, Helder. *The Desert is Fertile.*
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) 38 (1974) 994-995
Campbell, Richard. *From Belief to Understanding: A Study of Anselm's Proslogion Argument for the Existence of God.*
(Nordgulen, G.) 41 (1977) 616-622
Campbell, Robert, ed. *New Morality or No Morality.*
(Williams, B. A., O.P.) 34 (1970) 502-504
Campbell, Roy, tr. *Poems of St. John of the Cross.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 339-340
Campbell, William E. + *Psychology—The Study of Man's Normal Mental Life.* (Stock, M. E., O.P.) 22 (1959) 300-303
Canet, L. + *La double expérience de Catherine Benincasa (Sainte-Catherine de Sienne).* (Walker, J. B., O.P.)..... 12 (1949) 500-516
Cantwell, Laurence, S.J. *The Theology of the Trinity.* Theology Today Series, 4. (Browne, M., O.P.) 34 (1970) 515-517
Capitan, W. H. *Philosophy of Religion: An Introduction.*
(Burns, M. S., R.S.M.) 36 (1972) 540-542
Caponigri, A. Robert, ed. *Modern Catholic Thinkers.*
(Salmon, E. G.) 24 (1961) 679-680
Caputo, John D. *Heidegger and Aquinas.*
(O'Leary, J. S.) 49 (1985) 477-481
Cardwell, A. S. *Poland and Russia: The Last Quarter Century.*
(Thomist Staff) 8 (1945) 412
Cargill, O. *Intellectual America.* (Thomist Staff) .. 6 (1943) 132
Carlson, Charles P. *Justification in Earlier Medieval Theology.*
(Pearson, L., O.P.) 41 (1977) 461-465
Carnap, Rudolf. *The Continuum of Inductive Methods.*
(Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 121-123
——*Meaning and Necessity.* (Oesterle, J. A.) 12 (1949) 106-112
Carnell, E. J. *The Theology of Reinhold Niebuhr.*
(Wild, J.) 15 (1952) 317-319
Carol, Juniper B., O.F.M. *Fundamentals of Mariology.*
(O'Shaughnessy, T., O.P.) 20 (1957) 101-103
——ed. *Mariology II.* (Hogan, W. F.) 22 (1959) 135-137
Carretto, Carlo. *Letters from the Desert.*
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) 38 (1974) 994-995
Carriere, Gaston, O.M.I. *Précis de methodologie a l'usage des étudiants en philosophie.* (Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 154-155

Carritt, E. F. *An Introduction to Aesthetics.*
(Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 123
Carro, V. D., O.P. *Los Dominicos y el Concilio de Trento.*
(Coffey, J. R., O.P.) 14 (1951) 400-403
Carroll, Robert B. *From Chaos to Covenant.*
(Bream, H. N.) 49 (1985) 154-156
Case, S. J. *The Origins of Christian Supernaturalism.*
(Considine, J. S., O.P.) 10 (1947) 349-355
Cassirer, E. *The Myth of the State.*
(Oesterle, J. A.) 10 (1947) 355-365
——*Ernst Cassirer: The Problem of Knowledge: Philosophy, Science and History since Hegel.*
(McNicholl, A. J., O.P.) 15 (1952) 642-650
Castell, A. *An Introduction to Modern Philosophy.*
(Thomist Staff) 7 (1944) 132-133
Catan, John R., ed. *Saint Thomas Aquinas on the Existence of God: Collected Papers of Joseph Owens, C.Ss.R.*
(O'Brien, T. C.) 46 (1982) 644
Catholic Theological Society of America. *Proceedings of the 9th Annual Convention.* (Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 436-438
——*Proceedings of the 22nd Annual Convention.*
(Halligan, N., O.P.) 32 (1968) 568-570
Cayre, F. A., A.A., ed. *Oeuvres de S. Augustin.*
(Thomist Staff) 2 (1940) 172
Centore, F. F. # On Reading F. F. Centore's Review of *The Problem of Evolution,* by J. N. Deely and R. J. Nogar.
(Adler, M. J.) 38 (1974) 389-394
Cerfaux, Lucien. *The Spiritual Journey of St. Paul.* Tr. by John C. Guiness. (Hopkins, M., O.P.) 32 (1968) 579-580
Chadwick, Owen. *The Popes and European Revolution.*
(Vidmar, J., O.P.) 48 (1984) 702-704
Chambat, L., O.S.B. *Presence et union: Les missions des Personnes de la Sainte-Trinité selon S. Thomas d'Aquin.*
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 9 (1946) 461-465
Chapman, E. *Saint Augustine's Philosophy of Beauty.*
Schwartz, H. T.) 1 (1939) 450-458
Charles, Rodgers, S.J. *The Christian Social Conscience.* Theology Today Series, 21. (Toner, J., O.P.) 35 (1971) 691-694
——*The Church and the World.* (Morris, A., O.P.) .. 38 (1974) 665-666
Charlesworth, Maxwell John. *Aristotle on Art and Nature.*
(Rover, D., O.P.) 21 (1958) 377-380
——*Philosophy and Linguistic Analysis.*
(Smith, R., O.P.) 23 (1960) 306-308

——*Philosophy of Religion: The Historic Approaches.*
(Livingston, J. C.) 37 (1973) 396-404
Charron, Ghyslian. *Du Language, A. Martinet et M. Merleau-Ponty.*
(Edie, J. M.) 37 (1973) 807-811
Chase, C. T. *The Evolution of Physics.*
(Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 130
Chauvin, Rémy. *God of the Scientists, God of the Experiment.*
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 25 (1962) 456-457
Chenu, M. D., O.P. *Faith and Theology.*
(Philibert, P. J., O.P.) 33 (1969) 171-174
——*Introduction à l'étude de Saint Thomas d'Aquin.*
(Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 554-556
Childress, James, F. + *Principles of Biomedical Ethics.*
(Markowicz, W.) 45 (1981) 321
Chinnici, Joseph, P., O.F.M. *The English/Catholic Enlightenment: John Lingard and the Cisalpine Movement 1780-1850.*
(Vidmar, J., O.P.) 46 (1982) 168
Chirico, Peter, S.S. *Infallibility: The Crossroads of Doctrine.*
(Vertin, M.) 43 (1979) 637-652
Chisholm, Roderick M. *The Foundations of Knowing.*
(Ingham, N., O.P.) 49 (1985) 131-132
——*Person and Object.* (Ingham, N., O.P.) 45 (1981) 496-499
——*The Problem of the Criterion.* (Lisska, A. J.) ... 38 (1974) 988-994
Christensen, William N. + *Faith and the Life of Reason.*
(Shea, W.) 38 (1974) 380-383
Christian Brothers, ed. *Patterns of Promise.*
(Davis, J. J., O.P.) 34 (1970) 187-188
Christian, William A. *Oppositions of Religious Doctrines.*
(Livingston, J. C.) 37 (1973) 396-404
Chroust, Anton-Hermann. *Socrates: Man and Myth.*
(Thomas, I., O.P.) 22 (1959) 303-304
Church, Alonzo. + *TheProblem of Universals: A Symposium.*
(Smith, R., O.P.) 22 (1959) 433-434
Church, Aloysius, S.J. *The Theology of the Word of God.* Theology Today Series, 12. (Toner, J., O.P.) 35 (1971) 691-694
Ciccone, L., C.M. *L'enciclica "Humanae Vitae": Analisi e orientamenti pastorali.* (Halligan, N., O.P.) 35 (1971) 744
Cistercian Fathers, ed. *The Works of Bernard of Clairvaux.* Volume 1. *Treatises 1* (O'Donnell, J. R.) 36 (1972) 330-332
Clark, Dennis. *Cities in Crisis.*
(Ross, E. J.) 24 (1961) 128-129
Clark, E. P. + *Philosophical Essays in Honor of Edgar Arthur Singer, Jr.* (Allers, R.) 6 (1943) 123-126

Clark, Mary T., R.S.C.J. *Augustine: Philosopher of Freedom.*
(Russell, R., O.S.A.) 22 (1959) 585-587
Clarke, W. Norris, S.J. *The Philosophical Approach to God.*
(Kondoleon, T. J.) 46 (1982) 156
Claus, David B. *Toward the Soul: An Inquiry into the Meaning of ψυχή [psyche] before Plato.* (Pritzl, K.) 49 (1985) 311-313
Clemens, Alphonse H. *Marriage and the Family.*
(Welch, R. J.) 21 (1958) 236-238
Cleve, F. M. *The Philosophy of Anaxagoras.*
(Kocourek, R. A.) 12 (1949) 382-384
Cobb, John B., Jr. *Beyond Dialogue: Toward a Mutual Transformation of Christianity and Buddhism.* (Findly, E. B.) ..48 (1984) 704-708
Cocteau, J. + *Art and Faith.* (Oesterle, J. A.) 13 (1950) 97-103
Coffey, R., O.P. *The Man from Rocca Sicca.*
(Thomist Staff) 7 (1944) 269
Cohen, A., ed. *The Teaching of Maimonides.*
(Williams, B. A., O.P.) 34 (1970) 169-171
Cohen, R. S., ed. + *Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science.* Volumes IV-V. (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 35 (1971) 339-344
Coleburt, Russell. *The Search for Values.*
(Ward, L. R., C.S.C.) 24 (1961) 128
Colette, J., O.P., ed. *Kierkegaard: The Difficulty of Being Christian.*
(Dupré, L.) 33 (1969) 600-601
Colish, M. L. *The Mirror of Language: A Study in the Medieval Theory of Knowledge.* (Ashley, B. M., O.P.) 33 (1969) 377-378
Collingwood, Francis J. *Philosophy of Nature.*
(Freehan, T. D., M.S.) 25 (1962) 317-318
Collins, Gary R. *Fractured Personalities: The Psychology of Mental Illness.* Volume I, *Man in Transition: The Psychology of Human Development.* Volume II, *Effective Counseling.*
(Nessel, W. J., O.S.F.S.) 37 (1973) 790-791
Collins, James. *The Emergence of Philosophy of Religion.*
(Martin, W. O.) 31 (1967) 514-515
——*The Existentialists: A Critical Study.*
(Smith, V. E.) 15 (1952) 658-660
——*A History of Modern European Philosophy.*
(Mullaney, J. V.) 18 (1955) 106-109
——*The Mind of Kierkegaard.* (Mullaney, J. V.) 17 (1954) 261-264
ed. *Philosophical Readings in Cardinal Newman.*
(Smith, R., O.P.) 25 (1962) 457-458
Colloque Oecuménique. *La Portée de l'Eglise des Apôtres pour l'Eglise d'aujourd'hui.* (Potvin, T. R., O.P.) 39 (1975) 608-611

Columbia College. *Chapters in Western Civilization.*
(Carolyn, Sr. M., O.P.) 13 (1950) 615-618
Combes, André. *The Heart of Saint Thérèse.*
(Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 295-296
——*Saint Thérèse and Suffering: The Spirituality of St. Thérèse in Its Essence.* (Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 295-296
Combet, G., ed. + *Healing and the Spirit.*
(Hocken, P.) 43 (1979) 499-501
Committee of Fifteen. *The City of Man.*
(Farrell, W., O.P.) 3 (1941) 653-665
Conant, J. B. *On Understanding Science.*
(Foley, L., S.M.) 11 (1948) 265-266
Concilium, vol. 2. *The Church and the Liturgy.*
(Seasoltz, K., O.S.B.) 29 (1965) 456-462
——vol. 15. *War, Poverty, Freedom.* vol. 18. *Religious Freedom.*
(Williams, B. A., O.P.) 31 (1967) 369-370
——vol. 20. *The Dynamism of Biblical Tradition.*
(Healy, W. F., O.P.) 31 (1967) 372-373
Conference on Science, Philosophy and Religion in Their Relation to the Democratic Way of Life. *Science, Philosophy and Religion: A Symposium.* (Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 674
——*Science, Philosophy and Religion: Second Symposium.*
(Chapman, E.) 6 (1943) 126-127
Congar, Yves, O.P. *A History of Theology.*
(Balas, D. L., O.Cist.) 34 (1970) 315-326
——*Jesus Christ.* (Thomasma, D.) 31 (1967) 122-133
——*Lay People in the Church.* (O'Connor, W. R.) .. 21 (1958) 229-234
Congressus Thomisticus Internationalis. *Sapientia Aquinatis.*
(Thomist Staff) 20 (1957) 233
Connellan, Colm, O.M.I. *Why Does Evil Exist?*
(Geffré, C., O.P.) .....).. 39 (1975) 606-607
Connolly, F. G. *Science Versus Philosophy.*
(Kane, W. H., O.P.) 21 (1958) 235-236
Conrad of Prussia. *The Commentary of Conrad of Prussia on the De Ente et Essentia of St. Thomas Aquinas.* Ed. by Joseph Bobik.
(Maurer, A., C.S.B.) 40 (1976) 174-177
Convento de San Esteban, Salamanca. *Santiago Ramírez, O.P., 1891-1967: In Memoriam.* (Camacho, L., O.P.) 32 (1968) 575-578
Conway, Pierre, O.P., tr. + *Exposition of the Posterior Analytics of Aristotle,* by St. Thomas Aquinas.
(Glanville, J. J.) 21 (1958) 396-401
tr. *Love and Friendship: On Aristotle's Ethics, Bks. VIII-IX,* by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 331-332

Cook, Michael L., S.J. *The Jesus of Faith: A Study in Christology.*
Fiorelli, L. S., O.S.F.S.) 48 (1984) 139-143
Cooke, B., S.J. *Beyond Trinity.*
(Hill, W. J., O.P.) 34 (1970) 133-135
Coope, C., et al. *A Wittgenstein Workbook.*
(Wolter, A. B., O.F.M.) 35 (1971) 551-552
Cooper, Neil. *The Diversity of Moral Thinking.*
(Langerak, E.) 49 (1985) 146-151
Copelston, F. C., S.J. + *Aquinas.*
(Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 283
Copi, Irving M. *Contemporary Readings in Logical Theory.*
(Bondi, E., O.P.) 31 (1967) 519-520
Copleston, Frederick C., S.J. *Contemporary Philosophy—Studies of Logical Positivism and Existentialism.*
(Mullaney, J. V.) 20 (1957) 225-226
——*A History of Philosophy.* II. (Thomist Staff) .. 15 (1952) 335-337
——*Medieval Philosophy.* (Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 150-151
Cornford, F. M. *Principium Sapientiae.*
(Chroust, A. H.) 17 (1954) 589-594
Cortese, A. *Del principio di creazione o del significato.*
(Laura, R. S.) 34 (1970) 352-355
Corwin, E. S. *Liberty against Government: The Rise, Flowering and Decline of a Famous Juridical Concept.*
(Carolyn, Sr. M., O.P.) 12 (1949) 214-219
Cory, H. E. *The Emancipation of a Freethinker.*
(Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 190
Cosa, P. *Du reflexe en psychique.* (Thomist Staff) .. 12 (1949) 256-257
Costello, Frank B., S.J. *The Political Philosophy of Luis de Molina, S.J.*
(Gueguen, J. A.) 40 (1976) 172-174
Cotton, J. H. *Royce on the Human Self.*
(Hart, W. M.) 19 (1956) 120-123
Cox, Harvey, ed. *The Situation Ethics Debate.*
(Wassmer, T. A., S.J.) 32 (1968) 556-560
Cox, R. L. *Between Earth and Heaven.*
(Thomson, P. van K.) 34 (1970) 527-529
Craib, Ian. *Existentialism and Sociology: A Study of Jean-Paul Sartre.*
(King, T. M., S.J.) 42 (1978) 524-526
Craig, William Lane. *The Kalām Cosmological Argument.*
(Reichenbach, B.) 45 (1981) 338-341
Craven, William W. *Giovanni Pico della Mirandola, Symbol of His Age: Modern Interpretations of a Renaissance Philosopher.*
(Bedouelle, G., O.P.) 48 (1984) 696-698

Cronin, J. F., S.S. *Catholic Social Action.*
(Smith, R., O.P.) 13 (1950) 111-115
——*Catholic Social Principles.* (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 518-519
Cross, F. L., ed. *The Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church.*
(Hinnebusch, W. A., O.P.) 21 (1958) 238-241
Crosson, Frederick, ed. *The Autonomy of Religious Belief.*
(Whittaker, J. H.) 48 (1984) 128-132
Crowe, F. E., S.J., ed. *Collection: Papers by Bernard Lonergan, S.J.*
(MacKinnon, E., S.J.) 32 (1968) 139-140
Croxall, T. H. *Kierkegaard Commentary.*
(Mullaney, J. V.) 20 (1957) 379
Cunninggim, M. *The College Seeks Religion.*
(Donlan, T. C., O.P.) 12 (1949) 95-101
Cunningham, Francis, O.P. + *Christ and His Sacraments.*
College Texts in Theology, Vol. 4.
(Mullaney, T. U., O.P.) 22 (1959) 438-440
+ *God and His Creation.* College Texts in Theology, Vol. 1.
(Health, T. R., O.P.) 22 (1959) 577-578
——*The Indwelling of the Trinity.* (Thomist Staff) .. 19 (1956) 144-145
Cunningham, Henri-Paul. *Négation de la Négation.*
(Ayala, F. J.) 38 (1974) 397-399
Cunningham, James, J., O.P., tr. *Summa Theologiae.* Vol. 57, *Baptism and Confirmation* (3a 66-72), by St. Thomas Aquinas.
(Milmore, A., O.P.) 40 (1976) 328-330
Cunningham, R. L., ed. *Situationism and the New Morality.*
(King, J. C.) 35 (1971) 716-722
Cunningham, W. F., C.S.C. *General Education and the Liberal College.*
(McGuiness, I., O.P.) 17 (1954) 388-397
Curran, Charles A. *Counseling in Catholic Life and Education.*
(Brennan, R. E., O.P.) 16 (1953) 288-292
Curran, Charles E. *Contemporary Problems in Moral Theology.*
(Lewis, B. A., C.S.S.R.) 35 (1971) 354-356
——*The Crisis in Priestly Ministry.*
(Mullaney, T. U., O.P.) 37 (1973) 383-386
ed. *Absolutes in Moral Theology?*
(Williams, C., O.P.) 32 (1968) 548-556
Curtis, C. J. *Contemporary Protestant Thought.*
(Finan, W. J.) 35 (1971) 356-358
Curtis, C. P. *Lions Under the Throne.*
(Carolyn, Sr. M., O.P.) 10 (1947) 517-523
Cuttat, J.-A. *The Encounter of Religions.*
(Schepers, B. M., O.P.) 24 (1961) 677-678
Cuttaz, F. *Our Life of Grace.*
(Cummings, J., O.F.M.Conv.) 22 (1959) 583-584

Cwiekowski, Frederick J., S.S. *The English Bishops and the First Vatican Council.* (Holland, J. C.) 38 (1974) 666-668
Czapiewski, W. + *Der Aggressionstrieb und Das Böse.*
(Scheinder, M., O.F.M.) 33 (1969) 186-190
D'Arcy, Eric. *The Meaning and Matter of History.*
(Coffey, J. R., O.P.) 23 (1960) 125-130
tr. *Summa Theologiae.* Volume 20, *Pleasure* (la2ae, 31-39), by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Zylla, R., O.S.C.) 41 (1977) 148-149
D'Cruz, J. V., ed. + *Concepts in Education: Philosophical Studies.*
(Donnellan, M.) 39 (1975) 181
D'Entrèves, A. P. *Natural Law. An Introduction to Legal Philosophy.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 534-535
D'Hoogh, F. + *Le dynamisme de la morale chrétienne.*
(Weeks, L.) 34 (1970) 513-514
Dalbiez, R. *La méthode psychanalytique et la doctrine freudienne.*
(Allers, R.) 1 (1939) 131-138
Dalrymple, John. *Theology and Spirituality.* Theology Today Series, 18.
(Toner, J., O.P.) 35 (1971) 691-694
Daly, Gabriel. *Transcendence and Immanence.*
(Porter, L. B., O.P.) 47 (1983) 639
Daly, Mary. *The Church and the Second Sex.*
(Carton, Sr. M. F. R., S.S.N.D.) 32 (1968) 567-568
Daniel-Rops, Henry. *The Book of Mary.*
(Hogan, W. F.) 24 (1961) 125
Danielou, Jean, S.J. *The Angels and their Mission.*
(Litzinger, C. I., O.P.) 21 (1958) 111-112
——*The Bible and the Liturgy.* (Davis, J. J., O.P.) . 20 (1957) 375-377
——*God and the Ways of Knowing.*
(O'Brien, T. C.) 21 (1958) 402-405
——*La Trinité et le mystère de l'existence.*
(Manly, A., O.P.) 33 (1969) 593-594
Danto, Arthur, C. *The Transfiguration of the Commonplace.*
(Kimball, R.) 47 (1983) 298
Davies, Brian, O.P. *An Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion.*
(Stump, E.) 49 (1985) 128-132
Davies, J. *Christians, Politics, and Violent Revolution.*
(Alderson, C., O.Carm.) 41 (1977) 610-613
Davis, Charles. *Body as Spirit: The Nature of Religious Feeling.*
(Dupré, L.) 41 (1977) 441-442
Davis, J. W., ed. *Value and Valuation: Axiological Studies in Honor of R. S. Hartman.*
(Concordia, G. L., O.P.) 36 (1972) 724-726
Davitt, T. E., S.J. *The Nature of Law.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 326-327

Dawson, Christopher + *Dynamics of World History.*
(Coffey, J. R., O.P.) 21 (1958) 118-121
——*The Judgement of the Nations.* (Davey, W. P.).. 8 (1945) 136-146
DeAjuriaguerra, J.
see Ajuriaguerra, J. de.
Deakins, Roger Lee, tr. *Il Moro: Ellis Heywood's Dialogue in Memory of Thomas More.* (Thomson, P. van K.) 37 (1973) 413-415
DeBeauvoir, S.
see Beauvoir, S. de
Decloux, S., S.J. *Temps, Dieu, liberté, dans les commentaires aristotélicienes de St. Thomas d'Aquin.*
(Philippe, M. D., O.P.) 33 (1969) 755-770
Dedek, John F. *Human Life: Some Moral Issues.*
(May, W. E.) 37 (1973) 243-245
Deeken, Alfons. *Process and Permanence in Ethics: Max Scheler's Moral Philosophy.* (Ranly, E. W.) 39 (1975) 148-151
Deeley, J. N. *The Problem of Evolution: A Study of the Philosophical Repercussions of Evolutionary Science.*
(Centore, F. F.) 37 (1973) 611-613
On Reading F. F. Centore's Review of *The Problem of Evolution.*
(Adler, M. J.) 38 (1974) 389-394
Deferrari, R. J., ed. *Essays on Catholic Education in the U. S.*
(Thomist Staff) 6 (1943) 132
ed. *The Philosophy of Catholic Higher Education.*
(Donlan, T. C., O.P.) 12 (1949) 372-380
DeFinance, Joseph, S.J.
see Finance, Joseph de., S.J.
DeGeorge, Richard T. A. *A Guide to Philosophical Bibliography and Research.* (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 37 (1973) 821-822
Delaney, C. F., ed. *Rationality and Religious Belief.*
(Ferreira, M. J.) 46 (1982) 328
Delfgaauw, B. *Evolution: The Theory of Teilhard de Chardin.*
(Deely, J. N.) 33 (1969) 794-796
——*Het spiritualistisch existentialisme van Louis Lavelle.*
(Thomist Staff) 10 (1947) 533
——*The Student History of Philosophy.*
(Davis, J. B., O.P.) 32 (1968) 593-594
——*Twentieth Centruy Philosophy.*
(Davis, J. B., O.P.) 34 (1970) 668-671
Delsol, Michel. *Hasard, ordre et finalité en biologie.*
(Ayala, F. J.) 38 (1974) 397-399
DeLubac, H., S.J.
see Lubac, H. de, S.J.

DelVecchio, Georgio. *Philosophy of Law.*
(Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 434-435
DeMadariaga, S.
see Madariaga, S. de.
Deman, Thomas, O.P. *Aux origines de la théologie morale.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 524-526
——*Construction de la paix.* (Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 175
——*Le traitement scientifique de la morale chrétienne selon S. Augustin.*
(Stevens, G., O.S.B.) 23 (1960) 304-306
DeMargerie, Bertrand.
see Margerie, Bertrand de.
Dempf, A. *Die Krisis des Fortschrittsglaubens.*
(Thomist Staff) 12 (1949) 129-130
——*Selbstkritik der Philosophie und vergleichende Philosophie—geschichte im Umriss.* (Allers, R.) 12 (1949) 112-117
Demsey, Peter J. R., O.F.M.Cap. *Freud, Psychoanalysis, Catholicism.*
(Stock, M. E., O.P.) 21 (1958) 248-249
DeRaeymaeker, Louis.
see Raeymaeker, Louis de.
DeRuggiero, G.
see Ruggiero, G. de.
Desan, Wilfred. *The Planetary Man.*
(Davis, J. B., O.P.) 37 (1973) 249-255
DeSilva, Lynn A. *The Problem of Self in Buddhism and Christianity.*
(Findly, E. B.) 46 (1982) 494
Dessain, S. S., ed. + . . *The Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman.*
Vol. XXV, *The Vatican Council.* (Miller, J.).... 38 (1974) 372-375
DeTonquedec, J.
see Tonquedec, J. de.
Deutsch, E. *Advaita Vadanta: A Philosophical Reconstruction.*
(Cenkner, W., O.P.) 34 (1970) 676-678
——*The Bhagavad Gītā.* (Naughton R.) 33 (1969) 783-786
DeVault, Joseph J., S.J. *The Book of Josue.*
(Smith, A., O.P.) 24 (1961) 681-682
Devitt, Michael. *Realism and Truth.*
(Ingham, N., O.P.) 50 (1986) 163-166
Dewey, J. *Reconstruction in Philosophy.*
(Thomist Staff) 12 (1949) 525-527
Dewey, Robert E., ed. + *Problems of Ethics: A Book of Readings.*
(Oesterle, J. A.) 25 (1962) 191
Diallo-Tayiré, A. A. *La crise de l'information et la confiance des Nations Unies.* (Zizzamia, A.) 36 (1972) 356-359

Diaz de Cerio, F., S.J. *Un cardenal, filósofo de la historia, Fr. Zeferino González, O.P., 1831-1894.*
(Camacho, L., O.P.) 34 (1970) 179-181
Diefenback, G., O.F.M.Cap. *Common Mystic Prayer.*
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 11 (1948) 119-122
Dienstag, Jacob I., ed. *Studies in Maimonides and St. Thomas Aquinas.*
(Stump, E.) 42 (1978) 151-156
Dietrich, Donald J. *The Goethezeit and the Metamorphosis of Theology in the Age of Idealism.*
(O'Meara, T. F., O.P.) 49 (1985) 134-136
DiNapoli, J. *Manuale Philosophiae.* Volumes I and II.
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 334-335
Dockx, Stanislas, O.P. *Fils de Dieu par grace.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 514-515
ed. *Information and Prediction in Science.*
(Durbin, P. T.) 31 (1967) 374-375
ed. *Les sacrements d'initiation et les ministères sacrés.*
(Peter, C. J.) 39 (1975) 383-386
Doherty, Denis J. *Divorce and Remarriage: Resolving a Catholic Dilemma.* (Palmer, P. F., S.J.) 39 (1975) 623
Doherty, Dennis, O.S.B. *The Sexual Doctrine of Cardinal Cajetan.*
(Stenger, R. P., O.P.) 31 (1967) 511-514
Doig, J. C. *Aquinas on Metaphysics. A Historico-Doctrinal Study of the Commentary on the Metaphysics.*
(Bourke, V. J.) 37 (1973) 241-243
Reply to Vernon Bourke's Review of *Aquinas on Metaphysics* by the Author. (Doig, J. C.) 37 (1973) 826-842
Dominguez, Caballero, D. *Examen crítico de la enseñanza superior de la filosofía en América.* (Camacho, L., O.P.) 34 (1970) 498-499
Dominici, John, O.P. + *Joannis Dominici Lucula Noctis.* Ed by Edmund Hunt. (Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 395
Donagan, Alan. *The Theory of Morality.*
(Franco, R.) 44 (1980) 162-166
Donceel, Joseph. *Philosophical Anthropology.*
(Stock, M. E., O.P.) 31 (1967) 364-367
ed. *A Maréchal Reader.* (Burns, J. P., S.J.) 34 (1970) 667-668
Donlan, Thomas C., O.P. + *Christ and His Sacraments.* College Texts in Theology, Vol. 4. (Mullaney, T. U., O.P.).... 22 (1959) 438-440
+ *God and His Creation.* College Texts in Theology, Vol 1.
(Health, T. R., O.P.) 22 (1959) 577-578
——*Theology and Education.* (Voll, U., O.P.) 16 (1953) 411-413
Donnelly, D. *The Bone and the Star.*
(Thomist Staff) 8 (1945) 290

Donnelly, J., ed. *Logical Analysis and Contemporary Theism.*
(Lisska, A. J.) 36 (1972) 705-715
Doolan, Aegidius, O.P. *Order and Law.*
(Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 304-305
Dooyeweerd, H. *A New Critique of Theoretical Thought.* Volume II.
(Collins, J.) 23 (1960) 599-607
Doronzo, Emmaneul, O.M.I. *De Extrema Unctione.*
(Halligan, N., O.P.) 20 (1957) 103-106
——*De Ordine.* (Halligan, N., O.P.) 25 (1962) 563-565
——*De Poenitentia.* (Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 120-121
Dougherty, Kenneth F., S.A. *Cosmology: An Introduction to the Thomistic Philosophy of Nature.*
(Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 443-444
——*General Ethics.* (Thomist Staff) 25 (1962) 189-190
Dru, A., ed. *The Journals of Soren Kierkegaard.*
(Kelly, B.) 1 (1939) 274-286
Duffy, J., C.S.S.R. *A Philosophy of Poetry: Based on Thomistic Principles.* (Heath, M., O.P.) 9 (1946) 588-597
Duffy, Michael, O.P., tr. + *Commentary on Saint Paul's First Letter to the Thessalonians and the Letter to the Philippians,* by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Maly, E. H.) 34 (1970) 701-702
tr. + *Summa Theologiae.* Volume 40, *Superstition and Irreverence,* (2a2ae, qq.92-100), by St. Thomas Aquinas.
(Rzeczkowski, M., O.P.) 34 (1970) 181
Dunham, J. H. *The Religion of Philosophers.*
(Smith, V. E.) 12 (1949) 220-227
Dunn, James D. G. *Unity and Diversity in the New Testament.*
(Thrall, M. E.) 43 (1979) 675-678
DuNoüy, Pierre Lecomte.
see Lecomte du Noüy, Pierre.
Duns Scotus, John. *God and Creatures: The Quodlibetal Questions.*
(Boler, J.) 40 (1976) 492-495
Dupré, Louis. *The Other Dimension: A Search for the Meaning of Religious Attitudes.* (Burrell, D., C.S.C.) 38 (1974) 377-378
——*The Philosophical Foundations of Marxism.*
(Blakely, T. J.) 31 (1967) 520-522
Dupuis, J., S.J., ed. *The Christian Faith in the Doctrinal Documents of the Catholic Faith.* (Halligan, N., O.P.) 37 (1973) 825-826
Duquesne University. *Symposium on Evolution.*
(Nogar, R. J., O.P.) 23 (1960) 489-490
Duquoc, Christian, O.P. *Spirituality in the Secular City.*
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) 31 (1967) 373
Durand, Alfred, S.J. + *The Word of Salvation.*
(Davis, J. J., O.P.) 22 (1959) 308-310

Durwell, F. X. *The Mystery of Christ and the Apostolate.*
(Masterson, R. R., O.P.) 37 (1973) 263-265
Dussel, E. *History and the Theology of Liberation.*
(Alderson, C., O.Carm.) 41 (1977) 610-613
Eames, E. R. *Bertrand Russell's Theory of Knowledge.*
(Byrne, D. E., Jr.) 34 (1970) 494-495
Ebacher, R. *La philosophie dans la cité technique.*
(Dechert, C. R.) 34 (1970) 360-363
Ebenstein, W., ed. *Man and the State: Modern Political Ideas.*
(Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 397-398
Eberle, J. *Die Bibel im Lichte der Weltgeschichte und Weltliteratur.*
(Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 563-565
Echlin, Edward, P., S.J. *The Priest as Preacher Past and Future.*
(Hughes, L. M., O.P.) 38 (1974) 665-666
Eckhardt, A. Roy. *Your People, My People: The Meeting of Jews and Christians.* (Sheerin, J. B., C.S.P.) 39 (1975) 435
Eckhart, Meister. *Meister Eckhart: A Modern Translation.* Tr. by R. B. Blakney. (Thomist Staff) 6 (1943) 132
——*Parisian Questions and Prologues.* Tr. by A. A. Maurer, C.S.B.
(Caputo, J. D.) 39 (1975) 619-622
Eddington, A. *The Philosophy of Physical Science.*
(Allers, R.) 3 (1941) 385-387
Edman, I. + *Landmarks in Philosophy.*
(Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 190-191
ed. *The Philosophy of Santayana.*
(Thomist Staff) 7 (1944) 133
Edwards, Paul, ed. *The Encyclopedia of Philosophy.*
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 32 (1968) 443-445
Edwards, Rem B. *Pleasure and Pains: A Theory of Qualitative Hedonism.* (Knoche, C.) 45 (1981) 170
Eisenstein, I. *The Ethics of Tolerance.*
(Thomist Staff) 6 (1943) 131
Elder, E. E., tr. + *A Commentary on the Creed of Islam, Sa'd al Din al-Taftâzānī on the Creed of Najm al Din al Nasafi.*
(Anawati, M. M., O.P.) 14 (1951) 286-289
Elders, Leo J. *Die Metaphysik des Thomas von Aquin.*
(Owens, J., C.SS.R.) 50 (1986) 463-465
Ellacuria, Ignatius. *Freedom Made Flesh.*
(Alderson, C., O.Carm.) 41 (1977) 610-613
Ellis, P. F., C.SS.R. *The Yahwist: The Bible's First Theologian.*
(Murphy, R. T. A., O.P.) 34 (1970) 522-523
Engel, S. M. *Language and Illumination: Studies in the History of Philosophy.* (Ferré, F.) 35 (1971) 192-193

Ernst, Cornelius, O.P. *Multiple Echo.* (Hill, E.)... 46 (1982) 631
——*The Theology of Grace.* Theology Today Series, 17.
(Kirke, P., O.P.) 39 (1975) 387-389
Esser, G., S.V.D. *Metaphysica Generalis.*
(Meehan, F. X.) 17 (1954) 96-100
Eterovich, Francis H. *Approaches to Natural Law: From Plato to Kant.*
(Dolan, J. V., S.J.) 37 (1973) 615-617
Evans, C. S. *Despair: A Moment or a Way of Life?*
(Weeks, L.) 36 (1972) 332-333
Evans, M. E. *The Seed and the Glory.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 187-188
Evans, R., ed. *The Future of Philosophical Theology.*
(Peter, C. J.) 35 (1971) 688-691
Everett, J. R. *Religion in Economics.*
(Quirk, C. B., O.P.) 11 (1948) 112-119
Fabre, L., ed. + *Healing and the Spirit.*
(Hocken, P.) 43 (1979) 499-501
Fabro, Cornelio, C.S.S. *Exegesi tomistica.*
(Reichmann, J. B., S.J.) 34 (1970) 338-341
——*God in Exile: Modern Atheism.*
(Reid, J. P., O.P.) 34 (1970) 689-692
——*Partecipazione e causalità.* (McInerny, R.) 26 (1963) 120-122
——*Tomismo e pensiero moderno.*
(Bonansea, B. M., O.F.M.) 34 (1970) 499-502
Fackenheim, E. L. *The Religious Dimensions of Hegel's Thought.*
(Wall, K., O.P.) 33 (1969) 374-376
Fackre, G. *Humiliation and Celebration: Post-Radical Themes in Doctrine, Morals, and Mission.*
(Hearn, T. H., Jr.) 34 (1970) 511-513
Fagothey, Austin, S.J. *Right and Reason, Ethics in Theory and Practice.* (Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 275-276
Fairchild, H. N. *Religious Trends in English Poetry.* Volume III, *1780-1830: Religious Faith.*
(Martin, Sr. M., O.P.) 13 (1950) 108-110
——*Religious Trends in English Poetry.* Volume VI, *1920-1965: Valley of Dry Bones.* (Thomson, P. van K.) 33 (1969) 595-598
Fairweather, A. W. *Aquinas on Nature and Grace.*
(Conway, R. F., O.P.) 19 (1956) 278-282
Faraon, Michael J., O.P. *The Metaphysical and Psychological Principles of Love.* (Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 593-594
Farber, M., ed. + *Philosophical Perspectives on Punishment.*
(Evans, I., O.P.) 33 (1969) 200-202

Farrell, W., O.P. *A Companion to the Summa.*
I. *The Architect of the Universe*
(Baker, R. R.) 4 (1942) 355-356
II. *The Fullness of Life.* (Schwartz, C.) 3 (1941) 380-384
IV. *The Way of Life.*
(Connell, F. J., C.SS.R.) 6 (1943) 119-121
Farren, David. *The Return of Magic.*
(Nicola, J. J.) 37 (1973) 631
Fawtier, R. + *La double experience de Catherine Benincasa.*
(Walker, J. B., O.P.) 12 (1949) 500-516
Fechner, G. Th. *Religion of a Scientist.* Ed and tr. by Walter Lowrie.
(Allers, R.) 10 (1947) 267-268
Feckes, C. *The Mystery of Divine Motherhood.*
(Thomist Staff) 2 (1940) 312
Feibleman, J. *An Introduction to Peirce's Philosophy.*
(Smith, V. E.) 10 (1947) 371-378
——*The Theory of Human Culture.*
(Fay, B. U., O.P.) 10 (1947) 523-527
Feigl, Herbert, ed. + *Minnesota Studies in the Philosophy of Science,* vol. 3, *Scientific Explanation, Space and Time.*
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 28 (1964) 524-529
Feiner, Johannes, ed. + *The Common Catechism: A Book of Christian Faith.* (Donnellan, M.) 40 (1976) 501-502
Femiano, Samuel, D., C.S.B. *Infallibility of the Laity.*
(Halligan, N., O.P.) 32 (1968) 262-263
Fenton, J. C. *The Concept of Sacred Theology.*
(Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 190
——*The Concept of the Diocesan Priesthood.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 180-118
——*The Theology of Prayer.* (Curran, J. W., O.P.) ..2 (1940) 163-166
Ferm, V. *Religion in the 20th Century.*
(Donlan, T. C., O.P.) 12 (1949) 95-101
ed. *Encyclopedia of Religion.*
(Thomist Staff) 9 (1946) 126-127
Fernan, J. J., S.J. *Theology—A Course for College Students, Vol. I.* (McGuiness, I., O.P.) 17 (1954) 388-397
Ferre, N. F. S. *Evil and the Christian Faith.*
(Formica, I., C.P.) 11 (1948) 253-257
Ferreira, Jamie M. *Doubt and Religious Commitment: The Role of the Will in Newman's Thought.* (Miller, J.) 48 (1984) 309-314
Ferrua, A., O.P. *Sancti Thomae Aquinatis Vitae Fontes Praecipuae.*
(Hinnebusch, W. A., O.P.) 33 (1969) 605-606

Fetz, Reto, L. *Ontologie der Innerlichkeit: Reditio Completa und Processio Interior bei Thomas von Aquinas.*
(O'Meara, T. F., O.P.) 42 (1978) 711-712
Feuerbach, Ludwig. *Thoughts on Death and Immortality.*
(Wilson, C. A.) 48 (1984) 327-335
Fichter, Joseph H., S.J. *Man of Spain: A Biography of Francis Suarez.*
(Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 174
——*Social Relations in the Urban Parish.*
(Lennon, J. L., O.P.) 18 (1955) 409-419
——*Sociology.* (Murphy, M., O.P.) 21 (1958) 241-243
Field, G. C. *Plato and his Contemporaries.*
(Taylor, J. C., O.P.) 32 (1968) 277-278
Filas, Francis L, S.J. *Joseph Most Just.*
(Davis, J. J., O.P.) 20 (1957) 517-521
Finance, Joseph de, S.J. *Ethique générale.*
(Zagar, J., O.P.) 32 (1968) 434-436
Findlay, J. N. *Kant and the Transcendental Object.*
(Wood, A.) 47 (1983) 288
Finnis, John. *Natural Law and Natural Rights.*
(Barry, R. L., O.P.) 45 (1981) 626
Fiorenza, Francis Schussler. *Foundational Theology: Jesus and the Church.* (Buckley, J. J.) 49 (1985) 288-291
Fischer, Jerome J. + *Handbook of Logic.*
(Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 120
+ *Workbook of Logic.* (Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 120
Fisher, A. S. T. + *Records of Christianity.* Vol. 1, *In the Roman Empire.* (Ramsey, B., O.P.) 36 (1972) 193-195
Fisher, M. S. *Robert Boyle, Devout Naturalist.*
(Thomist Staff) 10 (1947) 384-385
Fisk, Milton, *A Modern Formal Logic.*
(Devine, R. V.) 28 (1964) 530-533
Fitzmyer, J. A., S.J. + *The Jerome Biblical Commentary.*
(Hopkins, M., O.P.) 33 (1969) 582-585
Fitzpatrick, Edward A. *Exploring a Theology of Education.*
(Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 148-149
——*How to Educate Human Beings.* (Smith, M.) ... 14 (1951) 283-285
Fletcher, J. *Morals and Medicine.* (Voll, U., O.P.) .. 18 (1955) 89-101
Flew, Antony, ed. *Essays in Conceptual Analysis.*
(Smith, R., O.P.) 20 (1957) 217-222
ed. *Essays on Logic and Language.* (Thomist Staff) .. 15 (1952) 327-329
Flors, Juan, ed. *El evolucionismo en filosofia y teologia.*
(Iglesias, F. T.) 20 (1957) 226-228
Foerster, N., et al. *The Intent of the Critic.*
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 4 (1942) 534-539

Ford, J. M. *A Trilogy on Wisdom and Celibacy.*
(Boyle, L. E., O.P.) 33 (1969) 598-600
Forster, Cornelius P., O.P. *The Uncontrolled Chancellor: Charles Townshend and his American Policy.*
(Hitchcock, J.) 43 (1979) 684-686
Fortenbaugh, William W. *Aristotle on Emotion.*
(Bertman, M.) 41 (1977) 626-627
Foss, M. *The Idea of Perfection in the Western World.*
(Allers, R.) 10 (1947) 502-509
Foster, K., O.P., tr. + *Aristotle's De Anima in the Version of William of Moerbeke and the Commentary of St. Thomas Aquinas.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 665-667
Fothergill, Philip G. *Evolution and Christians.*
(Stock, M. E., O.P.) 25 (1962) 165-168
Fox, Ruth. *Dante Lights the Way.*
(Ashley, B. M., O.P.) 22 (1959) 305-306
France, R. T. *Jesus and the Old Testament.*
(Hopkins, M., O.P.) 37 (1973) 412-413
Francoeur, R. *Evolving World, Converging Man.*
(Faricy, R. L., S.J.) 35 (1971) 202-204
Frank, E. *Philosophical Understanding and Religious Truth.*
(Hughes, W. D., O.P.) 8 (1945) 404-410
Frank, L. E. *Society as the Patient.*
(Ross, E. J.) 12 (1949) 119-121
Frank, P. *Between Science and Philosophy.*
(Allers, R.) 4 (1942) 183-188
Frazier, A. M. *Issues in Religion.*
(Cenkner, W., O.P.) 34 (1970) 342
Freddoso, Alfred J., tr. + *Ockham's Theory of Propositions.*
(Wolter, A. B., O.F.M.) 47 (1983) 614
Frege, G. *The Foundations of Arithmetic: A Logico-Mathematical Enquiry into the Concept of Number.*
(Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 296-297
——*Translations from the Philosophical Writings of Gottlob Frege*
(Veatch, H.) 17 (1954) 104-111
Fremantle, Anne. *The Age of Belief.*
(Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 147
Freytag Löringhoff, Bruno von. *Philosophical Problems of Mathematics.* (Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 153-154
Friedlander, A. H. *Leo Baeck: Teacher of Teresienstadt.*
(Stern, L. W.) 34 (1970) 171-176
Friedman, George. *The Political Philosophy of the Frankfurt School.*
(McCann, D.) 47 (1983) 451

Friedrich, L. W., S.J., ed. + *The Nature of Physical Knowledge.*
(Cunningham, T., O.P.) 25 (1962) 318-319
Fries, Albert, C.SS.R. *Die Gedanken des heiligen Albertus Magnus über die Gottesmutter.*
(Carroll, E. R., O.Carm.) 23 (1960) 478-483
Frost, S. B. *Standing and Understanding: A Re-appraisal of the Christian Faith.* (Lapierre, M. J., S.J.) 34 (1970) 507-510
Frye, N. *Fearful Symmetry.* (Hughes, J. N.) 11 (1948) 257-259
Fuellenbach, John. *Ecclesiastical Office and the Primacy of Rome.*
(Granfield, P.) 45 (1981) 641
Furfey, P. H. *A History of Social Thought.*
(Thomist Staff) 6 (1943) 282
Furguson, George. *Signs and Symbols in Christian Art.*
(Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 303-304
Gabriel, Fr., O.D.C. *The Spiritual Director.*
(Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 435-438
Gallagher, Donald. + *The Achievement of Jacques and Raïssa Maritain.*
(Keegan, F.) 28 (1964) 387-388
Gallagher, Idella. + *The Achievement of Jacques and Raissa Maritain.*
(Keegan, F.) 28 (1964) 387-388
——*Morality in Evolution: The Moral Philosophy of Henri Bergson.*
(Theau, J.) 36 (1972) 525-526
Gallie, W. B. *Peirce and Pragmatism.*
(McNicholl, A. J., O.P.) 17 (1954) 576-583
Gardeil, H. D., O.P. *Introduction to the Philosophy of St. Thomas Aquinas.* Vol. II, *Cosmology.*
(Bondi, E., O.P.) 22 (1959) 130-131
Gardiner, H. C., ed. *The Great Books.*
(Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 124-125
Gardner, W. H. *Gerard Manley Hopkins: A Study of Poetic Idiosyncrasy in Relation to Poetic Tradition.*
(Pick, J.) 13 (1950) 289-296
Garin, E. *Der italienische Humanismus.*
(Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 532-533
Garlan, E. N. *Legal Realism and Justice.*
(Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 362
Garner, Richard T. *Moral Philosophy.*
(Oesterle, J. A.) 31 (1967) 508-511
Garofalo, Salvatore. + *Dictionary of Dogmatic Theology.*
(Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 147-148
Garrigou-Lagrange, R., O.P. *Beatitude.*
(Thomist Staff) 20 (1957) 114-115
——*Grace.* (Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 596-598

——*Life Everlasting.* (Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 293-294
——*The Love of God and the Cross of Jesus.* Volume I.
(Hennessy, A. P., C.P.) 13 (1950) 280-286
——*The Love of God and the Cross of Jesus.* Volume II.
(Morris, H., O.S.M.) 15 (1952) 494-498
——*La Mère du Sauveur et notre vie intérieure.*
(Morris, H., O.S.M.) 13 (1950) 606-610
——*The Mother of the Savior and our Interior Life.*
(Maloney, J. R., O.P.) 14 (1951) 279-283
——*Presentation.* (Thomist Staff) 2 (1940) 307
——*Reality, a Synthesis of Thomistic Thought.*
(Hart, C. A.) 14 (1951) 412-417
——*La Synthèse thomiste.* (Smith, V. E.) 11 (1948) 385-388
——*The Three Ages of the Interior Life.* Volume I.
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 11 (1948) 119-122
——*The Three Ages of the Interior Life.* Volume II.
(Hennessy, A. P., C.P.) 13 (1950) 280-286
——*The Trinity and God the Creator.*
(Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 293-294
Geach, Peter T. *Logic Matters.* (Lisska, A. J.) 37 (1973) 811-820
——*Reason and Argument.* (Ingham, N., O.P.) 41 (1977) 625-626
ed. + *Translations from the Philosophical Writings of Gottlob Frege.*
(Veatch, H.) 17 (1954) 104-111
Kelhorn, W., et al. *The Freedom to Read.*
(O'Connell, D. A., O.P.) 21 (1958) 195-210
Gelin, A., et al. *Son and Saviour: A Symposium.*
(Collins, T. A., O.P.) 24 (1961) 657-660
Gemelli, A., O.F.M. + *Introdusione alla psicologia.*
(Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 621-623
Geoffrey of Vinsauf. *Documentum de Modo et Arte Dictandi et Versificandi.* (O'Donnell, J. R.) 32 (1968) 573-575
Gerber, W. *The Domain of Reality.*
(Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 129
Gervais, Michel, ed. + *Le Christ hier, aujourd'hui et demain.*
(Weinandy, T., O.F.M.Cap.) 42 (1978) 703-706
Gewith, Alan. *Human Rights.* (Turner, P.) 50 (1986) 478-481
Gheddo, Piero. *Why is the Third World Poor?*
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) 38 (1974) 994-995
Ghoos, P. *Le dynamisme de la morale chrétienne.*
(Weeks, L.) 34 (1970) 513-514
Giacon, C. *Il devenire in Aristotele.*
(Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 402-403

Gilbert de La Porrée. *Gilbert of Poitiers: The Commentaries on Boethius.* Ed. by Nikolaus Häring.
(Lehner, F. C., O.P.) 31 (1967) 516-517
Gilby, Thomas, O.P. *Barbara Celarent.*
(Smith, R., O.P.) 13 (1950) 601-603
tr. *Saint Thomas Aquinas Theological Texts.*
(Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 564
tr. *Summa Theologiae,* by St. Thomas Aquinas. Volume 18, *Principles of Morality* (1a2ae, 18-21). (Heath, T. R., O.P.) .. 31 (1967) 256
tr. *Summa Theologiae.* Volume 32, *Consequences of Sin* (2a2ae, 8-16).
(Zylla, R., O.S.C.) 41 (1977) 615-616
tr. *Summa Theologiae.* Volume 36, *Prudence* (2a2ae, 47-56).
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) 38 (1974) 941-942
tr. *Summa Theologiae.* Volume 37, *Justice* (2a2ae, 57-62).
(Zylla, R., O.S.C.) 41 (1977) 151
Gilkey, Langdon. *Catholicism Confronts Modernity: A Protestant View.* (Imbelli, R.) 39 (1975) 799-802
Gill, Richard, ed. +*The Fabric of Existentialism. Philosophical and Literary Sources.* (Flynn, T. R.) 38 (1974) 677-678
Gillon, Louis B., O.P. *Christ and Moral Theology.*
(Stenger, R. L., O.P.) 32 (1968) 545-547
Gilson, Étienne. *Elements of Christian Philosophy.*
(Grisez, G. G.) 23 (1960) 448-476
——*L'etre et l'essence.* (Smith, V. E.) 13 (1950) 104-108
——*From Aristotle to Darwin and Back Again.*
(Centore, F. F.) 50 (1986) 318
——*God and Philosophy.* (Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 189
——*Heloise and Abelard.* (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 337-338
——*History of Philosophy and Philosophical Education.*
(Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 533-535
——*The Mystical Theology of St. Bernard.*
(Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 524-525
Glanzmann, George S. *The Book of Judges.*
(Smith, A., O.P.) 24 (1961) 681-682
Glatzer, N. N., ed. *The Essential Philo.*
(Lipman, Rabbi E.) 35 (1971) 544-545
Gleason, R., ed. *Contemporary Spirituality.*
(Aumann, J., O.P.) 33 (1969) 177-179
Glutz, M. A., C.P. *The Manner of Demonstrating in Natural Philosophy.* (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 20 (1957) 365-369
Goheen, J. *The Problem of Matter and Form in the "De Ente et Essentia" of Thomas Aquinas.* (Allers, R.) 2 (1940) 451-454
Gonda, J. *Visnuism and Sivaism.*
(Chethimattam, J. B.) 35 (1971) 524-527

Goodman, Lenn, tr. *Ibn Tufayl's Hayy Ibn Yaqzan.*
(Zedler, B.) 37 (1973) 256-260
Goodman, Nelson. + *The Problem of Universals: A Symposium.*
(Smith, R., O.P.) 22 (1959) 433-434
Gornall, Thomas, S.J., ed. + *Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman.* Vols. IV and V. (Ferreira, M. J.) 46 (1982) 661
ed. + *The Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman.* Vol. XXV, *The Vatican Council.* (Miller, J.) 38 (1974) 372-375
Gould, James A. *Contemporary Readings in Logical Theory.*
(Bondi, E., O.P.) 31 (1967) 519-520
Grace, W. J. *Triple City.* (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 513-514
Graef, Hilda. *Modern Gloom and Christian Hope.*
(Lehner, F. C., O.P.) 23 (1960) 491-492
Gramlich, Frances W., ed. + *Problems of Ethics: A Book of Readings.*
(Oesterle, J. A.) 25 (1962) 191
Graneris, G. *Grecia e Roma nella storia delle religioni.*
(Saliba, J. A., S.J.) 35 (1971) 699-700
Granfield, Patrick. *Ecclesial Cybernetics.*
(Donahue, B. F., O.S.F.S.) 38 (1974) 973-975
Gray, J. G. *Hegel's Hellenic Ideal.*
(Allers, R.) 4 (1942) 359-361
Grayeff, Felix. *Aristotle and His School.*
(Peterson, J. F.) 39 (1975) 406-408
Grazia, S. de. *Errors of Psychotherapy.*
(Vanderveldt, J., O.F.M.) 17 (1954) 111-113
Grech, Gundisalvus M., O.P., ed. *The Commentary of Peter of Auvergne on Aristotle's "Politics".*
(Lehner, F. C., O.P.) 32 (1968) 263-264
Greeley, Andrew M. *The American Catholic: A Social Portrait.*
(Weigel, G. S., Jr.) 42 (1978) 163-164
Green, William B., ed. + *Spirit and Light: Essays in Historical Theory.* (Mead, W.) 42 (1978) 160-162
Greenberg, S. *The Infinite in Giordano Bruno.*
(Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 423-424
Greenstock, D. L. *Christopher's Talks to Catholic Parents.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 537-538
Greenwood, David. *The Nature of Science and Other Essays.*
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 24 (1961) 671-672
Grégoire, F. *Aux sources de la pensée, de Marx, Hegel, Feuerbach.*
(Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 400-402
Grene, M. *Dreadful Freedom.* (Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 270-272
——*Martin Heidegger.* (McInerny, R.) 22 (1959) 427-428
Grenier, H. *Cursus Philosophiae.*
(McGuiness, I., O.P.) 9 (1946) 465-467

——*Thomistic Philosophy.* (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 668-669
Grensted, L. W. *The Psychology of Religion.*
(Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 594-595
Griffin, David. *A Process Christology.*
(Keegan, T. J., O.P.) 38 (1974) 657-661
Grisez, Gremain. *Abortion: the Myth, the Realities, the Arguments.*
(Lawler, R. D., O.F.M.Cap.) 35 (1971) 312-319
+ *Beyond the New Morality: The Responsibilities of Freedom.*
(Walter, J. J.) 38 (1974) 681-682
——*Beyond the New Theism: A Philosophy of Religion.*
(Peterson, J. F.) 39 (1975) 766-768
+ *Life and Death with Liberty and Justice.*
(Barry, R. L., O.P.) 44 (1980) 450-455
Grispino, Joseph. *The Bible Now!*
(McCreesh, T. P., O.P.) 37 (1973) 265-266
Grollenberg, Lucas, et al. + *Minister? Pastor? Prophet? Grass-roots Leadership in the Churches.* (Irvin, K. W.) 47 (1983) 140
Grooten, J. *New Encyclopedia of Philosophy.*
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 37 (1973) 821-822
Gross, B., ed. *Great Thinkers on Plato.*
(Molloy, N., O.P.) 34 (1970) 166-167
Grosseteste, Robert. *Robert Grosseteste on Light.* Tr. by C. C. Reidl
(Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 544
tr. *The Greek Commentaries on the Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle. In the Latin Translation of Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln (+1253).* (Bourke, V. J.) 39 (1975) 403-406
Grünbaum, Adolf. *Philosophical Problems of Space and Time.*
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 28 (1964) 524-529
——*Philosophical Problems of Space and Time.* 2nd, enl. ed.
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 39 (1975) 427-431
Guardini, Romano. *The Lord.* (Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 408-409
——*Prayer in Practice.* (Springmann, L. A., O.P.) .. 21 (1958) 112-114
Guarienti, Angelico, O.P., ed. *S. Thomae Aquinatis Catena Aurea in Quattuor Evangelia.* (Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 597-598
Guendling, John E. *Value Systems: The Moral and Eudaemonic Components.* (Concordia, G. L., O.P.) 38 (1974) 388
Guerrero, L. J., ed. *Actas del primer congreso nacional de filosofia.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 671-672
Guillet, Jacques, S.J. *Themes of the Bible.*
(Fallon, J. E., O.P.) 25 (1962) 315
Guindon, Andre, O.M.I. *La Pédagogie de la crainte dans l'histoire du salut selon Thomas d'Aquin.*
(Dewan, L., O.P.) 43 (1979) 670-672

Guitton, J. *Essays on Human Love.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 509-511
Gunnemann, Jon R. *The Moral Meaning of Revolution.*
(Ashley, B. M., O.P.) 46 (1982) 164
Gustafson, J. M. *Christian Ethics and the Community.*
(Weeks, L.) 36 (1972) 340-341
Gutiérrez, Gustavo. *A Theology of Liberation: History, Politics, and Salvation.* (Schilling, S. P.) 37 (1973) 625-627
Gutting, Gary. *Religious Belief and Religious Skepticism.*
(Whittaker, J. H.) 50 (1986) 167-169
Gutton, J. + *The Canticle of Canticles.*
(Thomist Staff) 12 (1949) 126-127
Guzie, Tad, S.J. *The Analogy of Learning.*
(Smith, V. E.) 24 (1961) 664-667
Haag, H. *Is Original Sin in Scripture?*
(Smith, A., O.P.) 33 (1969) 793
Haberman, Jacob. *Maimonides and Aquinas.*
(Williams, B. A., O.P.) 47 (1983) 279
Hacker, L. M. *The Shaping of the American Tradition.*
(Carolyn, Sr. M., O.P.) 11 (1948) 380-384
Hall, J. *Living Law of Democratic Society.*
(Farrell, W., O.P.) 14 (1951) 259-273
Hall, T., O.P. *Paul Tillich's Appraisal of St. Thomas' Teaching on the Act of Faith.* (Jelly, F. M., O.P.) 33 (1969) 607
Hallett, Paul H. *What is Catholicity?*
(Thomist Staff) 20 (1957) 117-118
Halsey, William M. *The Survival of American Innocence: Catholicism in an Era of Disillusionment, 1920-1940.*
(Novak, M.) 45 (1981) 319
Hamer, Jerome, O.P. *Karl Barth.*
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 15 (1952) 503-506
——*Karl Barth.* [English translation]
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 26 (1963) 144-145
Hammerschmidt, W. W. *Whitehead's Philosophy of Time.*
(Lintz, E. J.) 13 (1950) 299-301
Handy, R., ed. + *Philosophical Perspectives on Punishment.*
(Evans, I., O.P.) 33 (1969) 200-202
Hanke, L. *Bartolomé de Las Casas.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 535-536
Hanly, John, ed. *The Letters of Saint Oliver Plunkett.*
(Vidmar, J., O.P.) 45 (1981) 167-168
Hardon, John A., S.J. *Christianity in Conflict: A Catholic View of Protestantism.* (Thomson, P. van K.) 24 (1961) 120-123

——*The Spirit and Origins of American Protestantism.*
(Léonard, A. P., O.P.) 34 (1979) 520
Hare, Peter H. + *Causing, Perceiving and Believing: An Examination of the Philosophy of C. J. Ducasse.*
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 40 (1976) 690-694
Häring, Bernard, C.Ss.R. + *Una discussione sul'etica della felicità.*
(Toner, J., O.P.) 34 (1970) 158-159
——*Evangelization Today.* (Burke, J., O.P.) 40 (1976) 160-164
——*The Law of Christ.* (Halligan, N., O.P.) 25 (1962) 157-164
Häring, Nikolaus, ed. *Gilbert of Poitiers: The Commentaries on Boethius.* (Lehner, F. C., O.P.) 31 (1967) 516-517
Harned, David Baily. *Images of Self Recognition: The Christian as Player, Sufferer, and Vandal.*
(Cunninham, L. S.) 44 (1980) 153-156
Harper, Ralph. *Existentialism.* (Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 633-634
——*The Seventh Solitude: Metaphysical Homelessness in Kierkegaard, Dostoevsky, and Nietzsche.* (Thomasma, D.) 32 (1968) 142-143
Harré, Rom. + *Causal Powers.*
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 40 (1976) 692-694
Harriman, P. L., ed. *Encyclopedia of Psychology.*
(Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 406
ed. *The New Dictionary of Psychology.*
(Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 128-129
Harrington, M. *Calvary and Community.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 663-665
Harris, John. *Violence and Responsibility.*
(Boyle, J., Jr.) 46 (1982) 636
Harrison, G. B., ed. *The Trial of the Lancaster Witches 1612.*
(Nicola, J. J.) 36 (1972) 532-534
Harrison, M., O.P. *The Everyday Catholic.*
(Thomist Staff) 12 (1949) 253-254
Harrod, Howard L. *The Human Center: Moral Agency in the Social World.* (Trainor, P.) 48 (1984) 125-128
Harrold, C. F. *John Henry Newman: An Expository and Critical Study of his Mind, Thought and Origin.*
(O'Connor, M. J., O.P.) 9 (1946) 327-333
Hartdegen, S. J., O.F.M. *A Chronological Harmony of the Gospels.*
(Thomist Staff) 6 (1943) 128-129
Hartley, T. J. A. *Thomistic Revival and the Modernist Era.*
(McInerny, R.) 36 (1972) 519-520
Hartman, S. J. *Fundamentals of Logic.*
(Thomist Staff) 12 (1949) 391-392

Hartshorne, Charles. *Aquinas to Whitehead: Seven Centuries of Metaphysics of Religion.*
(Weinandy, T., O.F.M.Cap.) 41 (1977) 308-311
——*Whitehead's Philosophy. Selected Essays, 1955-1970.*
(Parmentier, A.) 37 (1973) 409-410
Hauerwas, Stanley. *Should War Be Eliminated?*
(Dwyer, J., S.S.J.) 50 (1986) 714-717
——*Truthfulness and Tragedy.* (Finan, W. J.) 43 (1979) 678-681
Haughey, John, ed. *The Faith That Does Justice: Examining the Christian Sources for Social Change.*
(Gaffney, J.) 43 (1979) 450-463
Haughton, R. *The Theology of Marriage.*
(Hughes, L. M., O.P., and Toner, J., O.P.) 36 (1972) 702
Hauret, Charles. *Beginnings: Genesis and Modern Science.*
(Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 403-405
Hausmann, Bernard A., S.J. *From an Ivory Tower.*
(Bondi, E., O.P.) 25 (1962) 458-459
Hawkins, D. J. B. *The Essentials of Theism.*
(Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 291-292
——*Man and Morals.* (Thomist Staff) 25 (1962) 190
Haydon, J. K. *The God of Love.*
(Thomist Staff) 9 (1945) 412
Hayek, F. A. *John Stuart Mill and Harriet Taylor.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 343-344
Hayen, André *Comunione e obbedienza nella libertà.*
(Mattiazzo, A.) 39 (1975) 158-160
Hayes, Zachary. *The Hidden Center.*
(Reist, T., O.F.M.Conv.) 47 (1983) 627
Hazelton, Roger, ed. *Existentialism and Religious Belief.*
By David E. Roberts. (Mullaney, J. V.) 20 (1957) 525-526
Hazo, Robert G. *The Idea of Love.*
(McNicholl, A. J., O.P.) 32 (1968) 584-586
Heath, T. R., O.P. + *Summa Theologiae.* Volume 51, *Our Lady* (3a, qq. 27-30), by Saint Thomas Aquinas.
(Carroll, E. R., O.Carm.) 34 (1970) 697-701
Hebblethwaite, Brian. *The Problem of Theology.*
(Hellwig, M. K.) 47 (1983) 443
Hebblethwaite, Peter, S.J. *The Theology of the Church.* Theology Today Series, 8. (Browne, M., O.P.) 34 (1970) 515-517
Heck, E. *Der Begriff Religio bei Thomas von Aquin: Seine Bedeutung fur unser heutiges Verständnis von Religion.*
(Williams, C., O.P.) 36 (1972) 325-327
Heidegger, Martin. *Nietzche.* (O'Meara, T. F.) 46 (1982) 334

——*The Piety of Thinking.* (Perotti, J. L.) 43 (1979) 488-496
Heinisch, Paul. *Christ in Prophecy.*
(Collins, T. A., O.P.) 20 (1957) 527-528
——*Theology of the Old Testament.*
(Collins, T. A., O.P.) 16 (1953) 140-141
Heisenberg, W. *Philosophic Problems of Nuclear Science.*
(Kane, W. H., O.P.) 16 (1953) 425-428
Helms, Paul, ed. *Divine Commands and Morality.*
(Barry, R. L., O.P.) 46 (1982) 337
Hendel, C. W., ed. *The Philosophy of Kant and Our Modern World.*
(Dewart, L.) 22 (1959) 584-585
Hendrix, Scott H. *Luther and the Papacy: Stages in a Reformation Conflict.* (Gritsch, E. W.) 48 (1984) 143-146
Henn, T. H. *The Bible as Literature.*
(Hopkins, M., O.P.) 35 (1971) 204-205
Hennesey, James, S.J. *American Catholics: A History of the Roman Catholic Community in the United States.*
(Orsi, R.) 48 (1984) 157-161
Henry of Ghent. *Opera Omnia.* Vol. V, *Quodlibet I,* and Vol. XIV, *Quodlibet* X. Ed. by R. Macken, O.F.M.
(Dummont, S. D.) 48 (1984) 471-473
Henry, A. M., O.P., ed. *Man and His Happiness.* Theology Library, Vol. III. *The Virtues and States of Life.* Theology Library, Vol. IV.
(Stevens, G., O.S.B.) 20 (1957) 503-516
Henry, Paul, S.J. *Études plotinennes I: Les états du texte de Plotin.*
(Allers, R.) 1 (1939) 138-139
——*Saint Augustine on Personality.*
(Robertson, D. W.) 24 (1961) 126
Herberg, W. *Judaism and the Modern Man: An Interpretation of Jewish Religion.* (Simon, M. R., O.C.S.O.) 17 (1954) 403-406
Herbert, R. T. *Paradox and Identity in Theology.*
(Churchill, J.) 45 (1981) 630
Herskovits, M. J. *Man and his Works: The Science of Cultural Anthropology.* (Allers, R.) 13 (1950) 610-615
Hertz, R. *Chance and Symbol.*
(Thomist Staff) 12 (1949) 251-253
Hesburgh, T. M., C.S.C. *The Theology of Catholic Action.*
(Reese, T. J.) 11 (1948) 525-531
Hesse, Mary. *Revolutions and Reconstructions in the Philosophy of Science.* (Durbin, P. T.) 47 (1983) 148
Heyd, David. *Supererogation.*
(Dombrowski, D. A.) 49 (1985) 485-487

Heywood, Ellis. *Il Moro: Ellis Heywood's Dialogue in Memory of Thomas More.* Tr. and ed. by R. L. Deakins.
(Thomson, P. van K.) 37 (1973) 413-415
Hick, John H. *Death and Eternal Life.*
(Reichenbach, B. R.) 43 (1979) 666-670
——*Evil and the God of Love.* (Heath, T. R., O.P.).. 30 (1966) 444-458
ed. *Philosophy and Religion Series.*
(Livington, J. C.) 37 (1973) 396-404
Hiers, R. H. *Jesus and Ethics.*
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) 33 (1969) 210-211
Higgins, J. J., S.J. *Merton's Theology of Prayer.*
(Smith, R., O.P.) 36 (1972) 694-695
Higgins, T. J. *Man as Man.* (Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 437-438
Hildebrand, Dietrich von. *Christian Ethics.*
(Stevens, G., O.S.B.) 17 (1954) 397-402
——*True Morality and its Counterfeits.*
(Farrell, E. P., O.P.) 20 (1957) 106-109
——*What Is Philosophy?* (Durbin, P. T.) 25 (1962) 188-189
Hill, W. J., O.P. *Knowing the Unknown God.*
(Kelly, A. J., C.SS.R.) 36 (1972) 300-304
tr. *Summa Theologiae.* Volume 33, *Hope,* by Saint Thomas Aquinas.
(Weeks, L.) 33 (1969) 363-365
Hillenbrand, M. J. *Power and Morals.*
(Allers, R.) 13 (1950) 432-434
Hinnebusch, William A., O.P. *The History of the Dominican Order.* Volume II, *Intellectual and Cultural Life to 1500.*
(Weisheipl, J. A., O.P.) 38 (1974) 165-166
Hirschberger, Johannes. *Geschichte der Philosophie.* I Teil, *Altertum und Mittelalter.* (Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 630
——*Geschichte der Philosophie. II Teil.*
(Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 126
——*The History of Philosophy.*
(O'Donnell, R., C.S.P.) 23 (1960) 136-138
Hitchcock, James. *The Recovery of the Sacred.*
(Weil, L.) 39 (1975) 145-148
Hocking, W. E... *The Coming World Civilization.*
(Walker, L., O.P.) 21 (1958) 102-104
——*Living Religions and a World of Faith.*
(Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 189
Hodges, Arthur Herbert. *God Beyond Knowledge.*
(Kondoleon, T. J.) 46 (1982) 499
Hoenen, Peter, S. J. *De Noetica Geometriae, Origine Theoriae Cognitionis.* (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 19 (1956) 381-391

——*Reality and Judgment According to St. Thomas.*
(Wright, T. B.) 16 (1953) 131-135
Hoffman, Bengt T. *Luther and the Mystics.*
(Newman, W. A., O.P.) 42 (1978) 510-512
tr. *The Theologia Germanica of Martin Luther.*
(Newman, W. A., O.P.) 46 (1982) 658
Hoffman, E. J. S. *The Spirit of Politics and the Future of Freedom.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 333-334
Hoffman, H. *The Theology of Reinhold Niebuhr.*
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 19 (1956) 529-530
Hofstadter, R. *The American Political Tradition and the Men Who Made It.* (Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 129-131
Hollencamp, Charles. *Science is Philosophy.*
(Moreno, A., O.P.) 37 (1973) 824-825
Holmes, A. F. *Christian Philosophy in the 20th Century: An Essay in Philosophical Methodology.*
(Geiger, L. B., O.P.) 35 (1971) 188-192
Holmes, Derek. *The Papacy in the Modern World.*
(Vidmar, J., O.P.) 48 (1984) 702-704
ed. + *New Studies in Theology.* (Root, M.) 48 (1984) 137-139
Holtzmann, Steven, ed. + *Wittgenstein: To Follow a Rule.*
(Churchill, J.) 48 (1984) 685-690
Hook, Sidney. *Psychoanalysis, Scientific Method and Philosophy.*
(Allers, R.) 24 (1961) 109-111
Hope, R., tr. *Aristotle's Metaphysics.*
(Cunningham, R. L.) 16 (1953) 429-433
Hopkins, Jasper. *A Companion to the Study of St. Anselm.*
(Roberts, V. M., O.S.B.) 37 (1973) 772-775
Hordern, William. *A Layman's Guide to Protestant Theology.*
(Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 536-537
Horst, Ulrich. *Unfehlbarkeit und Geschichte.*
(Chirico, P., S. S.) 47 (1983) 635
Horvath, Tibor, S.J. *Caritas est in ratione: Die Lehre des Hl. Thomas über die Einheit der intellectiven und affectiven Begnadung des Menschen.* (Prendergast, T., S.J.) 34 (1970) 514-515
——*Faith Under Scrutiny.* (Rossi, J., O.P.) 41 (1977) 311-314
Hospers, J. *Meaning and Truth in the Arts.*
(Kerr, W.) 10 (1947) 365-371
Houck, F. A. *Man's Triumph with God in Christ.*
(Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 673
Houde, Roland. + *Handbook of Logic.*
(Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 120
+ *Workbook of Logic.* (Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 120

Hourani, G. F. *Ethical Value.*
(Ward, L. R., C.S.C.) 20 (1957) 222-224
Houtart, François. *The Church and Revolution.*
(Byrne, D. E., Jr.) 37 (1973) 627-631
Hoye, William J. *Actualitas Omnium Actuum: Man's Beatific Vision of God as Apprehended by Thomas Aquinas.*
(Fenton, N. E., O.P.) 40 (1976) 484-487
Huby, Joseph, S.J. + *The Word of Salvation.*
(Davis, J. J., O.P.) 22 (1959) 308-310
Hudson, W. D. *A Century of Moral Philosophy.*
(Crossin, J. W., O.S.F.S.) 47 (1983) 145
——*The Marxist Philosophy of Ernst Bloch.*
(Himes, K. R., O.F.M.) 49 (1985) 660-662
Hughes, J. J. *Absolutely Null and Utterly Void.*
(Thomson, P. van K.) 33 (1969) 389-395
Hughes, W. D., O.P., tr. *The Gifts of the Holy Ghost by John of St. Thomas.* (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 182-183
Hugo, J. J. *Saint Augustine on Nature, Sex and Marriage.*
(Williams, C., O.P.) 34 (1970) 330-332
Huizing, O., ed. + *Experience of the Spirit.*
(Hocken, P.) 43 (1979) 499-501
Hume, R. E. *The World's Living Religions.*
(Cenkner, W., O.P.) 36 (1972) 524-525
Humphrey, R. *Georges Sorel, Prophet Without Honor. A Study in Anti-Intellectualism.* (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 526-527
Humphries, S., O.P., tr. + *Aristotle's De Anima in the Version of William of Moerbeke and the Commentary of St. Thomas Aquinas.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 665-667
Hunt, Ignatius, O.S.B. *The Book of Genesis.*
(Smith, A., O.P.) 24 (1961) 681-682
Hunt, R. W., ed. + *Johannes Blund: Tractatus de Anima.*
(Weisheipl, J. A., O.P.) 35 (1971) 700-703
Hurley, M., S.J. *Theology of Ecumenism.*
(Raymond, L. J.) 35 (1971) 181-182
Ibn Tufayl, Muhammad. *Ibn Tufayls Ha'yy Ibn Yaqzan.* Tr. by Lenn Goodman. (Zedler, B.) 37 (1973) 256-260
Instituto de historia de la teologia española, Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca. *Repertorio de historia de las ciencias eclesiásticas en España.* Vol. 4. (Schmitt, C. B.) 37 (1973) 623-624
Isaac, J. *Jesus and Israel.*
(Oesterreicher, J. M.) 36 (1972) 179-184
Iswolsky, H. *Soul of Russia.* (Thomist Staff) 7 (1944) 132
Itzkoff, Seymour W. *Ernst Cassirer: Scientific Knowledge and the Concept of Man.* (Heaney, J. J.) 38 (1974) 679-680

Jaeger, W. *Humanism and Theology.*
(Thomist Staff) 7 (1944) 133
Jamison, A. L. + *Religion in American Life.*
(Reilly, D. F., O.P.) 25 (1962) 168-171
Jammer, Max. *Concepts of Space.*
(Smith, E. T.) 18 (1955) 554-558
Jarrett, B., O.P. *Social Theories of the Middle Ages.*
(Thomist Staff) 6 (1943) 131
Jaspers, Karl. *Reason and Existenz.*
(Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 286-288
——*Von der Wahrheit.* (Smith, V. E.) 14 (1951) 273-277
Jay, E. G. *The Existence of God.*
(McGuiness, I., O.P.) 10 (1947) 379-381
Jedin, Hubert. + *History of the Church.* Volume 10, *The Church in the Modern Age.* (Bildstein, W. J.) 47 (1983) 631
——*Papal Legate at the Council of Trent: Cardinal Seripando.*
(Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 398-400
Jeeves, M. A. *The Scientific Enterprise and Christian Faith.*
(Pollard, W. G.) 35 (1971) 704-707
Jeffres, L. A., ed. *Cerebral Mechanisms in Behavior: The Hixon Symposium.* (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 667-668
Jenson, R. W. *The Knowledge of Things Hoped For.*
(Weeks, L.) 33 (1969) 807-809
Jerrold, D. *The Lie About the West.*
(Walker, L., O.P.) 18 (1955) 292-299
Jessop, T. E., ed. + *The Works of George Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne.*
Vols. I-IV. (McAllister, J. B.) 15 (1952) 165-169
Vols. V and VI. (Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 410-412
Joad, C. E. M. *How Our Minds Work.*
(Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 535-537
——*Philosophy for our Times.* (Allers, R.) 3 (1941) 667-668
Johann, Robert O., S.J. *Building the Human.*
(Philibert, P. J., O.P.) 33 (1969) 185-186
——*The Meaning of Love.* (Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 533-534
John of Paris. *Johannes Quidort von Paris, Über königliche und päpstliche Gewalt.* Ed. and tr. by F. Bleienstein.
(Kramer, W. J.) 36 (1972) 178
John of St. Thomas, O.P. *De Certitudine Principiorum Theologiae; De Auctoritate Summi Pontificis.* (Thomist Staff) .. 12 (1949) 247-248
——*The Gifts of the Holy Ghost by John of St. Thomas.*
Tr. by Hughes, W. D., O.P. (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 182-183
——*The Material Logic of John of St. Thomas.* Tr. by Yves Simon, et al. (Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 409-410

John of the Cross, St. *Poems of St. John of the Cross.* Tr. by Roy Campbell. (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 339-340
Johnson, A. H. *Whitehead's Theory of Reality.*
(Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 118-120
Johnson, A. W. + *Separation of Church and State in the U. S.*
(Murray, J. C., S.J.) 12 (1949) 384-385
Johnson, F. E., ed. *Foundations of Democracy.*
(Nuesse, C. J.) 11 (1948) 247-252
Jolivet, R. *Essai sur le problème et les conditions de la sincérité.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 523-524
——*Traité de philosophie.* I, *Logique-Cosmologie.*
(Thomist Staff) 2 (1940) 173
Jones, A. *Unless Some Man Show Me.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 340
Jones, D. G. *Teilhard de Chardin: An Analysis and Assessment.*
(Faricy, D. L., S.J.) 35 (1971) 527-528
Jones, J. W. *Historical Introduction of the Theory of Law.*
(Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 362-363
Jourdain, Alice. + *True Morality and its Counterfeits.*
(Farrell, E. P., O.P.) 20 (1957) 106-109
Journet, C. *The Wisdom of Faith.*
(Starrs, P. M., O.P.) 17 (1954) 255-257
Juenger, F. G. *The Failure of Technology.*
(Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 434-435
Jugnet, L. *Rudolph Allers ou l'anti-Freud.*
(Smith, V. E.) 15 (1952) 162-165
Jurgensmeier, F. *The Mystical Body of Christ.*
(Thomist Staff) 2 (1940) 313
Just, Sister Mary, O.P. *Immortal Fire.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 193
Kaczynski, Edward, O.P. *La Legge Nuova: L'elemento esterno della Legge Nuova secondo San Tommaso.*
(Mulhern, P. F.) 39 (1975) 772-774
Kane, Dennis, C., O.P. *Logic: The Art of Predication and Inference.*
(Landen, L. L., O.P.) 44 (1980) 152-153
Kane, W. H., O.P. *Science in Synthesis.*
(Bode, R.) 17 (1954) 268-271
Käsemann, Ernest. *Commentary on Romans.*
(Viviano, B., O.P.) 45 (1981) 642
Kass, Leon. *Toward a More Natural Science.*
(Barry, R. L., O.P.) 50 (1986) 458-463
Kattsoff, Louis D. *Making Moral Decisions.*
(Oesterle, J. A.) 31 (1967) 508-511

Katz, J. *Plotinus' Search for Truth.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 515-516
Kayser, R. *Spinoza, Portrait of a Spiritual Hero.*
(Ryan, J. K.) 10 (1947) 382-383
Kean, C. D. *The Meaning of Existence.*
(Thomist Staff) 10 (1947) 531-532
Keating, J. P., ed. *Faith in the Face of Doubt.*
(Toner, J., O.P.) 33 (1969) 366-367
Kecskemeti, Paul., ed + *Essay on the Sociology of Knowledge,*
by Karl Mannheim. (Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 416
Keefe, D. J., S.J. *Thomism and the Ontological Theology of Paul Tillich: A Comparison of Systems.*
(Jelly, F. M., O.P.) 36 (1972) 166-173
Kegley, C. W., ed. *The Theology of Paul Tillich.* Library of Living Theology, Vol. I. (Egan, J. M., O.P.) 17 (1954) 571-576
Keller, J. *You Can Change the World.*
(Smith, R., O.P.) 13 (1950) 111-115
Kelley, C. F. *Meister Eckhart on Divine Knowledge.*
(Duclow, D. F.) 44 (1980) 307-310
Kelly, George Armstrong. *Hegel's Retreat from Eleusis: Studies in Political Thought.* (Flay, J. C.) 44 (1980) 167-171
Kelly, William J., S.J., ed. *Theology and Discovery: Essays in Honor of Karl Rahner.* (Buckley, J. J.) 47 (1983) 310
Kennington, Richard, ed. *The Philosophy of Baruch Spinoza.*
(Fenton, N., O.P.) 47 (1983) 281
Kenny, Anthony. *Faith and Reason.*
(Meynell, H. A.) 48 (1984) 303-305
——*The Five Ways: St. Thomas Aquinas' Proofs of God's Existence.*
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 36 (1972) 721-724
Kenny, J. P., O.P. *Principles of Medical Ethics.*
(McCartl./, J.) 17 (1954) 100-104
Kent, M. *The Bond of Peace.* (Thomist Staff) 8 (1945) 289-290
Ker, Ian, ed. + *Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman.*
Volume IV and V. (Ferreira, M. J.) 46 (1982) 661
Kerwin, J. G. *The Great Tradition: The Democratic Idea.*
(Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 126-128
Kierkegaard, Søren. *The Journals of Søren Kierkegaard.*
Ed. and tr. by A. Dru. (Kelly, B.) 1 (1939) 274-286
——*Kierkegaard: The Difficulty of Being Christian.* Ed. by J. Colette, O.P. (Dupré, L.) 33 (1969) 600-601
——*On Authority and Revelation.*
(Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 286-288
Kiley, J. F. *Einstein and Aquinas: A Rapprochement.*
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 36 (1972) 527-528

King, Philip J. *The Book of Judges.*
(Smith, A., O.P.) 24 (1961) 681-682
King, Thomas L. *Sartre and the Sacred.*
(Sheridan, J.) 41 (1977) 622-625
King-Farlow, John. + *Faith and the Life of Reason.*
(Shea, W.) 38 (1974) 380-383
Kirchgässner, A. *Erlösung und Sünde im Neuen Testament.*
(Visker, J. M., O.P.) 14 (1951) 549-553
Kirk, R. *Academic Freedom.*
(O'Connell, D. A., O.P.) 19 (1956) 262-269
Klassen, A. J., ed. *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding.*
(Mogabgab, J. S.) 49 (1985) 142-146
Klauser, T. *A Short History of the Western Liturgy: An Account and Some Reflections.* (Austin, G., O.P.) 34 (1970) 525-527
Klein, F. *The Doctrine of the Trinity.*
(Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 395
Klein, Peter. *Certainty: A Refutation of Scepticism.*
(Lee, P.) 48 (1984) 690-694
Klubertanz, George P., S.J. *The Philosophy of Human Nature.*
(Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 272-274
Kluckhohn, C., ed. + *Personality in Nature, Society and Culture.*
(Allers, R.) 13 (1950) 115-118
Knight, I. F. *The Geometric Spirit: The Abbé de Condillac and the French Enlightenment.* (Lauer, R.) 33 (1969) 780-783
Knox, R. A. *Enthusiasm.* (Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 422-423
——*The New Testament in English.*
(McLoughlin, W. A., O.P.) 8 (1945) 285-287
Koch, Josef, ed. + *Nicolai de Cusa Omnia Opera.* III, *De Coniecturis.*
(Biechler, J. E.) 37 (1973) 620-623
Kocourek, R. A. *An Introduction to the Philosophy of Nature.*
(Conway, P. H., O.P.) 12 (1949) 227-229
Koenig, H. C., ed. *Principles for Peace: Selections from Papal Documents—Leo XIII to Pius XII.*
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 7 (1944) 264-266
Koestenbaum, Peter. *The New Image of the Person: The Theory and Practice of Clinical Philosophy.*
(Davis, J. B., O.P.) 45 (1981) 487-490
Kohak, Erazim. *The Embers and the Stars.*
(Dombrowski, D. A.) 50 (1986) 481-482
Kol, A. van, S.J. *Christus' Plaats in S. Thomas' Moraalsysteem.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 521-522
——*Theologia Moralis.* (Halligan, N., O.P.) 33 (1969) 594-595

Kolakowski, Leszek. *Religion: If There is No God . . . On God, the Devil, Sin and other Worries of the So-Called Philosophy of Religion.* (Kimball, R.) 48 (1984) 672-679
Kopko, T. + *Christian Spirituality East and West.* (Mulhern, P. F., O.P.) 33 (1969) 399-402
Koren, Henry J., C.S.Sp. + *The Philosophy of Science.* Part One, *Science in General.* (Mullaney, J. V.) 21 (1958) 114-115
Korner, S. *Conceptual Thinking.* (Smith, R., O.P.) 20 (1957) 217-222
Kovach, Francis J. *Philosophy of Beauty.* (Philippe, M-D, O.P.) 40 (1976) 332-333
ed. + *Albert the Great: Commemorative Essays.* (Landen, L. L., O.P.) 48 (1984) 323-327
Koyré, A. *Discovering Plato.* (Thomist Staff) 9 (1946) 125
Kozik, Ignatius S. *The First Desert Hero: St. Jerome's Vita Pauli.* (Boyle, L. E., O.P.) 37 (1973) 266
Krapf, E. E. *Tomás de Aquino y la psicopatología.* (Thomist Staff) 7 (1944) 267-268
Krąpiec, Mieczyslaw, A., O.P. *I-Man: An Outline of Philosophical Anthropology.* (Knasas, J. F. X.) 50 (1986) 474-478
Krausz, Michael, ed. + *Relativism.* (Rasmussen, D. B.) 50 (1986) 309-318
Kresinski, A. J. *Is Modern Culture Doomed.* (Thomist Staff) 6 (1943) 282-283
Kreyche, R. J. *The Betrayal of Wisdom.* (Quinn, J. M., O.S.A.) 38 (1974) 383-386
Kripke, Saul. *Wittgenstein on Rules and Private Language.* (Churchill, J.) 49 (1985) 481-485
Kristeller, Paul Oskar. *Medieval Aspects of Renaissance Learning.* (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 39 (1975) 769-771
——*Philosophy of Marsilio Ficino.* (Allers, R.) 6 (1943) 410-414
——*Le Thomisme et la pensée italienne de la renaissance.* (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 31 (1967) 367-369
Kroeber, A. L. *The Nature of Culture.* (Gusinde, M., S.V.D.) 17 (1954) 114-117
Krosnicki, Thomas A. *Ancient Patterns in Modern Prayer.* (Kilmartin, E. J., S.J.) 38 (1974) 982-985
Kuhn, H. *Encounter with Nothingness.* (Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 556-557
Küng, Hans. *The Church.* (Schepers, B. M., O.P.) .. 32 (1968) 540-545
——*Does God Exist? An Answer for Today.* (Buckley, J. J.) 45 (1981) 623

ed. + *Towards Vatican III: The Work that Needs to be Done.*
(Weinandy, T., O.F.M.Cap.) 44 (1980) 149-151
Kuntz, P. G., ed. *The Concept of Order.*
(Stenger, D. L., O.P.) 34 (1970) 163-165
L'Engle, Madeleine, ed. + *Spirit and Light: Esays in Historical Theory.*
(Mead, W.) 42 (1978) 160-162
L'Estrange Ewen, C., ed. *Witch Hunting and Witch Trials.*
(Nicola, J. J.) 36 (1972) 532-534
Lacey, A. R. *Modern Philosophy: An Introduction.*
(Trainor, P.) 50 (1986) 483-485
Lachance, L., O.P. *L'humanisme politique de Saint Thomas.*
(Farrell, W., O.P.) 2 (1940) 585-590
Ladd, John, ed. *Ethical Issues of Death and Dying.*
(Barry, R. L., O.P.) 46 (1982) 505
Ladrière, Jean. *Language and Belief.*
(Dupre, L.) 37 (1973) 805-806
Laer, P. Henry van. *Philosophico-Scientific Problems.* Duquesne Studies, Philosophical Series, 3. (Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 599-601
+ *The Philosophy of Science.* Part One, *Science in General.*
(Mullaney, J. V.) 21 (1958) 114-115
Lafarge, R. *Jean-Paul Sartre: His Philosophy.*
(Desan, W.) 35 (1971) 197-198
LaFlamme, Raymond, ed. + *Le Christ hier, aujourd'hui et demain.*
(Weinandy, T., O.F.M.Cap.) 42 (1978) 703-706
LaFrance, Yvon, ed. *Philosophies de la cité.*
(Gueguen, J. A.) 39 (1975) 786-788
Lamont, Corliss. *Humanism as a Philosophy.*
(Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 448-449
ed. *Man Answers Death: An Anthology of Poetry.*
(Herold, G., O.P.) 16 (1953) 142-143
Landy, A. *Marxism and the Democratic Tradition.*
(Carolyn, Sr. M., O.P.) 10 (1947) 125-127
Langer, Susanne K., ed. *Reflections on Art: A Source Book of Writings by Artists, Critics, and Philosophers.*
(Ashley, B. M., O.P.) 23 (1960) 136
Larcher, F. R., O.P., tr. + *Commentary on Saint Paul's First Letter to the Thessalonians and the Letter to the Philippians,* by St. Thomas Aquinas (Maly, E. H.) 34 (1970) 701-702
tr. + *Commentary on the Gospel of John, by St. Thomas Aquinas.*
(Harrington, W. J., O.P.) 47 (1983) 151-155
tr. *Commentary on the Posterior Analytics of Aristotle,* by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 36 (1972) 175-177
Lascaris, Andrew, O.P. *The Theology of God.*
(Morris, A., O.P.) 38 (1974) 185-187

Lateran University. *Miscellanea André Combes.*
(Halligan, N., O.P.) 33 (1969) 380-381
Latourelle, René. *L'homme et ses problèmes dans la lumière du Christ.*
(Buggert, D. W., O.Carm.) 49 (1985) 292-299
Lauret, B., ed. + *Initiation à la pratique de la théologie.*
(Bildstein, W. J.) 50 (1986) 170-172
Laval University. *Laval Théologique et Philosophique.*
(Thomist Staff) 9 (1946) 125
Lea, F. A. *The Tragic Philosopher: A Study of Friedrich Nietzsche.*
(Martin, V. M., O.P.) 22 (1959) 124-127
Lear, Jonathan. *Aristotle and Logical Theory.*
(Bochenski, J. M., O.P.) 47 (1983) 277
Leblanc, H. *An Introduction to Deductive Logic.*
(Smith, R., O.P.) 20 (1957) 217-222
LeBoutillier, C. G. *American Democracy and Natural Law.*
(Farrell, W., O.P.) 14 (1951) 259-273
Leclerq, J. *Marriage and the Family.*
(Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 365
Lecomte du Noüy, Pierre. *The Road to Reason.*
(Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 125-126
Leeming, Bernard, S.J. *The Churches and the Church.*
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 24 (1961) 660-663
——*Principles of Sacramental Theology.*
(Shea, G. W.) 20 (1957) 350-354
Leen, E., C.S.Sp. *What is Education.*
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 7 (1944) 415-425
——*Why the Cross?* (Osbourn, J. C., O.P.) 1 (1939) 444-450
Lefebure, Marcus, O.P., tr. + *Summa Theologiae.* Volume 38, *Injustice* (2a2ae, 63-79), by St. Thomas Aquinas.
(Zylla, R., O.S.C.) 41 (1977) 152-153
Lefebvre, Gaspar, O.S.B. *Redemption through the Blood of Jesus.*
Pollack, A., C.PP.S.) 24 (1961) 124-125
Leff, Gordon. *Heresy in the Later Middle Ages: The Relation of Heterodoxy to Dissent, c.1250-c.1450.*
(Boyle, L. E., O.P.) 33 (1969) 588-591
Legrand, L. + *Good News and Witness.*
(Maly, E. H.) 38 (1974) 979-980
Lehman, K., ed. + *The Practice of Faith: A Handbook of Contemporary Spirituality, by Karl Rahner.* (Buckley, J. J.) .. 48 (1984) 662-663
Lehmann, Paul K. *Ethics in a Christian Context.*
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) 30 (1966) 89-102
Leich, Christopher, ed. + *Wittgenstein: To Follow a Rule.*
(Churchill, J.) 48 (1984) 685-690

Léon-Dufour, Xavier. *Resurrection and the Message of Easter.*
(Clifton, J., C.F.X.) 41 (1977) 153-155
ed. *Dictionary of Biblical Theology.*
(Keegan, T. J., O.P.) 38 (1974) 672-673
Leonard, W. E., ed. + *T. Lucreti Cari De Rerum Natura Libri Sex.*
(Gavigan, J. J., O.S.A.) 6 (1943) 408-410
Leonertz, R. J., O.P. *The Apocalypse of St. John.*
(Considine, J. S., O.P.) 11 (1948) 370-373
Leslie, John. *Value and Existence.*
(Churchill, J.) 45 (1981) 636
Lévi-Strauss, C. *The Savage Mind.*
(Stock, M. E., O.P.) 33 (1969) 194-197
Levinas, Emmanuel. *Existence and Existents.*
(Vasey, C. R.) 44 (1980) 466-473
Levinston, Ronald B. *In Defense of Plato.*
(Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 118-120
Lewry, Osmund, O.P. *The Theology of History.* Theology Today Series, 7. (Browne, M., O.P.) 34 (1970) 515-517
Leydon, W. Von. *Remembering: A Philosophical Problem.*
(Stock, M. E., O.P.) 26 (1963) 117-119
Liebman, J. L., ed. *Psychiatry and Religion.*
(Thomist Staff) 12 (1949) 250-251
Lief, A., ed. + *The Common Sense Psychiatry of Adolph Meyer.*
[Selected papers] (Arnot, R. E.) 13 (1950) 401-417
Linacre Center. *Euthanasia and Clinical Practice: Trends, Principles and Alternatives.* (Barry, R. L., O.P.) 49 (1985) 487-490
Lindsay, J. *Origins of Astrology.*
(Neugebauer, O.) 36 (1972) 348-351
Littell, F. H. *The Church and the Body Politic.*
(Baxter, B.) 33 (1969) 370-371
Little, A., S.J. *The Platonic Heritage of Thomism.*
(Hart, C. A.) 17 (1954) 264-268
Litzinger, Charles I., O.P., tr. *Commentary on the Nicomachean Ethics,* by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Oesterle, J. A.) 29 (1965) 332-337
Llamera, B., O.P. *Teología de San José.*
(Davis, J. J., O.P.) 18 (1955) 424-428
Llamzon, Benjamin, S. *The Self Beyond: Toward Life's Meaning.*
(Stock, M. E., O.P.) 37 (1973) 791-793
Lockwood, Dean P. *Ugo Benzi, Medical Philosopher and Physician, 1376-1439.* (Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 152-153
Loeb, Louis E. *From Descartes to Hume.*
(Fenton, N., O.P.) 50 (1986) 161-163
Loftsgordon, Donald, ed. + *Problems of Ethics: A Book of Readings.*
(Oesterle, J. A.) 25 (1962) 191

Lonergan, B. J. F., S.J. *Collection: Papers by Bernard Lonergan, S.J.*
Ed. by F. E. Crowe, S.J. (MacKinnon, E., S.J.).. 32 (1968) 139-140
——*Insight: A Study of Human Understanding.*
(Grisez, G. G.) 21 (1958) 554-560
——*Verbum: Word and Idea in Aquinas.*
(Counahan, J., O.P.) 34 (1970) 663-666
Long, Eugene Thomas, ed. *Experience, Reason and God.*
(Kondoleon, T. J.) 46 (1982) 653
Loomis, C. G. *White Magic.*
(Thomist Staff) 12 (1949) 388-390
Loring, L. M. *Two Kinds of Values.*
(Concordia, G. L., O.P.) 31 (1967) 371-372
Löringhoff, Bruno von Freytag.
see Freytag Löringhoff, Bruno von.
Lossky, N. O. *History of Russian Philosophy.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 341-342
Lottin, O. *Principes de morale.*
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 12 (1949) 363-371
——*Psychologie et morale aux XIIe et XIIIe siècles. Tome II,*
Première Partie. (Curran, C. A.) 13 (1950) 424-432
Loux, Michael J., tr. *Ockham's Theory of Terms.*
(Kane, D. C., O.P.) 39 (1975) 780-781
Lovejoy, A. O. *Essays in the History of Ideas.*
(McNicholl, A. J., O.P.) 14 (1951) 407-412
Lovin, Robin W., ed. + *Cosmogony and Ethical Order.*
(Webber, M. A.) 50 (1986) 717-720
Lowinger, A. *The Methodology of Pierre Duhem.*
(Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 769
Löwith, K. *Meaning in History.*
(Neill, T. P.) 13 (1950) 296-299
Lowrie, W., ed.-tr. + *Religion of a Scientist.* Selections from G. T.
Fechner. (Allers, R.) 10 (1947) 267-268
Lubac, H. de, S.J. *The Drama of Atheist Humanism.*
(Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 290-291
Luce, A. A.+ *The Life of George Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne.*
(McAllister, J. B.) 15 (1952) 165-169
ed. *George Berkeley, Philosophical Commentaries: Essays toward a New Theory of Vision; Theory of Vision Vindicated.*
(Ryan, J. K.) 12 (1949) 239-240
ed. + *The Works of George Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne.*
Volumes I-IV. (McAllister, J. B.) 15 (1952) 165-169
Volumes V-VI. (Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 410-412

Lucretius Carus, Titus. *T. Lucreti Cari De Rerum Natura Libri Sex.* Ed. by W. E. Leonard and S. B. Smith.
(Gavigan, J. J., O.S.A.) 6 (1943) 408-410
Luis de Granada, O.P. *Summa of the Christian Life.* Tr. by Jordan Aumann, O.P. (Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 142-143
Lukasiewicz, Jan. *Aristotle's Syllogistic, from the Standpoint of Modern Formal Logic.* (Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 441-443
Lumbreras, Peter, O.P. *De Gratia.*
(Murray, R., C.P.) 11 (1948) 261-262
——*De Prudentia.* (Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 125-126
Lynch, William F., S.J. *Christ and Apollo.*
(Rover, D., O.P.) 23 (1960) 585-598
——*The Integrating Mind.* (Durbin, P. T.) 26 (1963) 141-142
ed. + *The Idea of Catholicism: An Introduction to the Thought and Worship of the Church.*
(Carney, E. J., O.S.F.S.) 24 (1961) 129-130
Lynch, William, M.D. *A Marriage Manual.*
(Dwyer, K. R., O.P.) 33 (1969) 372-374
Lyons, William. *Emotion.*
(Davies, B., O.P.) 47 (1983) 449
MacGregor, Geddes. *He Who Lets Us Be: A Theology of Love.*
(Imbelli, R.) 41 (1977) 159-161
MacIntire, Alasdair. *After Virtue.*
(S. Hauerwas and P. Wadell) 46 (1982) 313-322
MacIver, R. M. *The Ramparts We Guard.*
(Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 439-440
ed. *Unity and Difference in American Life.*
(Nuesse, C. J.) 11 (1948) 247-251
Macken, R., O.F.M., ed. + *Opera Omnia.* Vol. V, *Quodlibet I.* Vol. XIV, *Quodlibet X,* by Henry of Ghent.
(Dumont, S. D.) 48 (1984) 471-473
Mackey, J. B. *The Modern Theology of Tradition.*
(Moran, G., F.S.C.) 26 (1963) 142-144
Mackey, J. P. *The Grace of God, the Response of Man.*
(Hennessey, R. J., O.P.) 32 (1968) 134-135
Mackey, Robert, ed. + *Philosophy and Technology.*
(Marlowe, D. E.) 38 (1974) 396-397
Mackie, J. L. *The Cement of the Universe: A Study of Causation.*
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 40 (1976) 684-687
MacKinnon, Edward, A., ed. *The Problem of Scientific Realism.*
(Blackwell, R. J.) 37 (1973) 407-408
MacPartland, J. *The March toward Matter, Descensus Averno.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 669-670

Macquarrie, John. *The Concept of Peace.*
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) 38 (1974) 184-185
——*An Existentialist Theology.* (Wall, K., O.P.) ... 19 (1956) 517-523
——*Paths in Spirituality.* (Masterson, R. R., O.P.) .. 36 (1972) 696-697
+ *Twentieth-Century Religious Thought: The Frontiers of Philosophy and Theology, 1900-1980.*
(Buckley, J. J.) 49 (1985) 122-124
Madariaga, S. de. *The Fall of the Spanish American Empire.*
(Cardozo, M. S.) 12 (1949) 117-119
Madden, Edward H. + *Causal Powers.*
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 40 (1976) 692-694
+ *Causing, Perceiving and Believing. An Examination of the Philosophy of C. J. Ducasse.*
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 40 (1976) 690-692
ed. + *Philosophical Perspectives on Punishment.*
(Evans, I., O.P.) 33 (1969) 200-202
Maeterlinck, M. *The Great Beyond.*
(Thomist Staff) 10 (1947) 386-387
Maggiolo, P. M., O.P., ed. + *In Octo Libros Physicorum Aristotelis Expositio,* by St. Thomas Aquinas.
(Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 284-286
Magrid, H. M. *English Political Pluralism.*
(Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 363
Mahan, Brian, ed. + *The Challenge of Liberation Theology: A First World Response.* (Kerlin, M. J.) 49 (1985) 317-319
Mailloux, N., O.P., ed. *Regards sur les sciences experimentales.*
(Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 366-367
Maimonides, Moses. *The Teaching of Maimonides.* Ed. by A. Cohen.
(Williams, B. A., O.P.) 34 (1970) 169-171
Maisels, M. *Thought and Truth.* (Dewart, L.) 21 (1958) 220-229
Malebranche, Nicholas. *The Search after Truth and Elucidations of the Search after Truth.* (Ingham, N., O.P.) 45 (1981) 330
Mallard, William. *The Reflection of Theology in Literature: A Case Study in Theology.* (Cunningham, L. S.) 44 (1980) 458-460
Malloy, Edward A. *Homosexuality and the Christian Way of Life.*
(Williams, B. A., O.P.) 48 (1984) 680-684
Maloney, G. A., S.J. *The Cosmic Christ: From Paul to Teilhard.*
(Morris, A., O.P.) 34 (1970) 176-177
Manchester, F., ed. + *Irving Babbit, Man and Teacher.*
(Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 364-365
Mandelbaum, M. *The Phenomenology of Moral Experience.*
(McAllister, J. B.) 19 (1956) 135-141
Mander, A. E. *Logic for the Millions.*
(Smith, R., O.P.) 10 (1947) 509-517

Mannheim, Karl. *Essays on the Sociology of Knowledge.*
(Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 416
Marc, A., S.J. *Dialectique de l'agir.*
(Stevens, G., O.S.B.) 19 (1956) 124-127
Marcel, G. *The Philosophy of Existence.*
(Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 631-633
March, H. *The Two Worlds of Marcel Proust.*
(Thomist Staff) 12 (1949) 254-256
Marck, William H. M. van der, O.P. *Toward a Christian Ethic.*
(Williams, C., O.P.) 32 (1968) 245-252
Marcuse, H. *Reason and Revolution: Hegel and the Rise of Social Theory.* (Allers, R.) 4 (1942) 359-361
Maréchal, Joseph. *A Maréchal Reader.* Ed. and tr. by Joseph Donceel.
(Burns, J. P., S.J.) 34 (1970) 667-668
Margenau, H. *The Nature of Physical Reality.*
(Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 299-300
Margerie, Bertrand de. + *The Christian Trinity in History.*
(Hill, W. J., O.P.) 48 (1984) 297-301
——*Les perfections du Dieu de Jésus Christ.*
(Most, W. G.) 47 (1983) 155
Margolis, Joseph. *Art and Philosophy.*
(Kimball, R.) 47 (1983) 298
——*Knowledge and Existence: An Introduction to Philosophical Problems.* (Kerlin, M. J.) 38 (1974) 684-686
Maritain, Jacques. *Approaches to God.*
(Hill, W. J., O.P.) 19 (1956) 392-398
+ *Art and Faith.* (Oesterle, J. A.) 13 (1950) 97-103
——*Court traité de l'existence et de l'existant.*
(Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 273-274
——*Creative Intuition in Art and Poetry.*
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) 17 (1954) 583-589
——*Education at the Crossroads.*
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 7 (1944) 415-425
——*An Essay on Christian Philosophy.*
(Dewart, L.) 19 (1956) 523-525
——*God and the Permission of Evil.*
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) 30 (1966) 444-458
——*Neuf leçons sur les notions premières de le philosophie morale.*
(Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 595-597
——*On the Church of Christ: The Person of the Church and her Personnel.* (Thompson, W. M., S.S.) 38 (1974) 661-664
——*On the Philosophy of History.*
(Coffey, J. R., O.P.) 21 (1958) 569-574

——*Philosophy of Nature.* (Kane, W. H., O.P.) 16 (1953) 127-131
——*A Preface to Metaphysics.* (Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 172-173
——*The Responsibility of the Artist.*
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) 23 (1960) 613
——*Scholasticism and Politics.* (Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 394
——*Science and Wisdom.* (Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 172
——*True Humanism.* (Egan, J. M., O.P.) 1 (1939) 286-291
Maritain, Raissa, ed. + *Leon Bloy—Pilgrim of the Absolute.*
(Gallagher, D. A.) 11 (1948) 259-261
Markus, R. A., ed. *Augustine: A Collection of Critical Essays.*
(Van Fleteren, F., O.S.A.) 36 (1972) 697-701
Marlé, R., S.J. *Bonhoeffer: The Man and His Work.*
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) 34 (1970) 179
Marmorstein, A. *The Doctrine of Merits in Old Rabbinical Literature and The Old Rabbinic Doctrine of God.*
(Stern, L. W.) 33 (1969) 357-360
Marrero, V. *Santiago Ramírez O.P., Su Vida, Su Obra.*
(Moreno, A., O.P.) 36 (1972) 187-190
Marrone, Steven P. *William of Auvergne and Robert Grosseteste: New Ideas of Truth in the Early Thirteenth Century.*
(Kelley, F. E.) 49 (1985) 657-660
Martin, David. *A General Theory of Secularization.*
(Bajon, B.) 45 (1981) 163
Martin, W. O. *Metaphyiscs and Ideology.*
(Kelley, M., O.P.) 23 (1960) 483-488
Martland, Thomas R. *Religion as Art: An Interpretation.*
(Kimball R.) 48 (1984) 133-137
Marty, M. A. *Lutherans and Roman Catholicism: The Changing Conflict.* (Martin, H., O.P.) 33 (1969) 810-812
Marx, Werner. *Introduction to Aristotle's Theory of Being as Being.*
(Organ, T.) 43 (1979) 501-505
Mary of St. Austin, Mother. *The Divine Crucible of Purgatory.*
(Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 673-674
Mascall, E. L. *The Openness of Being.*
(Hill, W. J., O.P.) 36 (1972) 537-540
——*The Secularization of Christianity.*
(Jelly, Frederick M., O.P.) 30 (1966) 435-443
——*Words and Images: A Study in Theological Discourse.*
(Kaiser, E. G., C.PP.S.) 22 (1959) 310-311
Mascia, Carmin, T.O.R. *A History of Philosophy.*
(Jelly, M. E., O.P.) 21 (1958) 244-247
Masi, Robert. *Cosmologia.* (Glutz, M. A., O.P.) 25 (1962) 316-317
Masure, E. *Le sacrifice du Corps Mystique.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 663-665

Mates, Benson. *Skeptical Essays.* (Knoche, C.) ... 47 (1983) 448
Matsen, Herbert S. *Alessandro Achillini (1463-1512) and His Doctrine of "Universals" and "Transcendentals."*
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 39 (1975) 769-771
Maurer, Armand A., C.S.B. *Parisian Questions and Prologues,* by Master Eckhart. (Caputo, J. D.) 39 (1975) 619-622
A Rejoinder to Armand A. Maurer's Review of *The Thomism of Etienne Gilson: A Critical Study.*
(Beach, J. D.) 38 (1974) 187-191
Mauriac, F. *The Eucharist.* (Thomist Staff) 7 (1944) 426
Maxwell, Grover, ed. + *Minnesota Studies in the Philosophy of Science.* Vol. 3, *Scientific Explanation, Space and Time.*
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 28 (1964) 524-529
May, William E. *Becoming Human: An Invitation to Ethics.*
(Lawler, R. D., O.F.M.Cap.) 40 (1976) 333-334
——*Sex, Marriage and Chastity: Reflections of a Catholic Layman, Spouse, and Parent.* (Burns, H. D., O.P.) 49 (1985) 151-153
Maziarz, E. A. *The Philosophy of Mathematics.*
(Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 298-299
McBrien, Richard P. *Catholicism: Study Edition.*
(Donahue, J. M., O.P.) 46 (1982) 482
——*The Remaking of the Church. An Agenda for Reform.*
(Potvin, T. R., O.P.) 38 (1974) 946-972
McCall, R. J. *Basic Logic.*
(Smith, R., O.P.) 10 (1947) 509-517
McCann, Leonard, C.S.B. *The Doctrine of the Void.*
(Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 561-563
McCawley, James D. *Everything That Linguists Have Always Wanted to Know about Logic, But Were Ashamed to Ask.*
(Kane, D. C., O.P.) 48 (1984) 694-695
McCool, Gerald A. *Catholic Theology in the Nineteenth Century: The Quest for a Unitary Method.* (Valone, J.)... 45 (1981) 151
——*A Rahner Reader.* (Scanlon, M. J., O.S.A.) 43 (1979) 178-185
McCormick, Richard A. *How Brace a Brave New World?*
(Finan, W. J.) 47 (1983) 456
McDermott, John M., S.J. *Love and Understanding.*
(Keefe, D. J., S.J.) 49 (1985) 655-657
McDermott, T. + *A Survey of Catholic Literature.*
(Thomist Staff) 8 (1945) 411
McEleney, Neil J., C.S.P. *The Law Given Through Moses: Introduction to the Pentateuch.* (Smith, A., O.P.) 24 (1961) 681-682
McFadden, C. J., O.S.A. *The Philosophy of Communism.*
(Thomist Staff) 2 (1940) 307-308

McFadden, Thomas, ed. *America in Theological Perspective.*
(Weigel, G. S., Jr.) 41 (1977) 605-610
McGarry, W. J., S.J. *Paul and the Crucified.*
(Thomist Staff) 2 (1940) 309
McGill, V. J. *The Idea of Happiness.*
(McMahon, T. F., C.S.V.) 32 (1968) 582-584
McGinley, L. J., S.P. *Form Criticism of the Synoptic Healing Narratives.* (McLoughlin, W. A., O.P.) 8 (1945) 535-540
McGinnis, Raymond R. *The Wisdom of Love.*
(Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 593-594
McGlynn, James V., tr. + *Truth.* Vol. II. QQ. X-XX, by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 113-115
McGovern, Arthur F., S.J. *Marxism: An American Christian Perspective.* (Risley, J.) 46 (1982) 151
McGrath, P. *The Nature of Moral Judgment: A Study in Contemporary Moral Philosophy.* (McKim, V. R.) 34 (1970) 155-157
McInerny, Ralph. *A History of Western Philosophy.* Volume II, *Philosophy from St. Augustine to Ockham.*
(Cessario, R., O.P.) 35 (1971) 321-322
——*Saint Thomas Aquinas.* (Bobik, J.) 44 (1980) 455-457
——*Studies in Analogy.* (Peterson, J. F.) 33 (1969) 777-779
ed. *New Themes in Christian Philosophy.*
(Reilly, G. C., O.P.) 33 (1969) 204-205
McKenzie, J. G. *Nervous Disorders and Character.*
(Allers, R.) 11 (1948) 392-393
McKenzie, J. L., S.J. *The Two-Edged Sword.*
(Collins, T. A., O.P.) 20 (1957) 355-360
McKeon, R. + *The Freedom to Read.*
(O'Connell, D. A., O.P.) 21 (1958) 195-210
McKeough, M. J., ed. *The Administration of the Catholic Secondary School.* (Donlan, T. C., O.P.) 12 (1949) 372-380
McLaughlin, P. J. *Modern Science and God.*
(Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 307
McLean, G. F., O.M.I. + *Readings in Ancient Western Philosophy.*
(Davis, J. B., O.P.) 35 (1971) 320-321
ed. *Philosophy and Contemporary Man, 1968, and Current Issues in Modern Philosophy, 1969.* (Davis, J. B., O.P.) .. 34 (1970) 363-365
ed. *Philosophy and the Future of Man: Proceedings of the American Catholic Philosophical Association.* [1968]
(Quinn, J. M., O.S.A.) 34 (1970) 138-140
ed. *Philosophy in the 20th Century: Catholic and Christian.*
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 33 (1969) 397-399

ed. *Truth and the Historicity of Man: Proceedings of the American Catholic Philosophical Association.* [1969]
(Williams, B. A., O.P.) 35 (1971) 196-197
McLelland Joseph C. *The Visible Words of God. An Exposition of the Sacramental Theology of Peter Martyr Vermigli A.D. 1500-1562.*
(Shea, G. W.) 23 (1960) 138-139
McMahon, F. E. *A Catholic Looks at the World.*
(Bird, O.) 9 (1946) 333-335
McNeil, J. T., ed. *John Calvin on the Christian Faith.*
(Schepers, B. M., O.P.) 22 (1959) 429-430
McShane, P., S.J., ed. *Foundations of Theology.*
(Bent, C. N., S.J.) 36 (1972) 535-536
ed. *Language, Truth, and Meaning. Papers from the International Lonergan Congress 1970.* (Fehr, W. L., S.J.) 38 (1974) 173-180
McWilliams, J. A. *Philosophy for the Millions.*
(Thomist Staff) 6 (1943) 130-131
Meagher, John C. *The Way of the Word: The Beginning and the Establishing of Christian Understanding.*
(Viviano, B., O.P.) 41 (1977) 603-604
Meagher, R. E. *Personalities and Powers.*
(Jelly, F. M., O.P.) 33 (1969) 179-183
Meier, A. M. *Das Peccatum Mortale ex Toto Genere Suo.*
(Williams, C., O.P.) 32 (1968) 245-252
Meiland, Jack W., ed. + *Relativism.*
(Rasmussen, D. B.) 50 (1986) 309-318
Meissner, W. W., S.J., M.D. *Psychoanalysis and Religious Experience.*
(Stock, M. E., O.P.) 49 (1985) 490-493
Melden, A. I. *Rights and Persons.*
(Boyle, J., Jr.) 45 (1981) 332
ed. *Ethical Theories.* (Oesterle, J. A.) 31 (1967) 508-511
Melsen, Andrew G. van. *From Atomos to Atom.*
(Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 151-152
——*Natuurwatenschap en wijsbegeerte.*
(Thomist Staff) 12 (1949) 124-126
——*The Philosophy of Nature.* Duquesne Studies, Philosophical Series, 2. (Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 412-414
Mennessier, A. I., O.P. *Pattern for a Christian according to St. Thomas Aquinas.* (Smith, R., O.P.) 39 (1975) 613-614
Mercken, H. Paul F., ed. *The Greek Commentaries on the Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle. In the Latin Translation of Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln (+1253).* (Bourke, V. J.) 39 (1975) 403-406
Meredith, Anthony, S.J. *The Theology of Tradition.* Theology Today Series, 11. (Toner, J., O.P.) 35 (1971) 691-694

Mersch, E., S.J. *Morality and the Mystical Body.*
(Thomist Staff) 2 (1940) 313-314
Merton, R. K. + *The Freedom to Read.*
(O'Connell, D. A., O.P.) 21 (1958) 195-210
Merton, T. *Faith and Violence: Christian Teaching and Practice.*
(Cole, B., O.P.) 33 (1969) 197-200
——*Figures for an Apocalypse.*
(Madeleva, Sr. M., C.S.C.) 12 (1949) 101-106
Messenger, E. C., ed. *Theology and Evolution.*
(Considine, J. S., O.P.) 15 (1952) 651-657
Metz, Johannes. *The Emergent Church.*
(Kerlin, M. J.) 47 (1983) 308
ed. *The Evolving World and Theology.*
(Garrigan, O. W.) 32 (1968) 132-133
ed. + *Towards Vatican III: The Work that Needs to be Done.*
(Weinandy, T., O.F.M.Cap.) 44 (1980) 149-151
Meyer, Adolph. *The Common Sense Psychiatry of Adolph Meyer.*
Ed. by A. Lief. (Arnot, R. E.) 13 (1950) 410-417
Meyer, Gerbert, O.P., ed. + *Albertus Magnus: Doctor Universalis.*
(Sweeney, L., S.J.) 44 (1980) 651-652
Meyer, H. *Thomas von Aquin. Sein System und sein geistesgeschichtliche Stellung.* (Schroeder, H. J., O.P.) 1 (1939) 127-131
Micklem, N. *National Socialism and the Roman Catholic Church.*
(Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 175
Midgley, E. B. F. *The Natural Law Tradition and the Theory of International Relations.* (Zagar, J., O.P.) 40 (1976) 495-498
Miller, Barry, S.M. *The Range of Intellect.*
(Stock, M. E., O.P.) 26 (1963) 112-116
Miller, C. W. *A Scientist's Approach to Religion.*
(Hackett, J. W., O.P.) 11 (1948) 262-264
Miller, H. *An Historical Introduction to Modern Philosophy.*
(Gallagher, D. A.) 11 (1948) 516-520
Miller, John William. *The Philosophy of History with Reflections and Aphorisms.* (Kerlin, M. J.) 49 (1985) 132-134
Millet, Jean. *God or Christ?*
(Johnson, E. A., C.S.J.) 47 (1983) 625
Millward, A. E., tr. + *The Universal Treatise of Nicholas of Autrecourt.*
(Scott, T. K., Jr.) 36 (1972) 703-704
Milner, Austin P., O.P. *The Theology of Confirmation.* Theology Today Series, 26. (Hughes, L. M., O.P. and Toner, J., O.P.) 37 (1973) 613-615
Miranda, José P. *Marx and the Bible.*
(Folk, G.) 44 (1980) 136-143

Missenard, Andre. *In Search of Man.*
(Moraczewski, A., O.P.) 22 (1959) 589-590
Mitchum, Carl, ed. + *Philosophy and Technology.*
(Marlowe, D. E.) 38 (1974) 396-397
Mitterer, A. *Elternschaft und Gattenschaft.*
(Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 624-627
Moffit, John. *Journey to Gorakhpur: An Encounter with Christ Beyond Christianity.* (Cenkner, W., O.P.) 37 (1973) 405-407
Mohan, R. P. *Philosophy of History.*
(Caponigri, A. R.) 34 (1970) 482-485
Mohler, J. A., S.J. *The Beginning of Eternal Life: The Dynamic Faith of Thomas Aquinas, Origins and Interpretation.*
(Farren, J. A., O.P.) 33 (1969) 367-368
——*The Origin and Evolution of the Priesthood.*
(Riley, T. J.) 34 (1970) 702-704
Moltmann, Jürgen. *The Trinity and the Kingdom.*
(Hunsinger, G.) 47 (1983) 129
Monahan, W. B. *The Moral Theology of St. Thomas Aquinas.*
(Thomist Staff) 7 (1944) 133
Monan, J. D. *Moral Knowledge and Its Methodology in Aristotle.*
(Zimmerman, L.) 33 (1969) 601-602
Monks, J. L., S.J. *Great Catholic Festivals.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 517-518
Monroe, N. E. *The Novel and Society.*
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 4 (1942) 534-539
Montagu, Ashley, ed. *The Concept of the Primitive.*
(Ashley, B. M., O.P.) 32 (1968) 589-590
ed. *Toynbee and History: Critical Essays and Reviews.*
(Beckley, Q., O.P.) 20 (1957) 377-378
Montgomery, J. W. *History and Christianity.*
(Ramsey, B., O.P.) 36 (1972) 193-195
Moody, J. *Fast by the Road.* (Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 545
Mooney, C. F., S.J. *Teilhard de Chardin and the Mystery of Christ.*
(Thomasma, D.) 31 (1967) 122-133
ed. *The Presence and Absence of God.*
(Kelly, A. J., C.SS.R.) 33 (1969) 803-807
Moore, B., Jr. *Soviet Politics—The Dilemma of Power.*
(Lanomen, I.) 14 (1951) 529-536
Moore, C. A., ed. *The Chinese Mind, Essentials of Chinese Philosophy and Culture.* (Tong, P. K. K.) 32 (1968) 265-270
ed. *The Indian Mind, Essentials of Indian Philosophy and Culture.*
(Naughton, E. R.) 32 (1968) 271-272
Moore, P. S., C.S.C., ed. *Publications in Medieval Studies.*
(Thomist Staff) 2 (1940) 173

Moore, T. V., O.Cart. *Cognitive Psyholocgy.*
(Brennan, R. E., O.P.) 2 (1940) 156-163
——*The Life of Man with God.*
(Springmann, L. A., O.P.) 20 (1957) 212-217
Moran, Gabriel. *The Present Revelation: In Quest of Religious Foundations.* (Kerlin, M. J.) 38 (1974) 975-978
Moreno, A., O.P. *Jung, Gods, and Modern Man.*
(Naughton, R.) 35 (1971) 549-550
Morgan, G. A., Jr. *What Nietzsche Means.*
(Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 363-364
Morgan, Richard, E. *The Supreme Court and Religion.*
(Murdich, O. J.) 39 (1975) 626-627
Moriarty, Frederick L., S.J. *The Book of Numbers.*
(Smith, A., O.P.) 24 (1961) 681-682
——*Introducing The Old Testament.*
(Collins, T. A., O.P.) 25 (1962) 187
Morra, G. + *Una discussione sul 'etica della felicità.*
(Toner, J., O.P.) 34 (1970) 158-159
Morris, C. *Signs, Language and Behavior.*
(Hess, M. W.) 10 (1947) 265-267
Most, W. G. *New Answers to Old Questions.*
(Meyer, C. R.) 36 (1972) 520-523
Mott, Stephen Charles. *Biblical Ethics and Social Change.*
(Hunt, V.) 49 (1985) 653-655
Moule, C. F. D. *The Origin of Christology.*
(Thrall, M. E.) 42 (1978) 148-150
Mounier, E. *The Character of Man.*
(Allers, R.) 21 (1958) 98-101
Mourant, John A. *Formal Logic: An Introductory Textbook.*
(Smith, R., O.P.) 28 (1964) 94
Mouroux, Jean. *The Christian Experience.*
(Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 431-432
Mowinckel, S. *He That Cometh.*
(Collins, T. A., O.P.) 21 (1958) 84- 98
Muller, Camille. *L' encyclique "Humani Generis" et les problèmes scientifiques.* (Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 444-445
Muller-Thym, B. J. *The Establishment of the University of Being in the Doctrine of Meister Eckhart of Hochheim.*
(Thomist Staff) 2 (1940) 311
Mulligan, Robert W., S.J., tr. + *Truth.* Vol. I, QQ. I-IX, by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 434-435
[With vols. II and III] (Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 113-115
Mullins, Patrick Jerome, Sr., O.P. *The Spiritual Life According to St. Isidore of Seville.* (Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 395

Mulloy, John J., ed. + *Dynamics of World History.*
(Coffey, J. R., O.P.) 21 (1958) 118-121
Mumford, L. *The Condition of Man.*
(Ryan, L. A., O.P.) 7 (1944) 544-552
——*The Transformations of Man.*
(Ryan, L. A., O..) 21 (1958) 391-395
Muniz, Francisco P., O.P. + *The Work of Theology.*
(Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 272
Mura, Ernest. *The Nature of the Mystical Body.*
(Hanley, P. L., O.P.) 28 (1964) 384-386
Murphy, Richard, O.P. + *God and His Creation.* College Texts in Theology, Vol. 1. (Heath, T. R., O.P.) 22 (1959) 577-578
Murphy, Roland E., O.Carm. *The Book of Exodus.*
(Smith, A., O.P.) 24 (1961) 681-682
+ *The Jerome Biblical Commentary.*
(Hopkins, M., O.P.) 33 (1969) 582-585
Murphy-O'Connor, J., O.P. *Paul and Qumran, Studies in New Testament Exegesis.*
(Harrington, W. J., O.P.) 33 (1969) 361-363
Murray, H., ed. + *Personality in Nature, Society and Culture.*
(Allers, R.) 13 (1950) 115-118
Murray, John Courtney, S.J. *Religious Liberty: An End and a Beginning.* (Williams, B. A., O.P.) 31 (1967) 369-370
——*We Hold These Truths.* (Gilby, T., O.P.) 24 (1961) 111-113
Mutschmann, H. + *Shakespeare and Catholicism.*
(Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 439-441
Myers, G. *The Spirit of American Philosophy.*
(Walton, C.) 35 (1971) 539-543
Nagel, Ernest. *Sovereign Reason.* (Thomist Staff) .. 18 (1955) 307-308
Nahm, Milton C. *The Artist as Creator.*
(Oesterle, J. A.) 19 (1956) 526-528
——*Readings in Philosophy of Art and Aesthetics.*
(Kovach, F. J.) 39 (1975) 789-799
ed. + *Philosophical Essays in Honor of Edgar Arthur Singer, Jr.*
(Allers, R.) 6 (1943) 123-126
Nash, A. S. *The University and the Modern World.*
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 7 (1944) 415-425
Nash, R. H. *The Light of the Mind: St. Augustine's Theory of Knowledge.* (Fortin, E. L.) 34 (1970) 692-695
Needham, J. *History Is on Our Side.*
(Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 135-136
Nef, J. U. *War and Human Progress.*
(Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 559-560

Neff, E. *The Poetry of History.*
(Thomist Staff) 12 (1949) 127-129
Neill, T. P. *They Lived in Faith.* (Thomist Staff) .. 15 (1952) 345-346
Nelson, L. *Socratic Method and Critical Philosophy: Selected Essays.*
(Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 443-446
Nelson, Robert J. *Pascal, Adversary and Advocate.*
(Krailsheiner, A. J.) 48 (1984) 498-501
Nemesszeghy, Ervin. *The Theology of Evolution.*
(Hughes, L. M., O.P.+) 37 (1973) 613-615
Nerone, Francesco. *Teologia del progresso delle realtà spazio temporali.* (Wright, J. H., S.J.) 39 (1975) 160-161
Neuner, J., S.J., ed. *The Christian Faith in the Doctrinal Documents of the Catholic Faith.* (Halligan, N., O.P.) 37 (1973) 825-826
Neville, Robert C. *The Cosmology of Freedom.*
(Finan, W. J.) 39 (1975) 774-778
——*Creativity and God: A Challenge to Process Theology.*
(Buckley, J. J.) 46 (1982) 490
Newman, John Henry. *Apologia pro Vita Sua.*
(Voll, U., O.P.) 11 (1948) 503-516
——*A Grammar of Assent.* (Voll, U., O.P.) 11 (1948) 503-516
——*The Idea of a University.* (Voll, U., O.P.) 11 (1948) 503-516
——*Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman.* Ed. by C. S. Dessain and T. Gornall, S.J. Volumes IV and V.
(Ferreira, M. J.) 46 (1982) 661
Volume XXV, *The Vatican Council.*
(Miller, J.) 38 (1974) 372-375
——*Philosophical Readings in Cardinal Newman.* Ed. by James Collins.
(Smith, R., O.P.) 25 (1962) 457-458
Newton-Smith, W. H. *The Rationality of Science.*
(Dennehy, R.) 48 (1984) 478-483
Nicholas of Autrecourt. *The Universal Treatise of Nicholas of Autrecourt.* Tr. by L. A. Kennedy, et al.
(Scott, T. K., Jr.) 36 (1972) 703-704
Nicholas of Cusa. *Nicolai de Cusa Opera Omnia.* III, *De Coniecturis.* Ed. by J. Koch and K. Bormann.
(Biechler, J. E.) 37 (1973) 620-623
——*Opera Omnia. V.* (Biechler, J. E.) 50 (1986) 158-160
Niebuhr, H. Richard. *The Advancement of Theological Education.*
(McCormick, J. P., S.S.) 22 (1959) 120-124
Niebuhr, Reinhold. *The Self and Dramas of History.*
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 19 (1956) 269-274
Niebuhr, Richard R. *Resurrection and Historical Reason.*
(Daly, M. F.) 22 (1959) 285-293

Nielson, H. A. *The Visages of Adam.*
(Califano, J.) 35 (1971) 194-196
Nielson, Kai. *Contemporary Critiques of Religion.*
(Livingston, J. C.) 37 (1973) 396-404
Nilsson, M. P. *Greek Popular Religion.*
(Murphy, R. T. A., O.P.) 3 (1941) 167-171
Nink, Caspar, S.J. *Ontologie—Versuch einer Grundlegung.*
(Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 276
Nock, A. J. *The Theory of Education in the U.S.*
(Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 300-302
Nogar, R. J., O.P. *The Lord of the Absurd.*
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) 30 (1966) 444-458
——*The Problem of Evolution: A Study of the Philosophical Repurcussions of Evolutionary Science.*
(Centore, F. F.) 37 (1973) 611-613
On Reading F. F. Centore's Review of *The Problem of Evolution.*
(Adler, M. J.) 38 (1974) 389-394
——*The Wisdom of Evolution.* (Vollert, C., S.J.) ... 28 (1964) 382-384
Noonan, John T. *The Scholastic Analyis of Usury.*
(Cronin, J. F., S.S.) 22 (1959) 138-139
Noort, G. van. *Dogmatic Theology.* Vol. I., *The True Religion.*
(Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 410-412
——*Dogmatic Theology.* Vol. II., *Christ's Church.*
(Cummings, J., O.F.M.Conv.) 21 (1958) 406-407
Northrop, F. C. S. *The Logic of the Sciences and the Humanities.*
(Allers, R.) 11 (1948) 241-246
——*The Meeting of East and West.* (Smith, V. E.) .. 10 (1947) 253-262
Notre Dame Lawyer. Vol. XV, No. 1 (November 1939). *Natural Law Symposium.* (Thomist Staff) 2 (1940) 308-309
Novak, Michael. *Belief and Unbelief, a Philosophy of Self-Knowledge.*
(Leonard, A. P., O.P.) 32 (1968) 138-139
Nowell, Robert. *A Passion for Truth: Hans Küng and His Theology.*
(Buggert, D. W., O.Carm.) 48 (1984) 149-156
Nozick, Robert. *Philosophical Explanations.*
(Cameron, J. M.) 47 (1983) 268
Nuttin, J. *Psychoanalyse et conception spirituelle de l'homme.*
(Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 426-427
——*Tâche, réussite et échec: Théorie de la conduite humaine.*
(Allers, R.) 18 (1955) 209-291
——*Tendences nouvelles dans la psychologie contemporaine.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 528
Nys, D. *Cosmology.* (Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 543
O'Brien, John A. *The Inquisition.*
(Hinnebusch, W. A., O.P.) 38 (1974) 670-672

O'Brien, Thomas C., ed. *The New Catholic Encyclopedia.* Volume 17.
(Barry, R. L., O.P.) 45 (1981) 329
ed. *Summa Theoloigae: General Index.* [St. Thomas Aquinas]
(Carlen, Claudia, I.H.M.) 48 (1984) 475-477
tr. *Summa Theologiae.* Volume 26, *Original Sin* (1a2ae, qq. 81-85).
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) 30 (1966) 89-102
tr. *Summa Theologiae.* Volume 27, *Effects of Sin, Stain and Guilt,*
(1a2ae, 86-89) (Heath, T. R., O.P.) 38 (1974) 941-942
tr. *Summa Theologiae.* Volume 31, *Faith* (2a2ae, 1-7),
(Zylla, R., O.S.C.) 41 (1977) 613-615
O'Collins, Gerald, S.J. *The Theology of Secularity.* Theology Today
Series, 23. (Kirke, P., O.P.) 39 (1975) 387-389
O'Connell, D. A., O.P. *Christian Liberty.*
(Rover, D., O.P.) 16 (1953) 565-582
O'Connor, Edward D., C.S.C. *Faith in the Synoptic Gospels: A Problem in the Correlation of Scripture and Theology.*
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 25 (1962) 308-311
——*The Pentecostal Movement.* (Cafone, J. M.) 36 (1972) 190-193
ed. *The Dogma of The Immaculate Conception.*
(Hogan, W. F.) 22 (1959) 587-589
ed. *The Mystery of the Woman.* (Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 407-408
O'Connor, J. J. *The Catholic Revival in England.*
(Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 769
O'Connor, W. R. *The Eternal Quest.*
(Lumbreras, P., O.P.) 12 (1949) 207-214
O'Donovan, Oliver. *The Problem of Self-Love in St. Augustine.*
(Ramsey, B., O.P.) 46 (1982) 340
O'Flaherty, James C. *Hamann's Socratic Memorabilia.*
(Bourgeois, J. E.) 32 (1968) 135-136
——*Johann Georg Hamann.* (Browning, R. M.) 49 (1985) 136-142
O'Grady, C. *The Church in the Theology of Karl Barth.*
(Potvin, T. R., O.P.) 34 (1970) 311-315
O'Meara, Dominic J., ed. *Studies in Aristotle.*
(Mele, A. R.) 48 (1984) 318-322
O'Meara, J. J., tr. + *Against the Academics,* by St. Augustine.
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 190-191
O'Meara, T. F., O.P. + *Summa Theologiae.* Vol. 40, *Superstition and Irreverence* (2a2ae, 92-100), by St. Thomas Aquinas.
(Rzeczkowski, M., O.P.) 34 (1970) 181
O'Neil, Charles L. *Imprudence in St. Thomas Aquinas.* The Aquinas
Lecture, 1955. (Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 402-403
O'Neill, Colman, O.P. *New Approaches to the Eucharist.*
(Farren, J. A., O.P.) 32 (1968) 129-132

tr. + *Summa Theologiae.* Vol. 50, *The One Mediator* (3a, qq. 16-20), by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Hennessey, R. J., O.P.).. 32 (1968) 447
O'Shaughnessy, Brian. *The Will.*
(Davies, B., O.P.) 47 (1983) 161
Oates, W. J., ed. *Basic Writings of St. Augustine.*
(Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 122-123
Oberman, Heiko A. *The Harvest of Medieval Theology: Gabriel Biel and Late Medieval Nominalism.* (Stinson, C.) ... 29 (1965) 462-467
Ockham, William.
see William of Ockham.
Odenwald, R. P. + *Psychiatry and Catholicism.*
(Stevens, G., O.S.B.) 16 (1953) 279-282
Oesterle, John A. *Ethics: The Introduction to Moral Science.*
(Kane, T. C., O.P.) 22 (1959) 128-129
——*Logic: The Art of Defining and Reasoning.*
(Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 296-297
Oesterreicher, John M. *Walls are Crumbling.*
(Mullaney, J. V.) .....)..... 15 (1952) 311-313
ed. *The Bridge, A Yearbook of Judaeo-Christian Studies.*
(Thomist Staff) 20 (1957) 110-111
ed. *Brothers in Hope.* The Bridge: Judaeo-Christian Studies, Vol. V.
(Mallaghan, T. P., C.M.) 35 (1971) 738-739
Ogden, Schubert. *The Point of Christology.*
(Weinandy, T., O.F.M.Cap.) 50 (1986) 292-300
Oggioni, E. *La "filosofia prima" di Aristotele.*
(Thomist Staff) 2 (1940) 311-312
Organ, T. W. *An Index to Aristotle.*
(Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 619
Organization of the American States. General Secretariat. *Los "fundadores" en la filosofía de América Latina.*
(Camacho, L., O.P.) 35 (1971) 552-553
Ortega y Gasset, José. *The Dehumanization of Art and Notes on the Novel.* (Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 126
——*What Is Philosophy?* (Durbin, P. T.) 25 (1962) 188-189
Osborn, Eric. *Ethical Patterns in Early Christian Thought.*
(Ramsey, B., O.P.) 41 (1977) 305-307
Osborne, H. *Aesthetics and Criticism.*
(Oesterle, J. A.) 18 (1955) 550-554
Osgniach, A. J. *The Analysis of Objects.*
Sparks, T. M., O.P.) 2 (1940) 166-171
Ottaviano, C. *Metafisica dell'essere parziale.*
(Allers, R.) 11 (1948) 374-380
Owens, Joseph, C.SS.R. *The Doctrine of Being in the Aristotelian Metaphysics.* (Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 300-301

——*An Interpretation of Existence.*
(Kane, W. H., O.P.) ..... 34 ((1970) 151-152
——*Saint Thomas and the Future of Metaphysics.*
(Beach, J. D.) 21 (1958) 215-220
——*Saint Thomas Aquinas on the Existence of God: Collected Papers of Joseph Owens, C.Ss.R.* Ed. by John R. Catan.
(O'Brien, T. C.) 46 (1982) 644
Padovani, U. A. + *Bibliografia filosofica italiana anno 1949.*
(Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 154
Palmer, E. H. *Scheebeen's Doctrine of Divine Adoption.*
(Dillon, D. A.) 18 (1955) 547-549
Palmer, Paul E., S.J. *Mary in the Documents of the Church.*
(Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 438-439
——*Sacraments and Forgiveness.* (Shea, G. W.) 24 (1961) 663-664
ed. *Sources of Christian Theology.* Vol. I, *Sacraments and Worship.*
(Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 563
Palmer, R. R. *Catholics and Unbelievers in Eighteenth Century France.* (Allers, R.) 2 (1940) 454-457
Panella, Emilio, O.P. *Per lo studio di Fra Remigio Girolami: Contra falsos ecclesie professores cc.5-37.*
(McDonald, E.) 45 (1981) 169
Pap, A. *The A Priori in Physical Theory.*
(Thomist Staff) 10 (1947) 387
Parente, Pietro. + *Dictionary of Dogmatic Theology.*
(Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 147-148
Parker, D. H. *Experience and Substance.*
(Allers, R.) 3 (1941) 670-672
Parker, F. H. *Reason and Faith Revisited: The Aquinas Lecture, 1971.*
(Christensen, W. N. and King-Farlow, J.) 36 (1972) 163-166
Parker, G. F. *A Short Account of Greek Philosophy.*
(Taylor, J. C., O.P.) 32 (1968) 277-278
Parrinder, Geoffrey. *Avatar and Incarnation.*
(McGreggor, B., O.P.) 35 (1971) 359-361
——*The Indestructible Soul: The Nature of Man and Life after Death in Indian Thought.* (Cenkner, W., O.P.) 38 (1974) 386-387
Parsons, W., S.J. *Which Way, Democracy?*
(Thomist Staff) 2 (1940) 172
Passmore, John. *Man's Responsibility for Nature.*
(Faricy, R., S.J.) 39 (1975) 431-432
——*Philosophical Reasoning.*
(Durbin, P. T.) 26 (1963) 139-141
Pathrapankal, J. + *Good News and Witness.*
(Maly, E. H.) 38 (1974) 979-980

Paton, H. J. *The Categorical Imperative.*
(McNicholl, A. J., O.P.) 13 (1950) 271-280
——*Kant's Metaphysics of Experience: A Commentary on the First Half of the Kritik der reinen Vernunft.* (Buki, G., O.S.B., and Stevens, G., O.S.B.) 15 (1952) 498-501
——*The Modern Predicament.* (O'Brien, T. C.) 19 (1956) 398-401
Patte, Daniel. *What is Structural Exegesis?*
(Barden, G.) 41 (1977) 596-601
Pauck, W., ed. *Melanchthon and Bucer.*
(Donahue, J. M., O.P.) 33 (1969) 813-814
Paupert, J.-M., ed. *The Politics of the Gospel.*
(Weber, R. K., O.P.) 33 (1969) 815-816
Pauson, John J., ed. *De Principiis Naturae,* by St. Thomas Aquinas.
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 193-194
Pegis, A. C. *Saint Thomas and the Greeks.*
(Thomist Staff) 2 (1940) 309
——*The Wisdom of Catholicism.* (Mullaney, J. V.).. 13 (1950) 603-605
ed. *Basic Writings of St. Thomas Aquinas.*
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 9 (1946) 117-120
Pelikan, Jaroslav. *Reformation of Church and Dogma (1300-1700).*
(Placher, W. C.) 49 (1985) 649-653
——*The Riddle of Roman Catholicism.*
(Schepers, B. M., O.P.) 23 (1960) 290-295
Pellegrino, Cardinal M. *The True Priest.*
(Riley, T. J.) 33 (1969) 174-176
Penelhum, Terence. *Problems of Religious Knowledge.*
(Livingston, J. C.) 37 (1973) 396-404
Pera, Ceslao, O.P., ed. + *In Librum de Causis Expositio,* by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 284-286
Perkins, M. *Speaking of How to Pray.*
(Thomist Staff) 8 (1945) 289
Perry, R. B. *Realms of Value.*
(Ward, L. R., C.S.C.) 18 (1955) 110-112
Peter of Auvergne. *The Commentary of Peter of Auvergne on Aristotle's Politics.* Ed. by Gundisalvus M. Grech, O.P.
(Lehner, F. C., O.P.) 32 (1968) 263-264
Peter, C. J. *The Doctrine of Thomas Aquinas Regarding Eviternity in the Rational Soul and Separated Substance.*
(Reichmann, J. B., S.J.) 34 (1970) 162-163
——*Participated Eternity in the Vision of God: A Study of the Opinion of St. Thomas Aquinas.* (Sweeney, L., S.J.) 34 (1970) 159-161
Peters, W. A. M. *Gerard Manley Hopkins: A Critical Essay Toward the Understanding of His Poetry.* (Pick, J.) 13 (1950) 289-296

Petrarca, Francesco. *Petrarch: Four Dialogues for Scholars.* Ed. by Conrad H. Rawski. (Lehner, F. C., O.P.) 31 (1967) 525
Petulla, Joseph. *Christian Political Theology: A Marxian Guide.* (McCoy, C. N. R.) 37 (1973) 624-625
Phelan, G. B. *Saint Thomas and Analogy.* (Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 544
——*Some Illustrations of St. Thomas' Development of the Wisdom of St. Augustine.* (Thomist Staff) 10 (1947) 129-130
Philipon, M. M., O.P. *The Sacraments in Christian Life.* (Greenstock, D. L.) 18 (1955) 288-290
Philippe, M. D., O.P. *Initiation à la philosophie d'Aristote.* (Kane, W. H., O.P.) 20 (1957) 370-374
Philips, Gerard. *The Role of the Laity in the Church.* (Thomist Staff) 20 (1957) 116-117
Phillips, D. Z. *Faith and Philosophical Inquiry.* (King-Farlow, J.) 36 (1972) 160-163
Philo of Alexandria. *The Essential Philo.* Ed. by N. N. Glatzer. (Lipman, Rabbi E.) 35 (1971) 544-545
Phipps, W. E. *Was Jesus Married? The Distortion of Sexuality in Christian Tradition.* (Clifton, J., C.F.X.) 35 (1971) 349-351
Pieper, Josef. *Fortitude and Temperance.* (Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 145
Pines, S. *Scholasticism after Thomas Aquinas and the Teachings of Hasdai Crescas and His Predecessors.* (Williams, B. A., O.P.) 34 (1970) 169-171
Pingel, M. M. *An American Utilitarian: Richard Hildreth as a Philosopher.* (Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 630-631
Pinnock, Clarke, H., ed. *Toward a Philosophy for the Future.* (Scott, D. A.) 37 (1973) 386-388
Piolanti, Antonio. *Il Corpo Mistico e le sue relazioni con l'Eucaristia in S. Alberto Magno.* (Principe, W. H., C.S.B.) .. 35 (1971) 182-183
+ *Dictionary of Dogmatic Theology.* (Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 147-148
——*Pio IX e la rinascità del tomismo.* (Halligan, N., O.P.) 38 (1974) 939-940
ed. *Atti dell' VIII Congresso Tomistico Internationale.* Vol. I, *Enciclica Aeterni Patris nell' arco de un secolo.* (O'Brien, T. C.) 48 (1984) 473-475
ed. *San Tommaso, fonti e riflessi del suo pensiero: Saggi.* (Weisheipl, J. A., O.P.) 40 (1976) 322-325
ed. *Textus Breviores Theologiam et Historiam Spectantes.* (Toner, J., O.P.) 39 (1975) 177-179
Pivčević, Edo. ed. *Phenomenology and Philosophical Understanding.* (Davis, J. B., O.P.) 42 (1978) 156-160

Pizzorni, R., O.P. *Il fondamento etico-religioso del diritto secondo S. Tommaso d'Aquino.* (Toner, J., O.P.) 34 (1970) 158-159
——*Giustizia e carità.* (Halligan, N., O.P.) 34 (1970) 517-519
Plantinga, Alvin. *Does God Have a Nature?* (Stump, E.) 47 (1983) 618
ed. + *Profiles.* (Ingham, N., O.P.) 50 (1986) 710-711
Ploshmann, George Kimball. *Plato.* (Anagnostopoulos, G.) 37 (1973) 793-805
Plotnik, K. *Hervaeus Natalis, O.P. and the Controversies over the Real Presence and Transubstantiation.* (Roensch, F. J.) 35 (1971) 351-354
Plunkett, Oliver, St. *The Letters of Saint Oliver Plunkett.* Ed. by John Hanly. (Vidmar, J., O.P.) 45 (1981) 167-168
Pontifical Institute of Medieval Studies. *Medieval Studies,* Vol. II, 1940. (Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 393
Pontificia Accademia Romana di S. Tommaso d'Aquino. *San Tommaso e il pensiero moderno.* (Owens, J., C.SS.R.) 40 (1976) 153-160
Portalie, Eugene, S.J. *A Guide to the Thought of Augustine.* (Sullivan, J. E., O.P.) 24 (1961) 680-681
Posner, Richard A. *The Economics of Justice.* (Finan, W. J.) 48 (1984) 489-493
Possony, Stefan. + *The Geography of the Intellect.* (Stock, M. E., O.P.) 28 (1964) 248-251
Potvin, Thomas R., O.P. *The Theology of the Primacy of Christ according to St. Thomas and its Scriptural Foundations.* (Kirwin, G., O.M.I.) 37 (1973) 768-772
Pouget, W. + *The Canticle of Canticles.* (Thomist Staff) 12 (1949) 126-127
Powers, Francis J., C.S.V., ed. *Papal Pronouncements and the Political Order.* (Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 149-150
Powers, Joseph M., S.J. *Eucharistic Theology.* (Farren, J. A., O.P.) 32 (1968) 129-132
Prat, F., S.J. *Jesus Christ, His Life, His Teaching, His Work.* (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 507
Preller, Victor. *Divine Science and the Science of God.* (Kelly, A. J., C.SS.R.) 32 (1968) 261-262
Prentice, R. P., O.F.M. *The Psychology of Love According to St. Bonaventure.* (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 531-533
Principe, Walter H., C.S.B. *Alexander of Hales' Theory of the Hypostatic Union.* (Maquire, A. A., O.F.M.) ... 34 (1970) 504-507
——*Hugh of Saint-Cher's Theology of the Hypostatic Union.* (Newman, W. A., O.P.) 36 (1972) 690-694
——*William of Auxerre's Theology of the Hypostatic Union.* (Beissel, M., O.P.) 29 (1965) 234-235

Punzo, V. *Reflective Naturalism: An Introduction to Moral Philosophy.*
(Grisez, G. G.) 34 (1970) 357-360
Purtill, Richard I. *C. S. Lewis's Case for the Christian Faith.*
(Micks, M. H.) 48 (1984) 147-149
——*Logic for Philosophers.* (Kane, D. C., O.P.) ... 36 (1972) 173-175
——*Thinking about Religion: A Philosophical Introduction to Religion.*
(Feezell, R. M.) 44 (1980) 316-320
Putz, L. J., C.S.C. *The Catholic Church, U.S.A.*
(Beckley, Q., O.P.) 21 (1958) 105-110
Pym, David. *The Religious Thought of Samuel Taylor Coleridge.*
(Happel, S.) 44 (1980) 478-479
Quine, Willard Van Orman. *Theories and Things.*
(Ingham, N., O.P.) 48 (1984) 302-303
——*Word and Object.* (Oesterle, J. A.) 24 (1961) 117-120
Quinn, James, S.J. *The Theology of the Eucharist.*
(Molloy, N., O.P.) 38 (1974) 665-666
Quinn, John F. *The Historical Constitution of St. Bonaventure's Philosophy.* (Wippel, J.) 44 (1980) 143-149
Quinn, John M., O.S.A. *The Thomism of Etienne Gilson: A Critical Study.* (Maurer, A., C.S.B.) 37 (1973) 389-391
A Rejoinder to Armand A. Maurer's Review of *The Thomism of Etienne Gilson: A Critical Study.*
(Beach, J. D.) 38 (1974) 187-191
Quinn, Philip L. *Divine Commands and Moral Requirements.*
(Ingham, N., O.P.) 46 (1982) 502
Radice, Gianfranco. *Pio IX e Antonio Rosmini.*
(Coppa, F. J.) 39 (1975) 778-779
Raeymaeker, Louis de. *The Philosophy of Being.*
(Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 117-118
+ *Truth and Freedom.* (O'Connell, D. A., O.P.) .. 19 (1956) 263-269
Rahman, F. *Avicenna's Psychology.*
(Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 274-275
Rahner, Hugo. *Greek Myths and Christian Mysteries.*
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 28 (1964) 254-256
Rahner, Karl. *The Church and the Sacraments.*
(Cooke, B., S.J.) 28 (1964) 251-254
——*Foundations of Christian Faith: An Introduction to the Idea of Christianity.* (Pearson, L., O.P.) 43 (1979) 186-194
——*The Practice of Faith: A Handbook of Contemporary Spirituality.*
Ed. by K. Lehmann and A. Raffelt
(Buckley, J. J.) 48 (1984) 662-663
——*Theological Investigations.* Vol. I, *God, Christ, Mary and Grace.*
(Williams, C., O.P.) 25 (1962) 448-452

——*Theological Investigations.* Vol. XIV, *Ecclesiology, Questions in the Church, the Church in the World.*
(Donahue, J. M., O.P.) 43 (1979) 496-499
——*Theological Investigations.* Vol. XVI.
(Pappin, J., III.) 45 (1981) 472-480
——*Theological Investigations.* Vol. XVIII and XX.
(Scanlon, M. J., O.S.A.) 47 (1983) 466-469
——*Theological Investigations.* Vol. XIX, *Faith and Ministry.*
(Buckley, J. J.) 48 (1984) 662-663
——*The Trinity.* (Hill, W. J., O.P.) 35 (1971) 175-179
Ramírez, Santiago, O.P. *De Analogia.* Tomus II of *Opera Omnia.*
(McInerny, R.) 39 (1975) 165-175
——*De Donis Spiritus Sancti deque Vita Mystica: In II P. Summae Theologiae Divi Thomae Expositio.* Tomus VII of *Opera Omnia.*
(Kelly, A. J., C.SS.R.) 39 (1975) 615-618
——*De Hominis Beatitudine: In I-II Summa Theologiae Divi Thomae Commentaria (QQ. I-V).* Tomus III of *Opera Omnia.*
(Williams, C., O.P.) 38 (1974) 942-946
——*De Ipsa Philosophia in Universum.* Tomus I of *Opera Omnia.*
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 39 (1975) 161-164
Convento de San Esteban, Salamanca. *Santiago Ramírez, O.P., 1891-1967: In Memoriam.* (Camacho, L., O.P.) 32 (1968) 575-578
Ramsey, I. T., ed. *Words About God: The Philosophy of Religion.*
(Livingston, J. C.) 36 (1972) 150-151
Ramsey, Paul. *The Ethics of Fetal Research.*
(Humber, J. M.) 39 (1975) 624-626
——*Fabricated Man.* (Williams, B. A., O.P.) 35 (1971) 745-754
——*The Patient as Person.* (Williams, B. A., O.P.).. 35 (1971) 745-754
Rand, E. K. *Cicero in the Courtroom of St. Thomas Aquinas.*
(McGuiness, I., O.P.) 10 (1947) 120-125
Randall, J. H., Jr. *Hellenistic Ways of Deliverance and the Making of the Christian Synthesis.* (Dennis, G. T., S.J.) .. 36 (1972) 185-186
Ransom, J. C., et al. *The Intent of the Critic.*
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 4 (1942) 534-539
Rapaport, David. *The History of the Concept of Association of Ideas.*
(Stock, M. E., O.P.) 39 (1975) 413
Rasmussen, Larry L. + *Bible and Ethics in the Christian Life.*
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) 42 (1978) 166-168
Rasolo, L., S.J. *Le dilemme du concours divin.*
(Kane, W. H., O.P.) 22 (1959) 556-562
Rawski, Conrad H., ed. *Petrarch: Four Dialogues for Scholars.*
(Lehner, F. C., O.P.) 31 (1967) 525
Reck, A. J. *The New American Philosophers.*
(Peterson, J. F.) 35 (1971) 739-741

Refoulé, F., ed. + *Initiation à la pratique de la théologie.*
(Bildstein, W. J.) 50 (1986) 170-172
Regis, L. M., O.P. *Epistemology.*
(Weisheipl, J. A., O.P.) 23 (1960) 287-290
——*Saint Thomas and Epistemology.*
(Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 136-138
Reichenbach, B. R. *The Cosmological Argument: A Reassessment.*
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 36 (1972) 721-724
Reichenbach, H. *Elements of Symbolic Logic.*
(Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 537-538
Reid, J. P., O.P., tr. *The Virtues (in General), [Quaestio disputata]*
by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 330
Reidy, Stephen, O.P. + *God and His Creation. College Texts in*
Theology, Vol. 1. (Heath, T. R., O.P.) 22 (1959) 577-578
Reilly, J. P. *Cajetan's Notion of Existence.*
(Kendzierski, L. H.) 35 (1971) 741-744
Reinhardt, K. F., et al. *The Existentialist Revolt.*
(Smith, V. E.) 15 (1952) 658-660
Reiser, O. L. *World Philosophy: A Search for Synthesis.*
(Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 436-437
Reist, Thomas. *Saint Bonaventure as a Biblical Commentator.*
(Monti, D., O.F.M.) 50 (1986) 701-705
Renard, H. *The Philosophy of Man.*
(Thomist Staff) 12 (1949) 527-528
Renoirte, F. *Cosmology: Elements of a Critique of the Sciences and*
of Cosmology. (Foley, L., S.M.) 15 (1952) 501-503
——*Elements de critique des sciences et de cosmologie.*
(Thomist Staff) 10 (1947) 385-386
Reventlow, H. Graf. *The Authority of the Bible and the Rise of the*
Modern World. (Boadt, L., C.S.P.) 50 (1986) 485-486
Reynolds, Frank E., ed. + *Cosmogony and Ethical Order.*
(Webber, M. A.) 50 (1986) 717-720
Rhodes, Anthony. *The Vatican in the Age of the Dictators*
(1922-1945). (Sánchez, J. M.) 38 (1974) 669-670
Rice, C. E. *Authority and Freedom: The Case for Orthodoxy in the*
Catholic Church. (Grisez, G. G.) 35 (1971) 722-724
——*The Vanishing Right to Live.*
(Williams, B. A., O.P.) 34 (1970) 502-504
Richardson, Cyril C. *The Doctrine of the Trinity.*
(Daly, Mary F.) 21 (1958) 561-565
ed. *Early Christian Fathers.*
(Musurillo, H., S.J.) 35 (1971) 179-180
Richardson, Herbert W. *Toward an American Theology.*
(Léonard, A. P., O.P.) 32 (1968) 127-128

Richesin, L. Dale., ed. + *The Challenge of Liberation Theology: A First World Response.* (Kerlin, M. J.) 49 (1985) 317-319
Richmond, J. *Theology and Metaphysics.* (Hill, W. J., O.P.) 36 (1972) 305-309
Ricoeur, Paul. *La métaphore vive.* (Sweeney, R.) 41 (1977) 297-305
——*Political and Social Essays.* (Sweeney, R.) 41 (1977) 297-305
Ridley, Jasper. *John Knox.* (McPhail, S., O.P.) 33 (1969) 371-372
Riedl, C .C., tr. *Robert Grosseteste on Light.* (Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 544
Riezler, K. *Physics and Reality.* (Allers, R.) 3 (1941) 387-391
Riga, Peter J. *Problems of Marriage and Sexuality Today.* (Hayes, W. J., O.P.) 37 (1973) 790
Rilke, R.M. *The Life of the Virgin Mary.* (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 536-537
Rintelen, Fritz Joakim von. *Contemporary German Philosophy and Its Background.* (Collins, J.) 35 (1971) 322-324
——*Values in European Thought* (Davis, J. B., O.P.) 37 (1973) 411
——*Von Dionysos zu Appollon.* (Thomist Staff) ... 13 (1950) 447-448
Robb, James A. *Man as Infinite Spirit.* (Lisska, A. J.) 38 (1974) 997-998
Robb, James H., ed. *Saint Thomas Aquinas Quaestiones De Anima.* (Weisheipl, J. A., O.P.) 33 (1969) 770-774
Robert, A. + *Guide to the Bible.* Vol. II. (Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 403-405
Roberts, David E. + *Existentialism and Religious Belief.* (Mullaney, J. V.) 20 (1957) 525-526
Robinson, R. *Plato's Earlier Dialectic.* (Thomist Staff) 6 (1943) 130
Robledo, A. G. *Politica de Vitoria.* (McGuiness, I., O.P.) 11 (1948) 105-112
Robles, O. *Filosofos mexicanos del siglo XVI.* (Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 424-426
——*The Main Problems of Philosophy.* (McGuiness, I., O.P.) 11 (1948) 105-112
Rock, Augustine, O.P. + *Christ and His Sacraments.* College Texts in Theology, Vol. 4. (Mullaney, T. U., O.P.) 22 (1959) 438-440
——*Unless They Be Sent.* (Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 592-593
Roemer, T. *The Catholic Church and the U. S.* (Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 627-628

Rolbiecki, J. J. *The Prospects of Philosophy.*
(Thomist Staff) 2 (1940) 308
Roldan, Alexander, S.J. *Personality Types and Holiness.*
(Stock, M. E., O.P.) 32 (1968) 439-440
Romanell, Patrick. *Towards a Critical Naturalism.*
(Mohan, R. P., S.S.) 22 (1959) 134-135
Rondet, Henri, S.J. *Saint Joseph.*
(Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 534-536
Roo, W. van, S.J. *De Sacramentis in Genere.*
(Halligan, N., O.P.) 21 (1958) 409-411
Rorty, Amélie Oksenberg. *The Identity of Persons.*
(Barry, R. L., O.P.) 43 (1979) 347-352
Rorty, Richard. *Philosophy and the Mirror of Nature.*
(Kerlin, M. J.) 45 (1981) 494
Rose, J. E. *Aristotle's Syllogistic.*
(Kane, D. C., O.P.) 33 (1969) 775-776
Rosen, Bernard. *Moral Philosophy.*
(Oesterle, J. A.) 31 (1967) 508-511
Rosenberg, Alexander. + *Hume and the Problem of Causation.*
(Durbin, P. T.) 48 (1984) 119-121
Rosenzweig, F. *The Star of Redemption.*
(Schwarzschild, S. S.) 35 (1971) 728-737
Rossi, Giovanni Felice, C.M. *Antiche e nuove edizioni degli Opuscoli di San Tommaso d'Aquino e il problema della loro autenticità.*
(Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 405-407
——*Il codice latino 14546 della Bibliotheca Nazionale di Parigi con gli Opusculi di San Tommaso.* (Thomist Staff) .. 16 (1953) 445
Rossiter, C. L. *Constitutional Dictatorship: Crisis Government in the Modern Democracies.* (Thomist Staff) 12 (1949) 245-247
Rotenstreich, N. *Jewish Philosophy in Modern Times: From Mendelssohn to Rosenzweig.* (Stern, L. W.) 35 (1971) 726-728
Roucek, J. S. *Slavonic Encyclopedia.*
(Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 307-308
Rouner, Leroy S., ed. *Meaning, Truth and God.*
(Kondoleon, T. J.) 50 (1986) 465-473
Rousseau, M. F., tr. *The Apple, or Aristotle's Death.*
(Lehner, F. C., O.P.) 33 (1969) 774-775
Rowan, John P., tr. + *Commentary on the Metaphysics of Aristotle,* by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Taylor, J. C., O.P.) .. 25 (1962) 452-455
tr. + *The Soul,* by St. Thomas Aquinas.
(Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 619-620
Rowe, William L. *The Cosmological Argument.*
(Kelly, C. J.) 43 (1979) 686-689

Rowley, H. H., ed. *Eleven Years of Bible Bibliography: The Book Lists of the Society for Old Testament Study 1946-1956.* (Thomist Staff) 22 (1959) 139
Rubenstein, David. *Marx and Wittgenstein.* (Churchill, J.) 47 (1983) 291
Rudin, J. *Psychotherapy and Religion.* (Kraft, W. F.) 33 (1969) 395-397
Ruggiero, G. de. *Existentialism.* (Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 269-270
Ruini, C. *La transcendenza della grazia nella teologia di San Tommaso d'Aquino.* (Sheets, J. R., S.J.) 36 (1972) 324-325
Runes, Dagobert D., ed. *Treasury of Philosophy.* (Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 305-306
Ruse, Michael. *The Philosophy of Biology.* (Centore, F. F.) 37 (1973) 822-824
Russell, Bertrand. *An Inquiry into the Meaning of Truth.* (Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 525
——*Logic and Knowledge.* (Smith, R., O.P.) 21 (1958) 249-252
Russell, John. *The Theology of Evolution.* (Hughes, L. M., O.P., and Toner, J., O.P.) 37 (1973) 613-615
Russell, R. P., O.S.A. *Divine Providence and the Problem of Evil.* (Thomist Staff) 6 (1943) 130
Rust, Eric C. *Evolutionary Philosophies and Contemporary Theology.* (Sontag, F.) 33 (1969) 796-799
Rutten, F. J. *Het domein der godsdienst-psychologie.* (Thomist Staff) 2 (1940) 173-174
Ryan, John K. *Heirs and Ancestors.* (Davis, J. B., O.P.) 39 (1975) 156-158
——*Modern War and Basic Ethics.* (Ethics Staff) .. 3 (1941) 175
ed. *Ancients and Moderns.* (Sweeney, L., S.J.) 35 (1971) 545-548
ed. *Philosophical Studies in Honor of The Very Reverend Ignatius Smith, O.P.* (Salmon, E. G.) 16 (1953) 119-122
ed. *Studies in Philosophy and the History of Philosophy.* (Davis, J. B., O.P.) 34 (1970) 363-365
Ryan, L. A. + *Preface to Happiness.* Volume II of *A Guidebook to the Summa.* (Smith, V. E.) 15 (1952) 314-316
Ryle, G. *Collected Papers.* (Urmson, J. O.) 36 (1972) 346-348
——*The Concept of Mind.* (Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 427-428
Sa'd al Din al-Taftâzānī. *A Commentary on the Creed of Islam: Sa'd al Din al-Taftâzānī on the Creed of Najm al Din al Nasafi.* Tr. by E. E. Elder. (Anawati, M. M., O.P.) 14 (1951) 286-289
Sabourin, Leopold, S.J. *The Names and Titles of Jesus.* (Hennessey, R. J., O.P.) 32 (1968) 447

Sachs, Mendel. *The Field Concept in Contemporary Science.*
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 39 (1975) 427-431
Saffrey, H. D., O.P., ed. *Sancti Thomae de Aquino Super Librum de Causis Expositio.* (Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 435-436
Sagnard, F. *La gnose valentinienne et la temoignage de Saint Irénée.*
(Thomist Staff) 12 (1949) 386-387
Sahakian, William S. *Systems of Ethics and Value Theory.*
(Concordia, G. L., O.P.) 28 (1964) 95
Sahas, Daniel J. *John of Damacus on Islam: "The Heresy of the Ismaelites."* (Kotter, B., O.S.B.) 37 (1973) 781-784
Saintonge, F., S.J. *Summa Cosmologie seu Philosophia Naturalis Generalis.* (Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 191
Salmon, Elizabeth G. *The Good in Existential Metaphysics.*
(Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 276-277
Sambursky, S. *The Physical World of the Greeks.*
(Kane, W. H., O.P.) 20 (1957) 370-374
Sand, A. *Der Begriff "Fleisch" in den paulinischen Hauptbriefen.*
(Cunningham, J. J., O.P.) 33 (1969) 209-210
Sanders, James W. *The Education of an Urban Catholic Minority: Catholics in Chicago 1833-1965.*
(Alexander, J., O.P.) 42 (1978) 165
Sandmel, S. *The First Christian Century in Judaism and Christianity.*
(Fallon, T. L., O.P.) 33 (1969) 586-588
Sandon, Leo Jr., ed. + *Religion in America.*
(Whitney, J. R.) 40 (1976) 330-332
Sanguineti, Juan José. *La filosofia de la ciencia según Santo Tomás.*
(Jordan, M. D.) 45 (1981) 333
Santayana, G. *Dominations and Powers.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 507-509
——*Lotze's System of Philosophy.*
(Schuetzinger, C. E.) 36 (1972) 528-532
Sapienza. Vol. XXI, nn. 1-2 (1968). *L'insegnamento filosofico nei seminari dopo il Vaticano II.*
(Powell, R., O.P.) 33 (1969) 205-209
Sarna, N. M. *Understanding Genesis.*
(Hopkins, M., O.P.) 35 (1971) 204-205
Sarton, G. *The Life of Science.*
(Nadeau, L. V., O.P.) 13 (1950) 118-121
Sartre, J. P. *Being and Nothingness.*
(Mullaney, J. V.) 20 (1957) 97-100
——*L'existentialisme est un humanisme.*
(Thomist Staff) 10 (1947) 384
Sattler, H. V. *A Philosophy of Submission.*
(Smith, R., O.P.) 12 (1949) 236-238

Saunders, D. J. *Reason to Revolution.*
(Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 623-624
Sayers, D. L. *The Mind of the Maker.*
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 4 (1942) 534-539
Schall, James V., S.J. *Liberation Theology in Latin America.*
(Keefe, D. J., S.J.) 49 (1985) 125-128
Scharff, C., O.E.S.A. *L'habitus, principe de simplicité et d'unité dans la vie spirituelle.* (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 517
Scharlemann, Robert. *The Being of God: Theology and the Experience of Truth.* (Quigley, M.) 47 (1983) 462
Scheeben, Matthias J. *Nature and Grace.*
(Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 301-303
Scheler, Max. *The Nature of Sympathy.*
(Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 559-561
Schelling, F. W. J. *The Unconditioned in Human Knowledge: Four Early Essays.* (Vater, M. G.) 45 (1981) 326
Scherer, G. + *Der Aggressionstrieb und Das Böse.*
(Scheinder, M., O.F.M.) 33 (1969) 186-190
Schillaci, Anthony, O.P. *Movies and Morals.*
(Silvinskas, P. P.) 32 (1968) 594-595
Schillebeeckx, Edward, O.P. *Christ: The Experience of Jesus as Lord.*
(Loewe, W. P.) 45 (1981) 616
——*Christ the Sacrament of the Encounter with God.*
(Cooke, B., S.J.) 28 (1964) 251-254
——*God and Man.* (Masterson, R. R., O.P.) 34 (1970) 131-133
——*Jesus: An Experiment in Christology.*
(Carroll, E. R., O.Carm.) 45 (1981) 144-150
——*Jesus, verhaal van een levende.*
(DeLetter, P., S.J.) 39 (1975) 781-786
——*Man as Man and Believer.*
(Jelly, Frederick M., O.P.) 31 (1967) 360-364
——*Ministry: Leadership in the Community of Jesus Christ.*
(Irvin, K. W.) 47 (1983) 140
——*The Mission of the Church.*
(Ruhl, W. J., O.S.F.S.) 38 (1974) 370-371
——*Who is Jesus of Nazareth?* (Thomasma, D.) 31 (1967) 122-123
Schilpp, P. A. *The Philosophy of Ernst Cassirer.*
(McNicholl, A. J., O.P.) 15 (1952) 642-650
ed. *Albert Einstein: Philosopher-Scientist.*
(Smith, V. E.) 14 (1951) 404-407
Schlegel, Richard. *Completeness in Science.*
(Finan, W. J.) 31 (1967) 522-523
——*Inquiry into Science: Its Domain and Limits.*
(Ashley, B. M., O.P.) 36 (1972) 731-732

Schlitzer, A. L., C.S.C. *The Spirit and Power of Christian Secularity.* (Kelly, A. J., C.SS.R.) 35 (1971) 184-186
Schmaus, Michael. *Dogma 4: The Church, Its Origin and Structure.* (Donahue, J. M., O.P.) 37 (1973) 779-780
Schmid, M., O.S.B. *The Solution is Easy.* (Thomist Staff) 6 (1943) 130-131
Schmidt, Robert W., S.J. *The Domain of Logic According to Saint Thomas Aquinas.* (Kane, D. C., O.P.) 31 (1967) 523-525
tr. + *Truth.* Vol. III. QQ. XXI-XXIX, by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 113-115
Schmitz, P. *Histoire de l'Ordre de Saint Benoit.* (Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 560-562
Schneider, Herbert W. *Landmarks in Philosophy.* (Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 190-191
——*Religion in 20th Century America.* (Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 123-124
Schoenmetzger, A., S.J., ed. *Acta Congressus Internationalis de Theologiae Vaticani II.* (Peter, C. J.) 34 (1970) 135-138
Schoof, T. M., O.P. *A Survey of Catholic Theology: 1800-1970.* (Philibert, P. J., O.P.) 35 (1971) 516-519
Schoonenberg, P., S.J. *Covenant and Creation.* (Hopkins, M., O.P.) 34 (1970) 182-183
Schopenhauer, Arthur. *The World as Will and Representation.* (McNicholl, A. J., O.P.) 23 (1960) 614
Schrag, O. O. *Existence, Existenz and Transcendence: An Introduction to the Philosophy of Karl Jaspars.* (Davis, J. B., O.P.) 36 (1972) 726-728
Schulz, W. *Dogmenentwicklung als Problem der Geschichtlichkeit der Wahrheitserkenntnis.* (Peter, C. J.) 34 (1970) 327-330
Schürmann, Reiner. *Meister Eckhart, Mystic and Philosopher.* (O'Meara, T. F., O.P.) 44 (1980) 305-307
Schuurman, Henry, tr. + *Ockham's Theory of Propositions,* (Wolter, A. B., O.F.M.) 47 (1983) 614
Schuyler, H. C. *Life's Final Goal.* (Thomist Staff) 3 (1941 174
Schwartz, Stephen, ed. *Naming, Necessity and Natural Kinds.* (Barry, R. L., O.P.) 44 (1980) 156-161
Schwarzchild, L. *The Red Prussian.* (Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 127-128
Sciacca, M. F. + *Bibliografia filosofica italiana anno 1949.* (Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 154
Scott, Nathan A., Jr. *The Poetry of Civic Virtue: Eliot, Malraux, Auden.* (Webb, E.) 41 (1977) 468-471

Scotus, John Duns.
see Duns Scotus, John.
Scullion, John, S.J. *The Theology of Inspiration.* Theology Today Series, 10. (Toner, J., O.P.) 35 (1971) 691-694
Seeger, R. J., ed. + *Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science.* Volumes IV-VI. (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 35 (1971) 339-344
Segundo, J. L., S.J., ed. *A Theology for Artisans of a New Humanity.* Vol. I, *The Community Called Church.* Vol. II, *Grace and the Human Condition.* (Davis, J. J. O.P.) 38 (1974) 978-979
Seidel, G. J. *Being, Nothing and God: A Philosophy of Appearance.* (Reichmann, J. B., S.J.) 36 (1972) 309-315
Sellery, G. C. *The Renaissance.* (Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 303-304
Sencourt, R. *Carmelite and Poet.* Healy, K., O.Carm.) 8 (1945) 131-136
Sepe, C. *La dimensione trinitaria del carattere sacramentale.* (Miyakawa, T.) 34 (1970) 332-333
Sertillanges, A. G., O.P. *Kinships.* (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 672
Seynaeve, J. *Cardinal Newman's Doctrine on Holy Scripture.* (Maly, E. H.) 18 (1955) 101-106
Shahan, E. P. *Whitehead's Theory of Experience.* (Smith, R., O.P.) 15 (1952) 173-176
Shahan, Robert W., ed. + *Albert the Great: Commemorative Essays.* (Landen, L. L., O.P.) 48 (1984) 323-327
Sharp, Frank Chapman. *Good Will and Ill Will, a Study of Moral Judgments.* (Stevens, G., O.S.B.) 16 (1953) 138-140
Shaw, M. W., O.S.B. *Studies in Revelation and the Bible.* (Smith, A., O.P.) 36 (1972) 184-185
Shaw, Russell. + *Beyond the New Morality: The Responsibilities of Freedom.* (Walter, J. J.) 38 (1974) 681-682
Shea, William R. *Nature Mathematicized: Historical and Philosophical Case Studies in Classical Modern Natural Philosophy; Papers Deriving from the Third International Conference on the History and Philosophy of Science, Montreal, Canada, 1980,* Volume I. (Durbin, P. T.) 49 (1985) 663-664
Sheed, F. J. *Society and Sanity.* (Thomist Staff) .. 17 (1954) 124-125
——*Theology and Sanity.* (Kearney, J. C., O.P.) ... 10 (1947) 527-530
ed. *Soundings in Satanism.* (Thomson, P. van K.) .. 38 (1974) 379-380
Sheehan, P. J., ed. + *Concepts in Education Philosophical Studies.* (Donnellan, M.) 39 (1975) 181
Sheldon, W. H. *God and Polarity.* (Hart, C. A.) 18 (1955) 541-546

Shephard, O. + *Irving Babbit, Man and Teacher.*
(Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 364-365
Shepherd, John J. *Experience, Inference and God.*
(Reichenbach, B.) 40 (1976) 488-492
Shepherd, Massey, H., Jr., ed. *Worship in Scripture and Tradition.*
(Seasoltz, K., O.S.B.) 28 (1964) 257
Sheridan, Thomas J., S.J. *Newman on Justification.*
(Hill, W. J., O.P.) 32 (1968) 560-563
Sherman, Ernest, ed. + *The Fabric of Existentialism: Philosophical and Literary Sources.* (Flynn, T. R.) 38 (1974) 677-678
Sherman, J. E. *The Nature of Martydrom.*
(Thomist Staff) 7 (1944) 426
Sherrington, C. *Man on His Nature.*
(Allers, R.) 3 (1941) 507-510
Shibles, W. A. *Metaphor: An Annotated Bibliography and History.*
(Thomson, P. van K.) 36 (1972) 534-535
Shiel, J. *Greek Thought and the Rise of Christianity.*
(Davis, J. B., O.P.) 33 (1969) 779-780
Sholem, G. G. *The Messianic Idea in Judaism.*
(Lipman, Rabbi E.) 35 (1971) 724-725
Shorter, Aylward. *The Theology of Mission.* Theology Today Series, 37.
(Hughes, L. M., O.P., and Toner, J., O.P.) 37 (1973) 613-615
Shuster, G. N., ed. + *Evolution in Perspective: Commentaries in Honor of Pierre Lecomte du Noüy.* (Centore, F. F.) .. 35 (1971) 528-538
Shute, C. *The Psychology of Aristotle.*
(Brennan, R. E., O.P.) 4 (1942) 358
Sibley, F. N. *Perception: A Philosophical Symposium.*
(Lisska, A. J.) 40 (1976) 168-172
Siegmund, Georg. *Naturordnung als Quelle der Gotteserkenntnis: Neubegrundung des telologischen Gottesbeweises.*
(Elders, L., S.V.D.) 30 (1966) 198-200
Silva-Tarouca, A. *Thomas Heute—Zehn Vorträge zum Aufbau einer neuen existentiellen Ordnungs-Metaphysik nach Thomas von Aquin.*
(Allers, R.) 12 (1949) 240-241
Silver, D. J., ed. *Judaism and Ethics.*
(Ashley, B. M., O.P.) 35 (1971) 199-202
Silverman, H. L. *Philosophy: its Significance and Contemporary Civilization.* (Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 403-404
Simmel, Georg. *Georg Simmel, 1858-1918.* Ed. by Kurt H. Wolff.
(Ryan, L. A., O.P.) 24 (1961) 676-677
Simmons, E. D. *The Scientific Art of Logic.*
(Bondi, E., O.P.) 25 (1962) 565-566
Simon, Michael A. *Understanding Human Action: Social Explanation of the Vision of Social Science.* (Mele, A. R.) 48 (1984) 121-125

Simon, Yves. *Freedom and Community.*
(Williams, B. A., O.P.) 32 (1968) 564-566
——*Freedom of Choice.* (Heath, T. R., O.P.) 34 (1970) 710-711
——*The Great Dialogue of Nature and Space.*
(Deely, J. N.) 35 (1971) 344-346
——*Nature and Functions of Authority.*
(Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 173
——*Prevoir et savoir.* (Allers, R.) 10 (1947) 262-264
——*Work, Society and Culture.*
(Ward, L. R., C.S.C.) 36 (1972) 186-187
tr. + *The Material Logic of John of St. Thomas.*
(Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 409-410
Simpson, C. A. *Revelation and Response in the Old Testament.*
(Murphy, R. T. A., O.P.) 11 (1948) 122-126
Simpson, M., S. J. *Death and Eternal Life.*
(Toner, J., O.P.) 36 (1972) 327-328
Singer, M. G., ed. + *Belief, Knowledge and Truth.*
(Califano, J.) 35 (1971) 194-196
Siwek, P., S.J. *The Philosophy of Evil.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 522-523
Slaughter, F. G. *Medicine for Moderns.*
(Allers, R.) 11 (1948) 392-393
Sloyan, G. S., ed. *Shaping the Christian Message.*
(Hanley, P. L., O.P.) 22 (1959) 573-576
Smart, N. *The Religious Experience of Mankind.*
(Naughton, R.) 33 (1969) 783-786
Smith, D. Moody. + *Anatomy of the New Testament.*
(Hopkins, M., O.P.) 34 (1970) 523-525
+ *Anatomy of the New Testament.* 2nd ed.
(Keegan, T. J., O.P.) 39 (1975) 433-434
Smith, E. F., O.P. + *Preface to Happiness.* Volume II of *A Guidebook to the Summa.* (Smith, V. E.) 15 (1952) 314-316
Smith, Enid, Sr., O.S.B. *The Goodness of Being in Thomistic Philosophy and its Contemporary Significance.*
(Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 133-134
Smith, Gerard, S.J. *Jesuit Thinkers of the Renaissance.*
(Thomist Staff) 2 (1940) 312-313
——*Natural Theology.* (Mullaney, J. V.) 16 (1953) 122-127
Smith, J. W. +*Religion in American Life.*
(Reilly, D. F., O.P.) 25 (1962) 168-171
Smith, M. *And Madly Teach.*
(Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 300-302

Smith, Robert D. *Comparative Miracles.*
(Thomasma, D.) 30 (1966) 102-104
Smith, S. B., ed. + *T. Lucreti Cari de Rerum Natura Libri Sex.*
(Gavigan, J. J., O.S.A.) 6 (1943) 408-410
Smith, Vincent Edward. *Elements of Logic.*
(Kane, D. C., O.P.) 21 (1958) 210-214
——*Footnotes for the Atom.* (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 194-195
——*The General Science of Nature.*
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 22 (1959) 434-437
——*Idea Men of Today.* (Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 418-420
——*Philosophical Physics.* (Allers, R.) 14 (1951) 277-279
——*Saint Thomas on the Object of Geometry.*
(Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 122-123
——*The School Examined: Its Aim and Content.*
(Cunningham, T., O.P.) 24 (1961) 667-669
ed. *The Philosophy of Physics.*
(Cunningham, T., O.P.) 25 (1962) 318-319
Sokolowski, Robert. *The God of Faith and Reason.*
(Kondoleon, T. J.) 48 (1984) 667-671
——*Husserlian Meditations.* (Zimmerman, M.) 41 (1977) 442-446
Sontag, F. *The Crisis of Faith.*
(Campbell, R., O.P.) 34 (1970) 336-337
——*The Existentialist Prolegomena to a Future Metaphyscis.*
(Haladus, J. J., O.P.) 34 (1970) 485-493
——*The Future of Theology.* (Finan, W. J.) 33 (1969) 799-803
——*The God of Evil: An Argument for the Existence of the Devil.*
(Beggiani, S.) 35 (1971) 347-349
——*God, Why Did You Do That?* (Peter, C. J.) 35 (1971) 513-515
——*How Philosophy Shapes Theology: Problems in the Philosophy of Religion.* (King-Farlow, J.) 36 (1972) 729-731
Sorokin, Pitirim. *Altruistic Love: a Study of American Good Neighbors and Christian Saints.* (Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 428-430
——*The Crisis of Our Age.* (Ryan, L. A., O.P.) 4 (1942) 523-533
——*Social and Cultural Dynamics.* (Ross, E. J.) .. 22 (1959) 132-133
Sosa, Ernest, ed. *Causation and Conditionals.*
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 40 (1976) 695
Southern Methodist University. *Natural Law and Natural Rights.*
(Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 146
Spector, Marshall. *Methodological Foundations of Relativistic Mechanics.* (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 39 (1975) 427-431
Spedalieri, F., S.J. *Selectae et Breviores Philosophiae ac Theologiae Controversiae.* (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 511-513
Spenser, F. A., O.P., tr. *The New Testament: A New Translation from the Original Greek.* (Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 175

Spiazzi, Raymond, O.P., ed. *In Aristotelis Libros: De Caelo et Mundo, De Generatione et Corruptione, Meteorologicorum Expositio.* By St. Thomas Aquinas. (Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 294
ed. *In Aristotelis Libros Peri Hermeneias et Posteriorum Analyticorum Expositio.* By St. Thomas Aquinas. (Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 284-286
ed. *Opuscula Philosophica,* and Volume II of *Opuscula Theologica.* By St. Thomas Aquinas. (Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 300-301
Spicq, Ceslaus, O.P. *Théologie morale du Nouveau Testament.* (Heath, T. R., O.P.) 30 (1966) 89-102
Spitzig, J. A. *Sacramental Penance in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries.* (Thomist Staff) 12 (1949) 390-391
Spivey, Robert A. + *Anatomy of the New Testament.* (Hopkins, M., O.P.) 34 (1970) 523-525
+ *Anatomy of the New Testament.* 2nd ed. (Keegan, T. J., O.P.) 39 (1975) 433-434
Spong, John Shelby. *This Hebrew Lord.* (Keegan, T. J., O.P.) 39 (1975) 433-434
Starmans, A. H. *Psychologische Analyse von den Jeugddagboek von Frederik van Eeden.* (Thomist Staff) 2 (1940) 174
Steenberghen, F. van. *Epistemology.* (Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 620-621
——*Le Retour a saint Thomas, a-t-il encore un sens aujourdhui?* (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 33 (1969) 397-399
Stein E. *Kreuzeswissenschaft: Studie über Joannes de Cruce.* (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 191-193
Steiner, George. *Martin Heidegger.* (O'Meara, T. F.) 46 (1982) 334
Stenonis, N. *Opera Theologica.* (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 520-521
Stern, Karl. *The Pillar of Fire.* (Thomist Staff) ... 15 (1952) 338-339
——*The Third Revolution.* (Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 429-431
Stoeckle, B., ed. *The Concise Dictionary of Christian Ethics.* (Markowicz, W.) 45 (1981) 321
Stout, Jeffrey. *The Flight from Authority.* (Lee, P.) 48 (1984) 483-489
Strange, Roderick. *Newman and the Gospel of Christ.* (Bradley, D. J. M.) 48 (1984) 698-701
Strasser, Stephan. *The Soul in Metaphysical and Empirical Psychology.* (Stock, M. E., O.P.) 21 (1958) 116-117
Straubinger, H. *Religionsphilosophie mit Theodizee.* (Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 441-442
Strauss, Leo. *Natural Right and History.* (Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 121-122

Streiker, L. D. *The Gospel of Irreligious Religion.*
(Cenkner, W., O.P.) 34 (1970) 342
Strolz, Walter. *Human Existence: Contradiction and Hope.*
(Wall, K., O.P.) 32 (1968) 590-591
Stuhlmueller, Carroll, C.P. *The Book of Leviticus.*
(Smith, A., O.P.) 24 (1961) 681-682
Sturzo, L. *Inner Laws of Sociology: A New Sociology.*
(Oesterle, J. A.) 8 (1945) 520-535
Sullivan, Helen, O.S.B. *An Introduction to the Philosophy of Natural and Mathematical Sciences.* (Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 297-299
Sullivan, J. E. *Prophets of the West.*
(Mohan, R. P., S.S.) 35 (1971) 543-544
Sullivan, J. V. *The Morality of Mercy Killing.*
(Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 432-433
Sumner, L. W. *Abortion and Moral Theory.*
(Turner, P.) 47 (1983) 643
Sveino, P. *Orestes A. Brownson's Road to Catholicism.*
(Ryan, A. S.) 36 (1972) 351-355
Swabey, M. C. *Logic and Nature.*
(Smith, R., O.P.) 20 (1957) 217-222
Swidler, Leonard, ed. & tr. *Küng in Conflict.*
(Buggert, D. W., O.Carm.) 48 (1984) 149-156
Swinburne, Richard. *The Coherence of Theism.*
(Stump, E.) 44 (1980) 473-478
——*The Existence of God.* (Stump, E.) 46 (1982) 478
——*Faith and Reason.* (Ferreira, M. J.) 48 (1984) 305-309
Switalski, B., C.SS.R. *Neo-Platonism and the Ethics of St. Augustine.*
Volume I. (Thomist Staff) 10 (1947) 128-129
Sykes, Stephen, ed. + *New Studies in Theology.* Vol. I.
(Root, M.) 48 (1984) 137-139
Sylvia Mary, Sister, S.C.M.V. *Nostalgia for Paradise.*
(Heath, T. R., O.P.) 30 (1966) 444-458
Synave, Paul, O.P. + *Prophecy and Inspiration.*
(Smith, A., O.P.) 25 (1962) 445-448
Taft, C. P. *Why I am for the Church.*
(Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 404-406
Tausch, P. H. *Benediktinisches Mönchtum in Österreich.*
(Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 562-563
Tavard, George. *Holy Writ or Holy Church.*
(Schepers, B. M., O.P.) 23 (1960) 607-612
——*The Pilgrim Church.* (DeMan, P., O.P.) 32 (1968) 252-254
Taylor, A. E. *Does God Exist?*
(McGuiness, I., O.P.) 10 (1947) 379-381

Taylor, Hebden. *Evolution and the Reformation of Biology.*
(Stock, M. E., O.P.) 32 (1968) 592-593
Taylor, Mark C. *Deconstructing Theology.*
(Kerlin, M. J.) 48 (1984) 461-463
Teilhard de Chardin, P., S.J. *The Phenomenon of Man.*
(Stock, M. E., O.P.) 23 (1960) 295-303
——*Science and Christ.* (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 34 (1970) 674-675
——*Writings in Time of War.* (Thomasma, D.) 32 (1968) 581-582
Teilhard Study Library. Volume I, *Science and Faith in Teilhard de Chardin.* Volume II, *Evolution, Marxism and Christianity.*
(Fariey, R. L., S.J.) 34 (1970) 672-674
Tennant, F. R. *The Sources of the Doctrines of the Fall and Original Sin.* (McGregor, B., O.P.) 33 (1969) 368-370
Terruwe, Anna A. + *Loving and Curing the Neurotic.*
(Cavanagh, J. R.) 37 (1973) 260-262
——*The Neurosis in the Light of Rational Psychology.*
(Reid, J. P., O.P.) 24 (1961) 669-670
Tettemer, J. *I Was a Monk.*
(Nestor, M., C.P.) 15 (1952) 176-179
Thibault, Pierre. *Savoir et pouvoir: Philosophie thomiste et politiques cléricale au XIXe siècle.*
(Hartley, T. J. A.) 37 (1973) 784-789
Thils, G. *Théologie des réalités terrestres.* Tome I, *Prélude.* Tome II, *Théologie de l'histoire.* (Egan, J. M., O.P.) 13 (1950) 401-410
Thiselton, Anthony C. *The Two Horizons: New Testament Hermeneutics and Philosophical Description with Special Reference to Heidegger, Bultmann, Gadamer, and Wittgenstein.*
(Brodie, L.) 45 (1981) 480
Thomas Aquinas, St. *Aristotle's De Anima in the Version of William of Moerbeke and the Commentary of St. Thomas Aquinas.* Tr. by K. Foster, O.P., and S. Humphries, O.P.
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 665-667
——*Basic Writings of St. Thomas Aquinas.* Ed. by A. C. Pegis.
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 9 (1946) 117-120
——*Commentary on Saint Paul's First Letter to the Thessalonians and the Letter to the Philipians.* Tr. by F. R. Larcher, O.P., and Michael Duffy, O.P. (Maly, E. H.) 34 (1970) 701-702
——*Commentary on the Gospel of John.* Tr. by J. Weisheipl, O.P., and F. R. Larcher, O.P. (Harrington, W. J., O.P.).. 47 (1983) 151-155
——*Commentary on the Metaphysics of Aristotle.* Tr. by J. P. Rowan.
(Taylor, J. C., O.P.) 25 (1962) 452-455
——*Commentary on the Nicomachean Ethics.* Tr. by C. I. Litzinger.
(Oesterle, J. A.) 29 (1965) 332-337

——*Commentary on the Posterior Analytics of Aristotle.* Tr. by F. R. Larcher, O.P. (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 36 (1972) 175-177
——*Compendium of Theology.* Tr. by C. Vollert, S.J. .... (Thomist Staff) 12 (1949) 248-249
——*De Principiis Naturae.* Ed. by John J. Pauson. (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 193-194
——*Exposition of the Posterior Analytics of Aristotle.* Tr. by P. Conway, O.P. (Glanville, J. J.) 21 (1958) 396-401
——*In Aristotelis Libros: De Caelo et Mundo, De Generatione et Corruptione, Meteorologicorum Expositio.* (Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 294
——*In Aristotelis Libros Peri Hermeneias et Posteriorum Analyticorum Expositio.* (Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 284-286
——*In Librum de Causis Expositio* (Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 284-286
——*In Octo Libros Physicorum Aristotelis Expositio* (Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 284-286
——*La liberté des enfants de Dieu. Richesse et pauvreté. Rites et prières de la Messe.* (Thomist Staff) 9 (1946) 127
——*Love and Friendship: On Aristotle's Ethics, bks. VIII-IX.* Tr. by Conway, P., O.P. (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 331-332
——*Opera Omnia.* XXVIII. *Expositio super Isaiam ad Litteram.* (Weisheipl, J. A., O.P.) 43 (1979) 331-337
——*Opuscula Philosophica.* Ed. by R. Spiazzi, O.P. (Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 300-301
——*Opuscula Theologica.* Ed. by R. Verardo, O.P., and R. Spiazzi, O.P. (Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 300-301
——*Saint Thomas Aquinas: On the Unity of the Intellect Against the Averroists.* Tr. by B. H. Zedler. (Lehner, F. C., O.P.) 33 (1969) 774-775
——*Saint Thomas Aquinas Quaestiones De Anima.* Ed. by James H. Robb. (Weisheipl, J. A., O.P.) 33 (1969) 770-774
——*Saint Thomas Aquinas Theological Texts.* Tr. by Thomas Gilby. (Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 564
——*S[ancti] Thomae Aquinatis Catena Aurea in Quattuor Evangelia.* (Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 597-598
——*Sancti Thomae de Aquino Super Librum de Causis Expositio.* Ed. by H. D. Saffrey, O.P. (Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 435-436
——*The Soul.* Tr. by J. P. Rowan. (Thomist Staff).. 13 (1950) 619-620
——*Summa Theologiae.* [Preliminary notice of Ottawa ed.] (Tremblay, P., O.P.) 3 (1941) 521-524
——*Summa Theologiae.* [Ottawa ed.] (Halligan, N., O.P.) 20 (1957) 521-522

——*Summa Theologiae.* Volume 6, *The Trinity* (1a, 27-32). Tr. by Ceslaus Velecky. (Williams, B. A., O.P.) 30 (1966) 296-300
——*Summa Theologiae.* Volume 10, *Cosmogony* (1a, 65-74). Tr. by William A. Wallace, O.P. (Lindberg, D. C.) ... 32 (1968) 274-276
——*Summa Theologiae.* Volume 20, *Pleasure* (1a2ae, 31-39). Tr. by Eric D'Arcy. (Zylla, R., O.S.C.) 41 (1977) 148-149
——*Summa Theologiae.* Volume 26, *Original Sin* (1a2ae, qq. 81-85). Tr. by T. C. O'Brien. (Heath, T. R., O.P.) 30 (1966) 89-102
——*Summa Theologiae.* Volume 27, *Effects of Sin, Stain, and Guilt* (1a2ae, 86-89). Tr. by T. C. O'Brien. (Heath, T. R., O.P.) 38 (1974) 941-942
——*Summa Theologiae.* Volume 31, *Faith* (2a2ae, 1-7). Tr. by T. C. O'Brien. (Zylla, R., O.S.C.) 41 (1977) 613-615
——*Summa Theologiae.* Volume 32, *Consequences of Sin* (22ae, 8-16). Tr. by T. Gilby, O.P. (Zylla, R., O.S.C.) 41 (1977) 615-616
——*Summa Theologiae.* Volume 33, *Hope* (2a2ae, 17-22). Tr. by W. J. Hill, O.P. (Weeks, L.) 33 (1969) 363-365
——*Summa Theologiae.* Volume 34, *Charity* (2a2ae, 23-33). Tr. by R. J. Batten, O.P. (Zylla, R., O.S.C.) 41 (1977) 149-150
——*Summa Theologiae.* Volume 37, *Justice* (2a2ae, 57-62). Tr. by T. Gilby, O.P. (Zylla, R., O.S.C.) 41 (1977) 151
——*Summa Theologiae.* Volume 38, *Injustice* (2a2ae, 63-79). Tr. by M. Lefebure, O.P. (Zylla, R., O.S.C.) 41 (1977) 152-153
——*Summa Theologiae.* Volume 40, *Superstitution and Irreverence,* 2a2ae, 92-100). Tr. by T. F. O'Meara, O.P., and M. J. Duffy, O.P. (Rzeczkowski, M., O.P.) 34 (1970) 181
——*Summa Theologiae.* Volume 49, *The Grace of Christ* (3a, 7-15) Tr. by Liam G. Walsh, O.P. (Kirwin, G. F., O.M.I.) 39 (1975) 386-387
——*Summa Theologiae.* Volume 51, *Our Lady* (3a, 27-30). Tr. by T. R. Heath, O.P. (Carroll, E. R., O.Carm.) ... 34 (1970) 697-701
——*Summa Theologiae.* Volume 56, *The Sacraments* (3a, 60-65). Tr. by David Bourke. (Donahue, J. M., O.P.) 41 (1977) 295-297
——*Super Evangelium S. Ioannis Lectura.* (Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 294
——*Truth.* Vol. I, QQ. I-IX. Tr. by Robert W. Mulligan, S.J. (Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 434-435
——*Truth.* QQ. I-IX. Tr. by Robert W. Mulligan, S.J.; QQ. X-XX. Tr. by James V. McGlynn; QQ. XXI-XXIX. Tr. by Robert W. Schmidt. (Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 113-115
——*The Virtues (in General).* Tr. by J. P. Reid, O.P. (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 330
Thompson, Ian E. *Being and Meaning.* (Jelly, Frederick M., O.P.) 47 (1983) 647

Thompson, Josiah. *Kierkegaard.* (Flynn, T. R.) ... 38 (1974) 182-184
Thomte, G. R. *Kierkegaard's Philosophy of Religion.*
(Collins, J.) 12 (1949) 380-382
Thonnard, F. J., A.A. *A Short History of Philosophy.*
(Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 537-538
Thorson, R. E., ed. + *Evolution in Perspective: Commentaries in Honor of Pierre Lecomte du Noüy.* (Centore, F. F.) .. 35 (1971) 528-538
Thurian, M. *The One Bread.*
(DeMan, P., O.P.) 34 (1970) 183-184
Tillich, P. *The Protestant Era.* (Smith, V. E.) 12 (1949) 220-227
——*Systematic Theology.* I. (Egan, J. M., O.P.) ... 17 (1954) 571-576
——*Systematic Theology.* II, *Existence and the Christ.*
(Margarita Mary, Sr., C.H.M.) 22 (1959) 420-426
——*Theology of Culture.* (Brennan, R. E., O.P.) ... 22 (1959) 562-564
——*What is Religion?* (Kiesling C., O.P.) 34 (1970) 177-178
Timasheff, N. S. *Religion in Soviet Russia.*
(Thomist Staff) 7 (1944) 132
Tipton, I. C. *Berkeley: The Philosophy of Immaterialism.*
(Olscamp, P. J.) 39 (1975) 409-412
Tiverton, W. *D. H. Lawrence and Human Existence.*
(Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 344-345
Tonquedec, J de. *Questions de cosmologie et de physique chez Aristote et Saint Thomas.* (Thomist Staff) 15 (1952) 188-189
Torrance, T. F. *God and Rationality.*
(Farrelly, J., O.S.B.) 35 (1971) 684-688
——*Reality and Evangelical Theology.*
(Abraham, W. J.) 49 (1985) 306-310
——*Theological Science.* (Sontag, F.) 34 (1970) 128-131
Toulmin, Stephen. *Knowing and Acting.*
(Lindemann, S. K., O.P.) 42 (1978) 532-537
——*The Philosophy of Science.* (Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 277
Toynbee, Arnold. *An Historian's Approach to Religion.*
(Beckley, Q., O.P.) 20 (1957) 207-212
——*A Study of History.* Vols. VII-X.
(Walker, L., O.P.) 18 (1955) 292-299
——*War and Civilization.* (Thomist Staff) 14 (1951) 304-306
Tracy, David. *The Achievement of Bernard Lonergan.*
(MacKinnon, E., S.J.) 34 (1970) 654-663
——*The Analogical Imagination: Christian Theology and the Culture of Pluralism.* (Buckley, J. J.) 46 (1982) 626
ed. + *Towards Vatican III: The Work that Needs to be Done.*
(Weinandy, T., O.F.M.Cap.) 44 (1980) 149-151
Tracy, Thomas. *God, Action and Embodiment.*
(Kirkpatrick, F.) 50 (1986) 706-710

Tricot, A. + *Guide to the Bible.* Vol. II.
(Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 403-405
Trinkhaus, C. E. *Adversity's Noblemen.*
(Della Penta, J. C., O.P.) 3 (1941) 518-520
——*In our Image and Likeness: Humanity and Divinity in Italian Humanist Thought.* (Laura, R. S.) 35 (1971) 361-365
Troisfontaines, R. *De l'existence à l'tre: La philosophie de Gabriel Marcel.* (Wall, K., O.P.) 19 (1956) 128-135
Trooster, S., S.J. *Evolution and the Doctrine of Original Sin.*
(McGreggor, B., O.P.) 33 (1969) 368-370
Truc, G. *De J. P. Sartre à L. Lavelle.*
(Thomist Staff) 10 (1947) 533
Trueblood, D. E. *The Logic of Belief.*
(Thomist Staff) 6 (1943) 129-130
Tsanoff, R. A. *Autobiographies of Ten Religious Leaders: Alternatives in Religious Experience.* (Aumann, J., O.P.) ... 34 (1970) 184-186
——*Ethics.* (McSweeney, A., C.P.) 11 (1948) 394-396
Tseu, A. A. *The Moral Philosophy of Mo-tze.*
(Tong, P. K. K.) 32 (1968) 279
Tyrrell, Bernard, S.J. *Bernard Lonergan's Philosophy of God.*
(Peter, C. J.) 39 (1975) 397-398
Tyrrell, Francis M. *Man: Believer and Unbeliever.*
(Farrelly, J., O.S.B.) 39 (1975) 602-606
Ullman, S. *Words and their Use.* (Thomist Staff)... 15 (1952) 327-329
Ullrich, Lother. *Fragen der Schöpfungslehre nach Jakob von Metz, O.P.* (Lehner, F. C., O.P.) 31 (1967) 516-517
Unesco, ed. *Human Rights.* (Farrell, W., O.P.) 14 (1951) 259-273
University of California. *Reason.* (Thomist Staff) .. 3 (1941) 394
Urban, W. M. *Language and Reality.*
(Ryan, J. K.) 3 (1941) 164-167
Ussher, A. *Journey Through Dread.*
(Wall, K., O.P.) 19 (1956) 517-523
Utz, Arthur. *Ethique sociale.* Tome II, *Philosophie du droit.*
(Zagar, J., O.P.) 32 (1968) 136-138
Valente, M. *Sex: The Radical View of a Catholic Theologian.*
(Grisez, G. G.) 35 (1971) 707-709
Valori, P., S.J. + *Una discussione sul'etica della felicità.*
(Toner, J., O.P.) 34 (1970) 158-159
VanAckeren, G. F., S.J. *Sacra Doctrina.*
(Starrs, P. M., O.P.) 17 (1954) 255-257
VanBuren, Paul M. *Discerning the Way: A Theology of the Jewish-Christian Reality.* (Fallon, T. L.) 46 (1982) 322
——*The Edges of Language: An Essay in the Logic of Religion.*
(Kerlin, M. J.) 37 (1973) 618-619

——*The Edges of Language.* [more extended review]
(Grennan, W.) 39 (1975) 151-156
VandePol, W. H. *The Christian Dilemma: Catholic Church—Reformation.* (Pater, T.) 16 (1953) 585-591
VanderHart, Rob. *The Theology of Angels and Devils.*
(Molloy, N., O.P.) 38 (1974) 185-187
VanderMarck, William H. M., O.P.
see Marck, William H. M. can der, O.P.
VanderPoel, C. J., C.S.S.P. *The Search for Human Values: Moral Growth in an Evolving World.* (May, W. E.) ... 36 (1972) 341-343
Vandervelde, G. *Original Sin: Two Major Trends in Contemporary Roman Catholic Reinterpretation.*
(Farrelly, J., O.S.B.) 43 (1979) 482-488
Vandervelt, J. H., O.F.M. + *Psychiatry and Catholicism.*
(Stevens, G., O.S.B.) 16 (1953) 279-282
VandeVate, D., ed. *Persons, Privacy, and Feeling.*
(Stock, M. E., O.P.) 34 (1970) 707-709
VanDijk, S. J. P., O.F.M. + *The Origins of the Modern Roman Liturgy.* (Bonniwell, W. R., O.P.) 24 (1961) 673-675
VanDoren, M. *Liberal Education.*
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 7 (1944) 415-425
VanHook, John E. *Systematic Philosophy.*
(Berg, P.) 45 (1981) 163
Vanier, P., S.J. *Théologie trinitaire chez St. Thomas d'Aquin.*
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 18 (1955) 280-287
VanInwagen, Peter, ed. *Time and Cause: Essays Presented to Richard Taylor.* (Ingham, N., O.P.) 45 (1981) 639
VanKol. A., S.J.
see Kol, A. van, S.J.
VanLaer, Henry.
see Laer, Henry van.
Vann, G., O.P. *Eve and the Gryphon.*
(Thomist Staff) 10 (1947) 531
——*Saint Thomas Aquinas.* (Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 675
VanNoort, G.
see Noort, G. van.
VanRoo, W., S.J.
see Roo, W. van, S.J.
VanSteenberghen, F.
see Steenberghen, F. van.
Vartanian, Aram. *Diderot and Descartes: A Study of Scientific Naturalism in the Enlightenment.*
(McNicholl, A. J., O.P.) 20 (1957) 522-525

Vatican Library. *De Doctrina Concilii Vaticani Primi.*
(Halligan, N., O.P.) 34 (1970) 704-706
Veatch, Henry B. *Aristotle: A Contemporary Appreciation.*
(Peterson, J. F.) 39 (1975) 142-145
——*For an Ontology of Morals. A Critique of Contemporary Ethical Theory.* (Zagar, J., O.P.) 36 (1972) 343-345
——*Intentional Logic.* (Oesterle, J. A.) 16 (1953) 413-425
——*Rational Man: A Modern Interpretation of Aristotelian Ethics.*
(O'Connell, D. A., O.P.) 29 (1965) 337-338
——*Two Logics: The Conflict Between Classical and Neo-Analytic Philosophy.* (Peterson, J. F.) 34 (1970) 148-150
Veatch, Robert M. *Death, Dying and the Biological Revolution: Our Last Quest for Responsibility.*
(Henle, R., S.J.) 41 (1977) 456-460
(Rudoff, J.) 45 (1981) 155-157
Vekemans, R., S.J. *Caesar and God: The Priesthood and Politics.*
(Farraher, J. J., S.J.) 36 (1972) 523-524
Velecky, Ceslaus, O.P., tr. + *Summa Theologiae.* Volume 6, *The Trinity* (Ia, 27-32), by St. Thomas Aquinas.
(Williams, B. A., O.P.) 30 (1966) 296-300
Vellanickal, M. + *Good News and Witness.*
(Maly, E. H.) 38 (1974) 979-980
Vempeny, Ishanand, S.J. *Inspiration in the Non-biblical Scriptures.*
(Vawter, B., C.M.) 38 (1974) 980-982
Vendler, Zeno. *The Matter of Minds.* (Riska, A.).. 50 (1986) 711-714
Verardo, Raymond, O.P., ed. + *Opuscula Theologica,* by St. Thomas Aquinas. Volume I. (Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 300-301
Vergara, A. Z. *La filosofia de la ley segun Domingo de Soto.*
(McGuiness, I., O.P.) 11 (1948) 105-112
Verhoeven, C. *The Philosophy of Wonder: An Introduction and Incitement to Philosophy.*
(Haas, W. P., O.P.) 36 (1972) 715-720
Verstraeten, A., S.J. *Ideas about Christian Education in India.*
(Donnellan, M.) 38 (1974) 995-997
Vio, Thomas de, O.P.
see Cajetan, Cardinal.
Vischer, Lukas, ed. + *The Common Catechism: A Book of Christian Faith.* (Donnellan, M.) 40 (1976) 501-502
Vlaming, T. M. *Praelectiones Iuris Matrimonii.*
(Halligan, N., O.P.) 15 (1952) 320-322
Voegelin, Eric. *Anamnesis.* (Coby, P.) 44 (1980) 460-466
——*Order and History.* Volume II, *The World of the Polis.*
(Chroust, A. H.) 21 (1958) 381-391

Voggensperger, R. *Der Begriff der Geschichte als Wissenschaft.*
(Thomist Staff) 12 (1949) 524-525
Volken, L. *Der Glaube bei Emil Brunner.*
(Smith, V. E.) 12 (1949) 220-227
Vollert, Cyril, S.J., tr. + *Compendium of Theology,* by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Thomist Staff) 12 (1949) 248-249
VonBalthasar, Hans Urs.
see Balthasar, Hans Urs von.
VonGruenebaum, G. E. *Medieval Islam.*
(Thomist Staff) 10 (1947) 387-389
VonHildebrand, Dietrich.
see Hildebrand, Dietrich von.
VonRintelen, Fritz Joakim.
see Rintelen, Fritz Joakim von.
VonWright, Georg Henrich.
see Wright, Georg Henrich von.
Vorgrimler, Herbert, ed. *Wagnis Theologie: Erfahrungen mit der Theologie Karl Rahner.* (Kress, R.) 46 (1982) 146-150
Voss, J. *De Fundamentis Actionis Catholicae ad Mentem Sancti Gregorii Magni.* (Reese, T. J.) 11 (1948) 525-531
Waardenburg, Jacques. *Classical Approaches to the Study of Religion: Aims, Methods and Theories of Research.*
(Cenkner, W., O.P.) 39 (1975) 399-401
Wagner, Harald. *Einführung in Die Fundamentaltheologie.*
(Maddox, R. L.) 49 (1985) 124-125
Wagner, Johannes, ed. *The Church and the Liturgy.* Volume 2 of *Concilium.* (Seasoltz, K., O.S.B.) 29 (1965) 456-462
Wahl, J. *The Philosopher's Way.* (Thomist Staff).. 13 (1950) 438-439
Walgrave, Jan Hendrick, O.P. *Unfolding Revelation: The Nature of Doctrinal Development.* (Miller, J.) 37 (1973) 378-383
Walgrave, Valentine, O.P. *Dominican Self-Appraisal in the Light of the Council.* (Ryan, W. B., O.P.) 33 (1969) 379-380
Walker, J. H. + *The Origins of the Modern Roman Liturgy.*
(Bonniwell, W. R., O.P.) 24 (1961) 673-675
Wallace, William A., O.P. *Causality and Scientific Explanation.* Volume I, *Medieval and Classical Science.*
(Shea, W. R.) 37 (1973) 393-396
——*Causality and Scientific Explanation.* Volume II, *Classical and Contemporary Science.*
(Weisheipl, J. A., O.P.) 38 (1974) 673-676
——*Galileo and His Sources.* (Moreno, A., O.P.) ... 50 (1986) 289-292
——*The Scientific Methodology of Theodoric of Freiberg.*
(Nogar, R. J., O.P.) 24 (1961) 113-116

tr. *Summa Theologiae.* Volume 10, *Cosmogony* (1a, qq. 65-74), by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Lindberg, D. C.) 32 (1968) 274-276
Walsh, G. C. *Medieval Humanism.* (Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 769
Walsh, Liam G., O.P., tr. + *Summa Theologiae.* Volume 49, *The Grace of Christ* (3a, 7-15), by St. Thomas Aquinas. (Kirwin, G. F., O.M.I.) 39 (1975) 386-387
Walzer, Michael. *Just and Unjust Wars.* (Barry, R. L., O.P.) 44 (1980) 310-315
Wansbrough, Henry, O.S.B. *The Theology of St. Paul.* Theology Today Series, 16. (Toner, J., O.P.) 35 (1971) 691-694
Ward, J. *Thomas Edward Shields.* (Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 130-131
Ward, Keith. *Rational Theology and the Creativity of God.* (Wilson, W. McF.) 49 (1985) 473-477
Ward, L. R., C.S.C. *Blueprint for a Catholic University.* (McGuiness, I., O.P.) 17 (1954) 388-397
Warfield, Benjamin B. *Calvin and Augustine.* (Schepers, B. M., O.P.) 20 (1957) 232-233
Warnach, Viktor *Agape.* (Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 115-116
Warnock, Mary. *Imagination.* (Webb, E.) 43 (1979) 352-355
Wartofsky, M. W., ed. + *Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science.* Volumes IV-VI. (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 35 (1971) 339-344
Watkin, E. I. *Catholic Art and Culture.* (Thomist Staff) 8 (1945) 290-291
Watzlawik, Joseph, S.V.D. *Leo XIII and the New Scholasticism.* (Halligan, N., O.P.) 32 (1968) 141
Wead, R. Douglas. *Catholic Charismatics: Are They for Real?* (Dimock, G., O.P.) 38 (1974) 376-377
Weatherby, Harold L. *Cardinal Newman in his Age: His Place in English Theology and Literature.* (O'Donnell, R. E., S.J.) 37 (1973) 775-779
Weaver, Richard. *The Ethics of Rhetoric.* (Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 565
Weigel, Gustave, S.J. *Faith and Understanding in America.* (Thomson, P. van K.) 22 (1959) 578-579
Weingartner, Rudolph H. *The Unity of Platonic Dialogue.* (Anagnostopoulos, G.) 37 (1973) 793-805
Weir, Robert F. *Selective Treatment of Handicapped Newborns: Moral Dilemmas in Neonatal Medicine.* (Barry, R. L., O.P., and Moseley, K. L.) 49 (1985) 313-317
Weisheipl, James A., O.P. *Friar Thomas d'Aquino: His Life, Thought, and Work.* (Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 38 (1974) 937-939

ed. *Albertus Magnus and the Sciences, Commemorative Essays, 1980.*
(Carroll, W. E.) 44 (1980) 647-651
tr. + *Commentary on the Gospel of John,* by St. Thomas Aquinas.
(Harrington, W. J., O.P.) 47 (1983) 151-155
Weiss, Paul. *The Making of Men.*
(Stock, M. E., O.P.) 32 (1968) 272-274
——*Man's Freedom.* (O'Connell, D. A., O.P.) 14 (1951) 536-543
——*Modes of Being.* (Beach, J. D.) 22 (1959) 410-420
Weissmahr, Bela, S.J. *Gottes Wirken in der Welt: Ein Diskussionsbeitrag zur Frage der Evolution und des Wunders.*
(Wright, J. H., S.J.) 38 (1974) 656-657
Welch, C. *In This Name: The Doctrine of the Trinity in Contemporary Theology.* (Walsh, J. J., S.J.) 16 (1953) 582-585
Welch, E. P. *The Philosophy of Edmund Husserl: The Origin and Development of His Phenomenology.*
(Allers, R.) ..... 4 (1942) 5[illegible]-542
Weldon, T. D. *States and Morals: A Study in Political Conflicts.*
(Thomist Staff) 12 (1949) 242-244
Wellmuth, J., S.J. *The Nature and Origin of Scientism.*
(Thomist Staff) 8 (1945) 291
Wells, David F., ed. *Toward a Theology of the Future.*
(Scott, D. A.) 37 (1973) 386-388
Welte, B. *La foi philosophique chez Jaspers et Saint Thomas d'Aquin.*
(Collins, J.) 22 (1959) 570-573
Wentersdorf, K. + *Shakespeare and Catholicism.*
(Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 439-441
Westermarck, E. *Christianity and Morals.*
(Farrell, W., O.P.) 2 (1940) 301-306
Wetter, Gustav A. *Dialectical Materialism.*
(Reid, J. P., O.P.) 22 (1959) 580-581
Weyand, N., ed. *Immortal Diamond: Studies in Gerard Manley Hopkins.*
(Pick, J.) 13 (1950) 289-296
Weyl, Nathaniel. + *The Geography of the Intellect.*
(Stock, M. E., O.P.) 28 (1964) 248-251
White, Edward A. *Science and Religion in American Thought.*
(Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 152
White, Morton. *What Is and What Ought to Be Done: An Essay on Ethics and Epistemology.* (Reeder, J. P., Jr.) ... 48 (1984) 314-318
White, Nicholas P. *A Companion to Plato's Republic.*
(O'Meara, D.) 45 (1981) 377
White, R. + *A Wittgenstein Workbook.*
(Wolter, A. B., O.F.M.) 35 (1971) 551-552
Whitehead, A. N. *Essays in Science and Philosophy.*
(Lintz, E. J.) 11 (1948) 389-391

Whiteley, D. E. H. *Thessalonians.* The New Clarendon Bible Series.
(Parsons, S., O.P.) 34 (1970) 520-521
Whittaker, John H. *Matters of Faith and Matters of Principle.*
(Meynell, H. A.) 47 (1983) 296
Whyte, L. *Law—the Unitary Principle in Physics and Biology.*
(Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 442-443
Wicks, Jared, tr. *Cajetan Responds: A Reader in Reformation Controversy.* (Gunten, A. F. von, O.P.) (alternate view: Newman, W. A., O.P.) 44 (1980) 298-304
Wiener, N. *Cybernetics, Control and Communication in the Animal and the Machine.* (Allers, R.) 12 (1949) 229-236
Wiener, P., ed. *Studies in the Philosophy of Charles Sanders Peirce.*
(McNicholl, A. J., O.P.) 17 (1954) 576-583
Wiesinger, Alois, O.C.S.O. *Occult Phenomena (In the Light of Theology.)* (Cavanaugh, J. R., M.D.) 21 (1958) 565-569
Wikenhauser, Alfred. *New Testament Introduction.*
(Murphy, R. T. A., O.P.) 22 (1959) 437-438
Wild, John, ed. *The Return of Reason.*
(Thomist Staff) 17 (1954) 417-418
Wiles, Maurice. *Faith and the Mystery of God.*
(Dulles, A., S.J.) 48 (1984) 116-119
Wilhelmsen, F. D. *Man's Knowledge of Reality.*
(Simmons, E. D.) 21 (1958) 542-553
——*The Paradoxical Structure of Existence.*
(Cahalan, J. C.) 35 (1971) 328-337
Wilkinson, Elizabeth M., ed. *Aesthetics: Lectures and Essays,* by Edward Bullough. (Brady, L.) 22 (1959) 307-308
Willems, B., O.P., ed. *Man as Man and Believer.*
(Jelly, Frederick M., O.P.) 31 (1967) 360-364
ed. *Who is Jesus of Nazareth?* (Thomasma, D.) 31 (1967) 122-133
William of Ockham. *Ockham's Theory of Propositions.* Tr. by Alfred J. Freddoso & Henry Schuurman.
(Wolter, A. B., O.F.M.) 47 (1983) 614
——*Ockham's Theory of Terms.* Part I of the *Summa Logicae.* Tr. by Michael J. Loux. (Kane, D. C., O.P.) 39 (1975) 780-781
Williams, D. D. *What Present-Day Theologians Are Thinking.*
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 17 (1954) 571-576
Wilshire, B. *William James and Phenomenology.*
(Ashley, B. M., O.P.) 34 (1970) 495-497
Wilson, E., et al. *The Intent of the Critic.*
(Egan, J. M., O.P.) 4 (1942) 534-539
Wippel, John. *Metaphysical Themes in Thomas Aquinas.*
(Kelley, F. E.) 50 (1986) 703-705

ed. + *Medieval Philosophy, from St. Augustine to Nicholas of Cusa.*
(Maurer, A., C.S.B.) 34 (1970) 167-168
Wojtyla, Karol. *The Acting Person.*
(Pappin, J.) 45 (1981) 472-480
——*Faith According to St. John of the Cross.*
(Wilhelmsen, E.) 50 (1986) 300-306
——*Love and Responsibility.* (Dinan, S. A.) 48 (1984) 463-470
Wolff, Kurt H., ed. *Georg Simmel, 1858-1918.*
(Ryan, L. A., O.P.) 24 (1961) 676-677
Wolfson, A. *Spinoza: A Life of Reason.*
(Bolthrunis, J. B., O.P.) 34 (1970) 711-712
Wolfson, H. A. *The Philosophy of the Church Fathers.*
(Deferrari, R.) 20 (1957) 361-364
——*The Philosophy of the Church Fathers.* Volume I, *Faith, Trinity, Incarnation.* 3rd ed. (Quasten, J.) 35 (1971) 319-320
Wolter, A. B., O.F.M. *Summula Metaphysicae.*
(Bennett, O., O.F.M.) 22 (1959) 402-410
——*The Transcendentals and their Function in the Metaphysics of Duns Scotus.* (Alluntis, F., O.F.M.) 11 (1948) 520-525
ed. + *Medieval Philosophy, from St. Augustine to Nicholas of Cusa.*
(Maurer, A., C.S.B.) 34 (1970) 167-168
Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Works and Worlds of Art.*
(Kimball, R.) 47 (1983) 298
Woltring, B. *Gelijkenis van tweelingen.*
(Thomist Staff) 2 (1940) 174
Woodbridge, F. J. E. *An Essay on Nature.*
(Allers, R.) 3 (1941) 669-670
Woodfield, Andrew. *Teleology.* (Nissen, L.) 43 (1979) 341-347
Worland, Stephen Theodore. *Scholasticism and Welfare Economics.*
(Bowe, G. P., O.P.) 32 (1968) 430-434
World Congress for the Lay Apostolate. *World Crisis and the Catholic: A Symposium.* (Beckley, Q., O.P.) 23 (1960) 130-135
Wright, Georg Henrick von. *Causality and Determinism.*
(Wallace, W. A., O.P.) 40 (1976) 687-689
——*The Logical Problem of Induction.*
(Sikora, J. J.) 22 (1959) 430-433
Wright, Larry. *Teleological Explanations: An Etiological Analysis of Goals and Functions.* (Nissen, L.) 43 (1979) 337-341
Xiberta, Bartholo M., O. Carm. *Tractatus de Verbo Incarnato.*
(Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 531-533
Yarnold, E., S.J. *The Theology of Original Sin.* Theology Today Series, 28. (Hughes, L. M., O.P., and Dwyer, K. R., O.P.) 36 (1972) 702

Yearly, Lee H. *The Ideas of Newman: Christianity and Human Religiosity.* (Rule, P. C., S.J.) 44 (1980) 320-322
Yost, F. H. + *Separation of Church and State in the U. S.* (Murray, J. C., S.J.) 12 (1949) 384-385
Young, F. H., ed. *Studies in the Philosophy of Charles Sanders Peirce.* (McNicholl, A. J., O.P.) 17 (1954) 576-583
Young, W. *Foundations of Theory.* (Martin, W. O.) 33 (1969) 602-603
Zacharias, H. C. E. *Proto-History.* (Thomist Staff) 12 (1949) 244-245
Zaehner, R. C. *Concordant Discord: The Interdependence of Faiths.* (Cenkner, W., O.P.) 35 (1971) 709-716
Zarnuji, Burhan al-Din. *Ta'lim al-Muta'allim—Tarig at Ta'allum.* (Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 127
Zedler, B. H., ed. *St. Thomas Aquinas: On the Unity of the Intellect Against the Averroists.* (Lehner, F. C., O.P.) .. 33 (1969) 774-775
Zimmerman, Albert, ed. + *Albertus Magnus: Doctor Universalis.* (Sweeney, L., S.J.) 44 (1980) 651-652
Zimmerman, C. C. *Family and Civilization.* (Ross, E. J.) 13 (1950) 286-288
——*The Family of Tomorrow.* (Ross, E. J.) 13 (1950) 286-288
Zubizarreta, Valentino. *Theologia Dogmatico-Scholastica.* (Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 146-147
Zunini, G. + *Introduzione alla psicologia.* (Thomist Staff) 13 (1950) 621-623
Zwemer, S. M. *Heirs of the Prophets.* (Thomist Staff) 11 (1948) 127

TITLES REVIEWED

THAT COME FROM A CORPORATE BODY

Chapters in Western Civilization. Columbia College.
(Carolyn, Sr. M., O.P.) 13 (1950) 615-618
The Church and the Liturgy. Concilium, vol. 2.
(Seasoltz, K., O.S.B.) 29 (1965) 456-462
The City of Man. Committee of Fifteen.
(Farrell, W., O.P.) 3 (1941) 653-665
Contemporary American Philosophy. 1960 Proceedings. American Catholic Philosophical Association. (Mann, J. A.) 24 (1961) 127
De Doctrina Concilii Vaticani Primi. Vatican Library.
(Halligan, N., O.P.) 34 (1970) 704-706
The Dynamism of Biblical Tradition. Concilium, vol. 20.
(Healy, W. F., O.P.) 31 (1967) 372-373
Euthanasia and Clinical Practice: Trends, Principles and Alternatives. Linacre Center. (Barry, R. L., O.P.) 49 (1985) 487-490
Evolution, Marxism and Christianity. Teilhard Study Library, vol. 2.
(Faricy, R. L., S.J.) 34 (1970) 672-674
Existence and Nature of God. 1954 Proceedings. American Catholic Philosophical Association. (Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 306-307
Los "fundadores" en la filosofía de América Latina. Organization of the American States. General Secretariat.
(Camacho, L., O.P.) 35 (1971) 552-553
Human Rights. Unesco. (Farrell, W., O.P.) 14 (1951) 259-273
L'hygiène mentale et l'education: Premiere congrès annual. [Ottawa]
(Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 393
L'insegnamento filosofico nei seminari dopo il Vaticano II. Sapienza. Vol. 21, nn. 1-2 (1968). (Powell, R., O.P.) 33 (1969) 205-209
Laval Théologique et Philosophique. Laval University.
(Thomist Staff) 9 (1946) 125
Medieval Studies. Vol. 2 (1940). The Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies. (Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 393
Miscellanea André Combes. Lateran University.
(Halligan, N., O.P.) 33 (1969) 380-381
Natural Law and Natural Rights. Studies in Jurisprudence, 2. Southern Methodist University.
(Thomist Staff) 19 (1956) 146

Natural Law Symposium. Notre Dame Lawyer. Vol. 15, No. 1 (1939).
(Thomist Staff) 2 (1940) 308-309

The Nature of Philosophical Inquiry. 1967 Proceedings. American Catholic Philosophical Association.
(Kane, W. H., O.P.) 33 (1969) 202-204

A New Catechism: Catholic Faith for Adults. [Dutch Catechism]
(Mullaney, T. U., O.P.) 32 (1968) 254-261

Patterns of Promise. Christian Brothers.
(Davis, J. J., O.P.) 34 (1970) 187-188

Philosophy and Christian Theology. 1970 Proceedings. American Catholic Philosophical Association.
(Geiger, L. B., O.P.) 36 (1972) 319-323

Philosophy and Order. 1941 Proceedings. American Catholic Philosophical Association. (Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 543-544

Philosophy and the Experimental Sciences. 1952 Proceedings. American Catholic Philosophical Association.
(Thomist Staff) 16 (1953) 299-300

Philosophy and the Future of Man. 1968 Proceedings. American Catholic Philosophical Association. Ed. by McLean, G. F., O.M.I.
(Quinn, J. M., O.S.A.) 34 (1970) 138-140

The Philosophy of Christian Education. 1941 Proceedings. American Catholic Philosophical Association. Western Division.
(Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 543-544

La portée de l'Eglise des Apôtres pour l'Eglise d'aujourd'hui. Colloque Oecuménique. (Potvin, T. R., O.P.) 39 (1975) 608-611

The Problem of Liberty. 1940 Proceedings. American Catholic Philosophical Association. (Thomist Staff) 4 (1942) 189-190

Proceedings of the 9th Annual Convention. Catholic Theological Society of America. (Thomist Staff) 18 (1955) 436-438

Proceedings of the 22nd Annual Convention. Catholic Theological Society of America. (Halligan, N., O.P.) 32 (1968) 568-570

Reason. University of California Publications in Philosophy, vol. 21.
(Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 394

Religious Freedom. Concilium, vol. 18.
(Williams, B. A., O.P.) 31 (1967) 369-370

Religious Sisters: A Symposium
(Smith, M. T., O.P.) 14 (1951) 543-548

Repertorio de historia de las ciencias eclesiásticas en España. Instituto de historia de la teología española, Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca.
(Schmitt, C. B.) 37 (1973) 623-624

San Tommaso e il pensiero moderno. Pontificia Accademia Romana di San Tommaso. (Owens, J., C.SS.R.) 40 (1976) 153-160

Santiago Ramírez, O.P., 1891-1967: In Memoriam. Convento de San Esteban, Salamanca.
(Camacho, L., O.P.) 32 (1968) 575-578
Sapientia Aquinatis. Congressus Thomisticus Internationalis IV.
(Thomist Staff) 20 (1957) 233
Science and Faith in Teilhard de Chardin. Teilhard Study Library, Vol. 1.
(Fariey, R. L., S.J.) 34 (1970) 672-674
Science, Philosophy and Religion: A Symposium. Conference on Science, Philosophy and Religion in Their Relation to the Democratic Way of Life. (Thomist Staff) 3 (1941) 674
Science, Philosophy and Religion, Second Symposium. Conference on Science, Philosophy and Religion in Their Relation to the Democratic Way of Life. (Chapman, E.) 6 (1943) 126-127
Sex in Marriage, Love-Giving, Life-Giving. Archdiocese of Washington.
(Dwyer, K. R., O.P.) 33 (1969) 372-374
Symposium on Evolution. Duquesne University.
(Nogar, R. J., O.P.) 23 (1960) 489-490
Thomas and Bonaventure: A Septicentenary Commemoration.
1974 Proceedings. American Catholic Philosophical Association.
(Zedler, B.) 40 (1976) 164-167
Truth and the Historicity of Man. 1969 Proceedings. American Catholic Philosophical Association. Ed. by G. F. McLean, O.M.I.
(Williams, B. A., O.P.) 35 (1971) 196-197
War, Poverty, Freedom. Concilium, vol. 15.
(Williams, B. A., O.P.) 31 (1967) 369-370
The Works of Bernard of Clairvaux. Vol. 1, *Treatises 1.* Cistercian Fathers.
(O'Donnell, J. R.) 36 (1972) 330-332
World Crisis and the Catholic: A Symposium. Second World Congress for the Lay Apostolate.
(Beckley, Q., O.P.) 23 (1960) 130-135

REVIEWERS

Abraham, W. J. 49 (1985) 306
Adler, M. J. 38 (1974) 389
Alderson, C., O.Carm. 41 (1977) 610
Alexander, J., O.P. 42 (1978) 165
Allers, R. 1 (1939) 131; 1 (1939) 138; 2 (1940) 451; 2 (1940) 454; 3 (1941) 385; 3 (1941) 387; 3 (1941) 507; 3 (1941) 667; 3 (1941) 669; 3 (1941) 670; 4 (1942) 183; 4 (1943) 359; 4 (1943) 539; 6 (1943) 122; 6 (1943) 123; 6 (1943) 410; 8 (1945) 287; 10 (1947) 262; 10 (1947) 267; 10 (1947) 502; 11 (1948) 241; 11 (1948) 374; 11 (1948) 392; 12 (1949) 112; 12 (1949) 229; 12 (1949) 240; 13 (1950) 115; 13 (1950) 432; 13 (1950) 610; 14 (1951) 277; 18 (1955) 290; 21 (1958) 98; 24 (1961) 109
Alluntis, F., O.F.M. 11 (1948) 520
Anagnostopoulos, G. 37 (1973) 793
Anawati, M. M., O.P. 14 (1951) 286
Arnot, R. E. 13 (1950) 410
Ashley, B. M., O.P. 22 (1959) 305; 23 (1960) 136; 32 (1968) 589; 33 (1969) 377; 34 (1970) 495; 35 (1971) 199; 36 (1972) 731; 46 (1982) 164
Auger, D., O.P. 41 (1977) 601
Aumann, J., O.P. 33 (1969) 177; 34 (1970) 184
Austin, G., O.P. 34 (1970) 525
Ayala, F. J. 38 (1974) 397

Bajon, B. 45 (1981) 163
Baker, R. R. 4 (1942) 355
Balas, D. L., O.Cist. 34 (1970) 315
Barden, G. 41 (1977) 596
Barry, R. L., O.P. 43 (1979) 347; 44 (1980) 156; 44 (1980) 310; 44 (1980) 450; 45 (1981) 329; 45 (1981) 491; 45 (1981) 626; 46 (1982) 337; 46 (1982) 505; 49 (1985) 313; 49 (1985) 487; 50 (1986) 458
Bassett, W. W. 35 (1971) 324
Baum, G. 43 (1979) 672
Baxter, B. 33 (1969) 370
Beach, J. D. 21 (1958) 215; 22 (1959) 410; 38 (1974) 187
Beckley, Q., O.P. 20 (1957) 207; 20 (1957) 377; 21 (1958) 105; 23 (1960) 130

Bedouelle, G., O.P. 48 (1984) 696
Beggiani, S. 35 (1971) 347
Beissel, M., O.P. 29 (1965) 234
Bennett, O., O.F.M. 22 (1959) 402
Bent, C. N., S.J. 36 (1972) 535
Berg, P. 45 (1981) 163
Bertman, M. 41 (1977) 626
Biechler, J. E. 37 (1973) 620; 50 (1986) 158
Bildstein, W. J. 47 (1983) 631; 50 (1986) 170
Bird, O. 9 (1946) 333
Blackwell, R. J. 37 (1973) 407
Blakely, T. J. 31 (1967) 520
Boadt, L., C.S.P. 50 (1986) 485
Bobik, J. 44 (1980) 455
Bochenski, J. M., O.P. 47 (1983) 277
Bode, R. 17 (1954) 268
Boler, J. 40 (1976) 492
Bolthrunis, J. B., O.P. 34 (1970) 711
Bonansea, B. M., O.F.M. 34 (1970) 499; 38 (1974) 676
Bondi, E., O.P. 22 (1959) 130; 25 (1962) 458; 25 (1962) 565; 31 (1967) 519
Bonniwell, W. R., O.P. 24 (1961) 673
Bourgeois, J. E. 32 (1968) 135
Bourke, V. J. 37 (1973) 241; 39 (1975) 403
Bowe, G. P., O.P. 32 (1968) 430
Boyle, J., Jr. 45 (1981) 332; 46 (1982) 636
Boyle, L. E., O.P. 33 (1969) 588; 33 (1969) 598; 37 (1973) 266; 41 (1977) 471
Bradley, D. J. M. 48 (1984) 698
Brady, L. 22 (1959) 307
Bream, H. N. 49 (1985) 154
Brennan, R. E., O.P. 2 (1940) 156; 2 (1940) 581; 4 (1942) 358; 16 (1953) 288; 22 (1959) 562
Brodie, L. 45 (1981) 480
Browne, M., O.P. 34 (1970) 515
Browning, R. M. 49 (1985) 136
Buckley, J. J. 45 (1981) 623; 46 (1982) 490; 46 (1982) 626; 47 (1983) 310; 48 (1984) 662; 49 (1985) 122; 49 (1985) 288
Buggert, D. W., O.Carm. 48 (1984) 149; 49 (1985) 292
Buki, G., O.S.B. 15 (1952) 498
Burgess, A. J. 48 (1984) 493
Burke, J., O.P. 40 (1976) 160
Burns, H. D., O.P. 49 (1985) 151

Burns, J. P., S.J. 34 (1970) 667
Burns, M. S., R.S.M. 36 (1972) 540
Burrell, D., C.S.C. 38 (1974) 377
Byrne, D. E., Jr. 34 (1970) 494; 37 (1973) 627

Cafone, J. M. 36 (1972) 190
Cahalan, J. C. 35 (1971) 328
Califano, J. 35 (1971) 194; 37 (1973) 245
Camacho, L., O.P. 32 (1968) 575; 34 (1970) 179; 34 (1970) 498; 35 (1971) 552
Cameron, J. M. 47 (1983) 268
Campbell, R., O.P. 34 (1970) 336
Caponigri, A. R. 34 (1970) 482; 39 (1975) 391
Caputo, J. D. 39 (1975) 619
Cardozo, M. S. 12 (1949) 117
Carlen, C., I.H.M. 48 (1984) 475
Carney, E. J., O.S.F.S. 24 (1961) 129
Carolyn, Sr. M., O.P. 10 (1947) 125; 10 (1947) 517; 11 (1948) 380; 12 (1949) 214; 13 (1950) 615
Carroll, E. R., O.Carm. 23 (1960) 478; 34 (1970) 697; 45 (1981) 144
Carroll, W. E. 44 (1980) 647
Carton, Sr. M. F. R., S.S.N.D. 32 (1968) 567
Cavanagh, J. R. 37 (1973) 260; 21 (1958) 565
Cenkner, W., O.P. 34 (1970) 342; 34 (1970) 676; 35 (1971) 709; 36 (1972) 524; 37 (1973) 405; 38 (1974) 386; 39 (1975) 399
Centore, F. F. 35 (1971) 528; 37 (1973) 611; 37 (1973) 822; 50 (1986) 318
Cessario, R., O.P. 35 (1971) 321
Chapman, E. 6 (1943) 126
Chethimattam, J. B. 35 (1971) 524
Chirico, P., S.S. 47 (1983) 635
Christensen, W. N. 36 (1972) 163
Chroust, A. H. 17 (1954) 589; 21 (1958) 381
Churchill, J. 45 (1981) 630; 45 (1981) 636; 47 (1983) 291 48 (1984) 685; 49 (1985) 481
Clifton, J., C.F.X. 35 (1971) 349; 41 (1977) 153
Coby, P. 44 (1980) 460
Coffey, J. R., O.P. 14 (1951) 400; 20 (1957) 229; 21 (1958) 118; 21 (1958) 569; 23 (1960) 125
Cole, B., O.P. 33 (1969) 197
Collins, J. 12 (1949) 380; 22 (1959) 570; 23 (1960) 599; 35 (1971) 322
Collins, T. A., O.P. 16 (1953) 140; 20 (1957) 355; 20 (1957) 527; 21 (1958) 84; 24 (1961) 657; 25 (1962) 187

Concordia, G. L., O.P. 28 (1964) 95; 31 (1967) 371; 36 (1972) 724; 38 (1974) 388
Conley, K., O.S.B. 19 (1956) 274
Connell, F. J., C.SS.R. 6 (1943) 119
Considine, J. S., O.P. 10 (1947) 349; 15 (1952) 651; 11 (1948) 370
Conway, P. H., O.P. 12 (1949) 227
Conway, R. F., O.P. 19 (1956) 278; 20 (1957) 228
Cooke, B., S.J. 28 (1964) 251
Coppa, F. J. 39 (1975) 778
Counahan, J., O.P. 34 (1970) 663
Cronin, J. F., S.S. 22 (1959) 138
Crossin, J. W., O.S.F.S. 47 (1983) 145
Crowe, M. J. 35 (1971) 337
Cummings, J., O.F.M.Conv. 21 (1958) 80; 21 (1958) 406; 22 (1959) 583
Cunningham, J. J., O.P. 33 (1969) 209
Cunningham, L. S. 44 (1980) 153; 44 (1980) 458
Cunningham, R. L. 16 (1953) 429; 35 (1971) 186
Cunningham, T., O.P. 24 (1961) 667; 25 (1962) 318
Curran, C. A. 13 (1950) 424
Curran, J. W., O.P. 2 (1940) 163

Dahlstrom, D. O. 46 (1982) 640
Daly, M. F. 21 (1958) 407; 21 (1958) 561; 22 (1959) 285
Davey, W. P. 8 (1945) 136
Davies, B., O.P. 47 (1983) 161; 47 (1983) 449; 47 (1983) 611
Davis, J. B., O.P. 32 (1968) 593; 34 (1970) 187; 33 (1969) 779; 34 (1970) 363; 34 (1970) 668; 35 (1971) 320; 36 (1972) 726; 37 (1973) 249; 37 (1973) 411; 39 (1975) 156; 42 (1978) 156; 45 (1981) 487
Davis, J.J., O.P. 18 (1955) 424; 20 (1957) 375; 20 (1957) 517; 22 (1959) 308; 38 (1974) 978
Dechert, C. R. 34 (1970) 360
Deely, J. N. 32 (1968) 436; 33 (1969) 794; 35 (1971) 344
Deferrari, R. 20 (1957) 361
DeLetter, P., S.J. 39 (1975) 781
Della Penta, J. C., O.P. 3 (1941) 518
DeMan, P., O.P. 32 (1968) 252; 34 (1970) 183
Denissoff, E. 16 (1953) 282
Dennehy, R. 48 (1984) 478
Dennis, G. T., S.J. 36 (1972) 185
Desan, W. 35 (1971) 197
Devine, R. V. 28 (1964) 530
Dewan, L., O.P. 43 (1979) 670

Dewart, L. 19 (1956) 523; 21 (1958) 220; (1959) 584
Dillon, D. A. 18 (1955) 547
Dimock, G., O.P. 38 (1974) 376
Dinan, S. A. 48 (1984) 463
Doig, J. A. 37 (1973) 826
Dolan, J. V., S.J. 37 (1973) 615
Dombrowski, D. A. 49 (1985) 485; 50 (1986) 481
Donahue, B. F., O.S.F.S. 38 (1974) 973
Donahue, J. M., O.P. 33 (1969) 813; 34 (1970) 706; 37 (1973) 779; 41 (1977) 295; 43 (1979) 496; 46 (1982) 482
Donlan, T. C., O.P. 12 (1949) 95; 12 (1949) 372
Donnellan, M. 38 (1974) 995; 39 (1975) 181; 40 (1976) 501
Duclow, D. F. 44 (1980) 307
DuLac, H. 18 (1955) 419
Dulles, A., S.J. 48 (1984) 116
Dumont, S. D. 48 (1984) 471
Dupre, L. 33 (1969) 600; 37 (1973) 805; 41 (1977) 441
Durbin, P. T. 25 (1962) 188; 26 (1963) 139; 26 (1963) 141; 29 (1965) 233; 31 (1967) 374; 47 (1983) 148; 48 (1984) 119; 49 (1985) 663
Dwyer, J., S.S.J. 50 (1986) 714
Dwyer, K. R., O.P. 33 (1969) 372; 36 (1972) 702

Edie, J. M. 37 (1973) 807
Egan, J. M., O.P. 1 (1939) 286; 3 (1941) 391; 4 (1942) 534; 7 (1944) 264; 7 (1944) 415; 9 (1946) 117; 9 (1946) 461; 11 (1948) 119; 12 (1949) 363; 13 (1950) 401; 15 (1952) 503; 17 (1954) 571; 18 (1955) 280; 19 (1956) 269; 19 (1956) 529; 24 (1961) 660; 25 (1962) 308; 26 (1963) 144; 28 (1964) 254
Elders, L., S.V.D. 30 (1966) 198
Evans, I., O.P. 33 (1969) 200

Fallon, J. E., O.P. 25 (1962) 315
Fallon, T. L., O.P. 33 (1969) 586; 46 (1982) 322
Faricy, R. L., S.J. 34 (1970) 672; 35 (1971) 202; 35 (1971) 527; 35 (1971) 703; 39 (1975) 431
Farraher, J. J., S.J. 36 (1972) 523
Farrell, E. P., O.P. 20 (1957) 106
Farrell, W., O.P. 2 (1940) 301; 2 (1940) 585; 3 (1941) 653; 14 (1951) 259
Farrelly, J., O.S.B. 35 (1971) 684; 39 (1975) 602; 43 (1979) 482
Farren, J. A., O.P. 32 (1968) 129; 33 (1969) 367
Fay, B. U., O.P. 10 (1947) 523
Fearon, M. G., O.P. 39 (1975) 179

Feehan, T. D., M.S. 25 (1962) 317
Feezell, R. M. 44 (1980) 316
Fehr, W. L., S.J. 38 (1974) 173
Fenton, N. E., O.P. 40 (1976) 484; 47 (1983) 281; 50 (1986) 161
Ferre, F. 35 (1971) 192
Ferreira, M. J. 46 (1982) 328; 46 (1982) 661; 48 (1984) 305
Finan, W. J. 31 (1967) 522; 33 (1969) 799; 35 (1971) 356; 36 (1972) 151; 39 (1975) 389; 39 (1975) 774; 43 (1979) 678; 47 (1983) 456; 48 (1984) 489
Findly, E. B. 46 (1982) 494; 48 (1984) 704
Fiorelli, L. S., O.S.F.S. 48 (1984) 139
Flay, J. C. 44 (1980) 167
Flynn, T. R. 38 (1974) 182; 38 (1974) 677
Foley, L., S.M. 11 (1948) 265; 15 (1952) 501
Folk, G. 41 (1977) 447; 44 (1980) 136
Formica, I., C.P. 11 (1948) 253
Forster, C. P., O.P. 9 (1946) 120
Fortin, E. L. 34 (1970) 692
Foster, K., O.P. 35 (1971) 694
Franco, R. 44 (1980) 162

Gaffney, J. 43 (1979) 450
Gallagher, D. A. 11 (1948) 259; 11 (1948) 516
Garrigan, O. W. 32 (1968) 132
Gavigan, J. J., O.S.A. 6 (1943) 408
Geffre, C., O.P. 39 (1975) 606
Geiger, L. B., O.P. 35 (1971) 188; 36 (1972) 319
Gilby, T., O.P. 24 (1961) 111
Glanville, J. J. 21 (1958) 396
Glutz, M. A., O.P. 25 (1962) 316
Godsey, J. 41 (1977) 465
Grace, W. J. 13 (1950) 417
Gram, M. S. 43 (1979) 322
Granfield, P. 38 (1974) 394; 45 (1981) 641
Greenstock, D. L. 18 (1955) 288
Grennan, W. 39 (1975) 151
Grisez, G. G. 21 (1958) 554; 23 (1960) 448; 34 (1970) 357; 35 (1971) 707; 35 (1971) 722
Gritsch, E. W. 48 (1984) 143
Gueguen, J. A. 39 (1975) 786; 40 (1976) 172
Gunten, A. F. von, O.P. 44 (1980) 298
Gusinde, M., S.V.D. 17 (1954) 114

Haas, W. P., O.P. 22 (1959) 294; 36 (1972) 715
Hackett, J. W., O.P. 11 (1948) 262

Haladus, J. J., O.P. 34 (1970) 485
Halligan, N., O.P. 15 (1952) 320; 20 (1957) 103; 20 (1957) 521; 21 (1958) 409; 25 (1962) 157; 25 (1962) 563; 32 (1968) 141; 32 (1968) 262; 32 (1968) 568; 33 (1969) 380; 33 (1969) 594; 34 (1970) 517; 34 (1970) 704; 35 (1971) 744; 37 (1973) 825; 38 (1974) 939
Hanley, P. L., O.P. 22 (1959) 573; 28 (1964) 384
Happel, S. 44 (1980) 478
Haring, N. 35 (1971) 519
Harrington, W. J., O.P. 33 (1969) 361; 47 (1983) 151
Hart, C. A. 14 (1951) 412; 17 (1954) 264; 18 (1955) 541
Hart, W. M. 19 (1956) 120
Hartley, T. J. A. 37 (1973) 784
Hauerwas, S. 46 (1982) 313
Hayes, W. J., O.P. 36 (1972) 195; 37 (1973) 790
Healy, K., O.Carm. 8 (1945) 131
Healy, W. F., O.P. 31 (1967) 372
Heaney, J. J. 38 (1974) 679
Hearn, T. H., Jr. 34 (1970) 611
Heath, M., O.P. 9 (1946) 588; 46 (1982) 324
Heath, T. R., O.P. 17 (1954) 583; 22 (1959) 577; 23 (1960) 308; 23 (1960) 613; 30 (1966) 89; 30 (1966) 300; 30 (1966) 444; 31 (1967) 256; 31 (1967) 373; 33 (1969) 210; 34 (1970) 179; 34 (1970) 710; 38 (1974) 184; 38 (1974) 941; 38 (1974) 994; 42 (1978) 166
Hellwig, M. K. 47 (1983) 443
Henle, R., S.J. 41 (1977) 456
Hennessey, R. J., O.P. 32 (1968) 134; 32 (1968) 447; 34 (1970) 186
Hennessy, A. P., C.P. 13 (1950) 280
Herold, G., O.P. 16 (1953) 142
Hess, M. W. 10 (1947) 265
Hill, E. 46 (1982) 631
Hill, W. J., O.P. 19 (1956) 392; 32 (1968) 560; 34 (1970) 133; 35 (1971) 175; 36 (1972) 305; 36 (1972) 537; 48 (1984) 297
Himes, K. R., O.F.M. 49 (1985) 660
Hinnebusch, W. A., O.P. 20 (1957) 489; 21 (1958) 238; 33 (1969) 605; 38 (1974) 670
Hitchcock, J. 43 (1979) 684
Hocken, P. 43 (1979) 499
Hogan, W. F. 22 (1959) 135; 22 (1959) 587; 24 (1961) 125
Holland, J. C. 38 (1974) 666
Hopkins, M., O.P. 32 (1960) 579; 33 (1969) 582; 34 (1970) 182; 34 (1970) 523; 35 (1971) 204; 37 (1973) 412

Hughes, J. N. 11 (1948) 257
Hughes, L. M., O.P. 36 (1972) 702; 37 (1973) 613; 38 (1974) 665
Hughes, W. D., O.P. 8 (1945) 404
Humber, J. M. 39 (1975) 624
Hunsinger, G. 47 (1983) 129
Hunt, V. 49 (1985) 653

Iglesias, F. T. 20 (1957) 226
Imbelli, R. 39 (1975) 799; 41 (1977) 159
Ingham, N., O.P. 41 (1977) 625; 42 (1978) 706; 45 (1981) 330
45 (1981) 496; 45 (1981) 639; 46 (1982) 502; 47 (1983) 159;
48 (1984) 302; 49 (1985) 131; 50 (1986) 163; 50 (1986) 710
Irvin, K. W. 47 (1983) 140

Jelly, F. M., O.P. 21 (1958) 244; 30 (1966) 435; 31 (1967) 360;
33 (1969) 179; 33 (1969) 607; 34 (1970) 675; 36 (1972) 166;
47 (1983) 647
Johnson, E. A., C.S.J. 47 (1983) 625
Jordan, M. D. 45 (1981) 333

Kaiser, E. G., C.PP.S. 22 (1959) 310
Kane, D. C., O.P. 21 (1958) 210; 25 (1962) 183; 31 (1967) 523;
33 (1969) 775; 36 (1972) 173; 39 (1975) 780; 48 (1984) 694
Kane, T. C., O.P. 22 (1959) 128
Kane, W.H., O.P. 16 (1953) 127; 16 (1953) 425; 20 (1957) 370;
21 (1958) 235; 22 (1959) 556; 33 (1969) 202; 34 (1970) 151
Kearney, J. C., O.P. 10 (1947) 527
Keefe, D. J., S.J. 48 (1984) 663; 49 (1985) 125; 49 (1985) 655
Keegan, F. 28 (1964) 387
Keegan, T. J., O.P. 38 (1974) 657; 38 (1974) 672; 39 (1975) 433
Kelley, F. E. 49 (1985) 657; 50 (1986) 703
Kelley, M., O.P. 23 (1960) 483
Kelly, A. J., C.SS.R. 32 (1968) 261; 33 (1969) 803; 35 (1971) 184;
36 (1972) 300; 39 (1975) 615
Kelly, B. 1 (1939) 274
Kelly, C. J. 43 (1979) 686
Kendzierski, L. H. 35 (1971) 741
Kerlin, M. J. 36 (1972) 315; 37 (1973) 618; 38 (1974) 684;
38 (1974) 975; 39 (1975) 401; 41 (1977) 162; 42 (1978) 527;
43 (1979) 682; 45 (1981) 158; 45 (1981) 494; 47 (1983) 308;
48 (1984) 461; 49 (1985) 132; 49 (1985) 317; 50 (1986) 306
Kerr, W. 10 (1947) 365
Kiesling C., O.P. 34 (1970) 177
Kilmartin, E. J., S.J. 38 (1974) 982

Kim, S.-K. 42 (1978) 513
Kimball, R. 47 (1983) 298; 48 (1984) 133; 48 (1984) 672
King, J. C. 35 (1971) 716
King, T. M., S.J. 42 (1978) 524
King-Farlow, J. 36 (1972) 160; 36 (1972) 163; 36 (1972) 729
Kirke, P., O.P. 39 (1975) 387
Kirkpatrick, F. 50 (1986) 706
Kirwin, G. F., O.M.I. 37 (1973) 768; 39 (1975) 386
Knasas, J. F. X. 50 (1986) 474
Knoche, C. 45 (1981) 170; 47 (1983) 448
Kocourek, R. A. 12 (1949) 382
Kondoleon, T. J. 46 (1982) 156; 46 (1982) 499; 46 (1982) 653
48 (1984) 667; 50 (1986) 465
Kotter, B., O.S.B. 37 (1973) 781
Kovach, F. J. 39 (1975) 789
Kraft, W. F. 33 (1969) 395
Krailsheiner, A. J. 48 (1984) 498
Kramer, W. J. 36 (1972) 178
Kress, R. 46 (1982) 146
Kugelman, R., C.P. 34 (1970) 334

Landen, L. L., O.P. 44 (1980) 152; 48 (1984) 323
Langerak, E. 49 (1985) 146
Lanomen, I. 14 (1951) 529
Lapierre, M. J., S.J. 34 (1970) 507
Lauer, R. 33 (1969) 780
Laura, R. S. 34 (1970) 352; 35 (1971) 361
Lawler, R. D., O.F.M.Cap. 35 (1971) 312; 40 (1976) 333
Ledvina, J. P. 2 (1940) 444
Lee, P. 48 (1984) 483; 48 (1984) 690
Lehner, F. C., O.P. 23 (1960) 491; 31 (1967) 516; 31 (1967) 525;
32 (1968) 263; 32 (1968) 570; 33 (1969) 770; 33 (1969) 774
Lennon, J. L, O.P. 18 (1955) 409
Leonard, A. P., O.P. 32 (1968) 127; 32 (1968) 138; 34 (1970) 520
Lewis, B. A., C.SSR. 35 (1971) 354
Lindberg, D. C. 32 (1968) 274
Lindemann, S. K., O.P. 42 (1978) 532
Lintz, E. J. 11 (1948) 389; 13 (1950) 299
Lipman, Rabbi E. 35 (1971) 544; 35 (1971) 724
Lisska, A. J. 36 (1972) 705; 37 (1973) 811; 38 (1974) 988;
38 (1974) 997; 40 (1976) 168
Litzinger, C. I., O.P. 21 (1958) 111
Livingston, J. C. 36 (1972) 150; 37 (1973) 396; 45 (1981) 616
Lumbreras, P., O.P. 12 (1949) 207

MacKinnon, E., S.J. 32 (1968) 139; 34 (1970) 654
Maddox, R. L. 49 (1985) 124; 50 (1986) 487
Madeleva, Sr. M., C.S.C. 12 (1949) 101
Maguire, A. A., O.F.M. 34 (1970) 504
Mallaghan, T. P., C.M. 35 (1971) 738
Maloney, J. R., O.P. 14 (1951) 279
Maly, E. H. 18 (1955) 101; 34 (1970) 701; 38 (1974) 979
Manly, A. ,O.P. 33 (1969) 593
Mann, J. A. 22 (1959) 582; 24 (1961) 127
Margarita Mary, Sr., C.H.M. 22 (1959) 420
Markowicz, W. 45 (1981) 321
Marlowe, D. E. 38 (1974) 396
Martin, H., O.P. 33 (1969) 810
Martin, Sr. M., O.P. 13 (1950) 108
Martin, V. M., O.P. 22 (1959) 124
Martin, W. O. 31 (1967) 514; 33 (1969) 602
Masterson, R. R., O.P. 34 (1970) 131; 36 (1972) 696; 37 (1973) 263
Mattiazzo, A. 36 (1972) 328; 39 (1975) 158
Maurer, A., C.S.B. 34 (1970) 167; 37 (1973) 389; 40 (1976) 174
May, W. E. 34 (1970) 152; 36 (1972) 341; 37 (1973) 243
McAllister, J. B. 12 (1949) 121; 15 (1952) 165; 19 (1956) 135
McCann, D. 47 (1983) 451
McCarthy, J. 17 (1954) 100
McCormick, J. P., S.S. 22 (1959) 120
McCoy, C. N. R. 37 (1973) 624
McCreesh, T. P., O.P. 37 (1973) 265
McDonald, E. 45 (1981) 169
McGreggor, B., O.P. 33 (1969) 368; 35 (1971) 359
McGuiness, I., O.P. 9 (1946) 465; 10 (1947) 120; 10 (1947) 379; 11 (1948) 105; 17 (1954) 388; 25 (1962) 175
McInerny, R. 22 (1959) 279; 22 (1959) 427; 26 (1963) 120; 32 (1968) 276; 36 (1972) 519; 39 (1975) 165
McKim, V. R. 33 (1969) 191; 34 (1970) 155
McLoughlin, W. A., O.P. 8 (1945) 285; 8 (1945) 535
McMahon, T. F., C.S.V. 32 (1968) 582
McNicholl, A. J., O.P. 13 (1950) 271; 14 (1951) 407; 15 (1952) 642; 17 (1954) 576; 20 (1957) 522; 23 (1960) 614; 32 (1968) 584
McPhail, S., O.P. 33 (1969) 371
McSweeney, A., C.P. 11 (1948) 394
Mead, W. 42 (1978) 160
Meehan, F. X. 17 (1954) 96
Mele, A. R. 48 (1984) 121; 48 (1984) 318
Meyendorff, J. 32 (1968) 578

Meyer, C. R. 36 (1972) 520
Meynell, H. A. 47 (1983) 296; 48 (1984) 303
Micks, M. H. 48 (1984) 147
Miller, J. 37 (1973) 378; 38 (1974) 372; 48 (1984) 309
Milmore, A., O.P. 37 (1973) 392; 40 (1976) 328
Miyakawa, T. 34 (1970) 332
Mogabgab, J. S. 49 (1985) 142
Mohan, R. P., S.S. 22 (1959) 134; 35 (1971) 543
Molloy, N., O.P. 34 (1970) 166; 38 (1974) 185; 38 (1974) 665
Monti, D., O.F.M. 50 (1986) 701
Moraczewski, A., O.P. 22 (1959) 589
Moran, G., F.S.C. 26 (1963) 142
Moreno, A., O.P. 36 (1972) 187; 37 (1973) 824; 50 (1986) 289
Morris, A., O.P. 34 (1970) 176; 38 (1974) 185; 38 (1974) 665
Morris, H., O.S.M. 13 (1950) 606; 15 (1952) 494
Moseley, K. L. 49 (1985) 313
Most, W. G. 47 (1983) 155
Mulhern, P. F., O.P. 33 (1969) 399; 39 (1975) 772
Mullaney, J. V. 13 (1950) 603; 15 (1952) 311; 16 (1953) 122; 17 (1954) 261; 18 (1955) 106; 20 (1957) 97; 20 (1957) 225; 20 (1957) 379; 20 (1957) 525; 21 (1958) 114
Mullaney, T. U., O.P. 22 (1959) 438; 32 (1968) 254; 37 (1973) 383
Murdich, O. J. 39 (1975) 626
Murphy, M., O.P. 21 (1958) 241
Murphy, R. T. A., O.P. 3 (1941) 167; 3 (1941) 510; 6 (1943) 278 11 (1948) 122; 22 (1959) 437; 34 (1970) 522
Murray, J. C., S.J. 12 (1949) 384
Murray, R., C.P. 11 (1948) 261
Musurillo, H., S.J. 35 (1971) 179

Nadeau, L. V., O.P. 13 (1950) 118
Naughton, R. 32 (1968) 271; 33 (1969) 783; 35 (1971) 549
Neill, T. P. 13 (1950) 296
Nessel, W. J., O.S.F.S. 37 (1973) 262; 37 (1973) 790
Nestor, M., C.P. 15 (1952) 176
Neugebauer, O. 36 (1972) 348
Newman, W. A., O.P. 36 (1972) 690; 42 (1978) 510; 44 (1980) 298; 46 (1982) 658
Nicola, J. J. 36 (1972) 532; 37 (1973) 631
Nielsen, H. A. 31 (1967) 517
Nissen, L. 43 (1979) 337; 43 (1979) 341
Nogar, R. J., O.P. 23 (1960) 489; 24 (1961) 113
Nordgulen, G. 41 (1977) 616

Novak, M. 45 (1981) 319
Nuesse, C. J. 11 (1948) 247; 12 (1949) 516

O'Brien, T. C. 19 (1956) 398; 21 (1958) 402; 46 (1982) 644; 48 (1984) 473
O'Connell, D. A., O.P. 14 (1951) 536; 19 (1956) 263; 21 (1958) 195; 22 (1959) 565; 29 (1965) 337
O'Connor, M. J., O.P. 9 (1946) 327
O'Connor, W. R. 21 (1958) 229
O'Donnell, J. R. 32 (1968) 573; 34 (1970) 695; 36 (1972) 330
O'Donnell, R. E., S.J. 37 (1973) 775
O'Donnell, R., C.S.P. 23 (1960) 136
O'Leary, J. S. 49 (1985) 477
O'Meara, D. 45 (1981) 377
O'Meara, T. F., O.P. 42 (1978) 711; 44 (1980) 305; 46 (1982) 334; 49 (1985) 134
O'Shaughnessy, T., O.P. 20 (1957) 101
Oesterle, J. A. 4 (1942) 762; 8 (1945) 520; 10 (1947) 355; 12 (1949) 106; 13 (1950) 97; 16 (1953) 413; 18 (1955) 550; 19 (1956) 526; 21 (1958) 366; 24 (1961) 117; 25 (1962) 191; 25 (1962) 556; 29 (1965) 332; 31 (1967) 508; 34 (1970) 477
Oesterreicher, J. M. 36 (1972) 179
Olscamp, P. J. 39 (1975) 409
Organ, T. 43 (1979) 501
Orsi, R. 48 (1984) 157
Osbourn, J. C., O.P. 1 (1939) 444
Owens, J., C.SSR. 40 (1976) 153; 50 (1986) 463

Palmer, P. F., S.J. 39 (1975) 623
Pappin, J., III 45 (1981) 472
Paradis, W. H. 43 (1979) 689
Parmentier, A. 37 (1973) 409
Parsons, S., O.P. 34 (1970) 520
Pater, T. 16 (1953) 585
Pearson, L., O.P. 41 (1977) 461; 43 (1979) 186
Perotti, J. L. 43 (1979) 488
Peter, C. J. 34 (1970) 135; 34 (1970) 327; 35 (1971) 513; 35 (1971) 688; 39 (1975) 397
Peterson, J. F. 33 (1969) 777; 34 (1970) 148; 35 (1971) 739; 38 (1974) 985; 39 (1975) 142; 39 (1975) 406; 39 (1975) 766
Philibert, P. J., O.P. 33 (1969) 171; 33 (1969) 185; 35 (1971) 516
Philippe, M.-D., O.P. 33 (1969) 755; 40 (1976) 332
Pick, J. 13 (1950) 289

Placher, W. C. 49 (1985) 649
Pollack, A., C.PP.S. 24 (1961) 124
Pollard, W. G. 35 (1971) 704
Porreco, R. E. 15 (1952) 322
Porter, L. B., O.P. 47 (1983) 639
Potvin, T. R., O.P. 34 (1970) 311; 38 (1974) 946; 39 (1975) 608
Powell, R., O.P. 33 (1969) 205
Prendergast, T., S.J. 34 (1970) 514
Principe, W. H., C.S.B. 35 (1971) 182
Pritzl, K. 49 (1985) 311

Quasten, J. 35 (1971) 319
Quigley, M. 47 (1983) 462
Quinn, J. M., O.S.A. 34 (1970) 138; 38 (1974) 167; 38 (1974) 383
Quirk, C. B., O.P. 11 (1948) 112

Ramsey, B., O.P. 36 (1972) 193; 41 (1977) 305; 46 (1982) 166; 46 (1982) 340
Ranly, E. W. 39 (1975) 148
Rasmussen, D. B. 50 (1986) 309
Raymond, L. J. 35 (1971) 181
Rebeiro, M. 35 (1971) 522
Reeder, J. P., Jr. 48 (1984) 314
Reese, T. J. 11 (1948) 525
Reichenbach, B. R. 40 (1976) 488; 43 (1979) 666; 45 (1981) 338
Reichmann, J. B., S.J. 33 (1969) 183; 34 (1970) 162; 34 (1970) 338; 36 (1972) 309
Reid, J. P., O.P. 22 (1959) 580; 24 (1961) 669; 32 (1968) 441; 34 (1970) 689
Reilly, D. F., O.P. 25 (1962) 168
Reilly, G. C., O.P. 33 (1969) 204
Reist, T., O.F.M.Conv. 47 (1983) 627
Riley, T. J. 33 (1969) 174; 34 (1970) 702
Riska, A. 50 (1986) 711
Risley, J. 46 (1982) 151
Roberts, V. M., O.S.B. 37 (1973) 772
Robertson, D. W. 24 (1961) 126
Roensch, F. J. 35 (1971) 351
Root, M. 46 (1982) 492; 48 (1984) 137
Ross, E. J. 12 (1949) 119; 13 (1950) 286; 22 (1959) 132; 24 (1961) 128
Rossi, J., O.P. 41 (1977) 311
Rosswurm, R. 30 (1966) 200

Rover, D., O.P. 16 (1953) 565; 17 (1954) 406; 21 (1958) 377; 23 (1960) 585
Rudoff, J. 45 (1981) 155
Ruhl, W. J., O.S.F.S. 38 (1974) 370
Rule, P. C., S.J. 44 (1980) 320
Russell, R., O.S.A. 22 (1959) 585
Ryan, A. S. 36 (1972) 351
Ryan, J. K. 3 (1941) 164; 10 (1947) 382; 12 (1949) 239
Ryan, L. A., O.P. 4 (1942) 523; 7 (1944) 544; 21 (1958) 391; 24 (1961) 515; 24 (1961) 676
Ryan, W. B., O.P. 32 (1968) 446; 33 (1969) 379
Rzeczkowski, M., O.P. 33 (1969) 791; 34 (1970) 181

Saliba, J. A., S.J. 35 (1971) 699
Salmon, E. G. 16 (1953) 119; 24 (1961) 679
Sanchez, J. M. 38 (1974) 669
Scanlon, M. J., O.S.A. 43 (1979) 178; 47 (1983) 466
Schneider, M., O.F.M. 33 (1969) 186
Schepers, B. M., O.P. 20 (1957) 232; 22 (1959) 429; 23 (1960) 290; 23 (1960) 607; 24 (1961) 677; 32 (1968) 540
Schilling, S. P. 37 (1973) 625
Schmitt, C. B. 37 (1973) 623
Schneider, M., O.F.M. 34 (1970) 343; 36 (1972) 333; 39 (1975) 414
Schroeder, H. J., O.P. 1 (1939) 127
Schuetzinger, C. E. 36 (1972) 528
Schwartz, C. 3 (1941) 380
Schwartz, H. T. 1 (1939) 450
Schwarzschild, S. S. 35 (1971) 728
Scott, D. A. 37 (1973) 386
Scott, T. K., Jr. 36 (1972) 703
Seasoltz, K., O.S.B. 28 (1964) 257
Seleman, R. J. 46 (1982) 660
Shea, G. W. 20 (1957) 350; 23 (1960) 138; 24 (1961) 663
Shea, W. 38 (1974) 380
Shea, W. R. 37 (1973) 393
Sheerin, J. B., C.S.P. 39 (1975) 435
Sheets, J. R., S.J. 36 (1972) 324
Sheridan, J. 41 (1977) 622
Siebert, R. J. 34 (1970) 679
Siegle, B. A., T.O.R. 33 (1969) 381
Sikora, J. J. 22 (1959) 430
Silvinskas, P. P. 32 (1968) 594
Simmons, E. D. 21 (1958) 542

Simon, M. R., O.C.S.O. 17 (1954) 403
Smith, A., O.P. 24 (1961) 681; 25 (1962) 445; 33 (1969) 793; 36 (1972) 184; 37 (1973) 411
Smith, E. F., O.P. 4 (1942) 356
Smith, E. T. 18 (1955) 554
Smith, M. 14 (1951) 283
Smith, M. T., O.P. 14 (1951) 543
Smith, P. C. 46 (1982) 161
Smith, R., O.P. 10 (1947) 509; 12 (1949) 236; 13 (1950) 111; 13 (1950) 601; 15 (1952) 173; 16 (1953) 135; 20 (1957) 217; 21 (1958) 249; 22 (1959) 433; 23 (1960) 306; 25 (1962) 457; 28 (1964) 94; 36 (1972) 694; 38 (1974) 180; 39 (1975) 613; 47 (1983) 461
Smith, V. E. 10 (1947) 253; 10 (1947) 371; 11 (1948) 385; 12 (1949) 220; 13 (1950) 104; 14 (1951) 273; 14 (1951) 404; 15 (1952) 162; 15 (1952) 314; 15 (1952) 658; 24 (1961) 664
Snell, P., O.P. 42 (1978) 519
Sontag, F. 33 (1969) 796; 34 (1970) 128; 36 (1972) 157
Sparks, T. M., O.P. 2 (1940) 166
Springmann, L. A., O.P. 20 (1957) 212; 21 (1958) 112
Starrs, P. M., O.P. 17 (1954) 255
Stenger, R. L., O.P. 31 (1967) 511; 32 (1968) 545; 34 (1970) 163
Stern, L. W. 33 (1969) 357; 34 (1970) 171; 35 (1971) 726
Stevens, G., O.S.B. 15 (1952) 498; 16 (1953) 138; 16 (1953) 279; 17 (1954) 397; 19 (1956) 124; 20 (1957) 503; 23 (1960) 304
Stinson, C. 29 (1965) 462
Stock, M. E., O.P. 13 (1950) 597; 21 (1958) 116; 21 (1958) 248; 22 (1959) 300; 23 (1960) 295; 25 (1962) 165; 26 (1963) 112; 26 (1963) 117; 28 (1964) 248; 31 (1967) 364; 32 (1968) 272; 32 (1968) 439; 32 (1968) 592; 33 (1969) 194; 34 (1970) 707; 37 (1973) 791; 39 (1975) 413; 49 (1985) 490
Stump, E. 42 (1978) 151; 44 (1980) 473; 46 (1982) 478; 47 (1983) 618; 49 (1985) 128
Sullivan, J. E., O.P. 24 (1961) 680
Sweeney, L., S.J. 34 (1970) 159; 35 (1971) 545; 44 (1980) 651
Sweeney, R. 41 (1977) 297

Taylor, J. C., O.P. 25 (1962) 171; 25 (1962) 452; 32 (1968) 277
TeSelle, E. 39 (1975) 612
Theall, B., O.S.B. 16 (1953) 144
Theau, J. 36 (1972) 525
Thiemann, R. F. 47 (1983) 306
Thomas, I., O.P. 22 (1959) 303

Thomasma, D. 30 (1966) 102; 31 (1967) 122; 32 (1968) 142; 32 (1968) 581
Thompson, W. M., S.S. 38 (1974) 661
Thomson, P. van K. 22 (1959) 578; 24 (1961) 120; 33 (1969) 389; 33 (1969) 595; 34 (1970) 527; 36 (1972) 534; 37 (1973) 413; 38 (1974) 379
Thrall, M. E. 42 (1978) 148; 43 (1979) 675
Toner, J., O.P. 33 (1969) 366; 34 (1970) 158; 34 (1970) 335; 35 (1971) 691; 36 (1972) 327; 36 (1972) 702; 37 (1973) 613; 39 (1975) 177
Tong, P. K. K. 32 (1968) 265; 32 (1968) 279
Tracy, T. F. 49 (1985) 299
Trainor, P. 48 (1984) 125; 50 (1986) 483
Tremblay, P., O.P. 3 (1941) 521
Turner, P. 47 (1983) 643; 50 (1986) 478

Urmson, J. O. 36 (1972) 346

Valone, J. 45 (1981) 151
Vanderveldt, J., O.F.M. 17 (1954) 111
VanFleteren, F., O.S.A. 36 (1972) 697
Vasey, C. R. 44 (1980) 466
Vater, M. G. 45 (1981) 326
Vawter, B., C.M. 38 (1974) 980
Veatch, H. 15 (1952) 169; 17 (1954) 104
VerEecke, W. 33 (1969) 603
Vertin, M. 43 (1979) 637
Vidmar, J., O.P. 45 (1981) 167; 46 (1982) 168; 48 (1984) 702
Visker, J. M., O.P. 14 (1951) 549
Viviano, B., O.P. 41 (1977) 603; 45 (1981) 642
Voll, U., O.P. 11 (1948) 503; 16 (1953) 411; 18 (1955) 89
Vollert, C., S.J. 28 (1964) 382

Wadell, P.+ 46 (1982) 313
Walker, J. B., O.P. 12 (1949) 500
Walker, L., O.P. 21 (1958) 102; 18 (1955) 292
Wall, K., O.P. 19 (1956) 128; 19 (1956) 517; 32 (1968) 590; 33 (1969) 374
Wallace, W. A., O.P. 16 (1953) 269; 19 (1956) 381; 20 (1957) 365; 22 (1959) 434; 24 (1961) 671; 25 (1962) 311; 25 (1962) 456; 28 (1964) 524; 31 (1967) 367; 32 (1968) 443; 33 (1969) 397; 34 (1970) 674; 35 (1971) 339; 36 (1972) 175; 36 (1972) 527; 36 (1972) 721; 37 (1973) 821; 38 (1974) 937; 39 (1975) 161;

39 (1975) 427; 39 (1975) 769; 40 (1976) 684; 40 (1976) 687;
40 (1976) 690; 40 (1976) 692; 40 (1976) 694; 40 (1976) 695
Walsh, J. J., S.J. 16 (1953) 582; 38 (1974) 681
Walton, C. 35 (1971) 539
Ward, L. R., C.S.C. 18 (1955) 110; 20 (1957) 222; 24 (1961) 128
36 (1972) 186
Wassmer, T. A., S.J. 32 (1968) 556; 33 (1969) 787
Webb, E. 41 (1977) 468; 43 (1979) 352
Webber, M. A. 50 (1986) 717
Weber, R. K., O.P. 33 (1969) 815
Weeks, L. 33 (1969) 363; 33 (1969) 807; 34 (1970) 513;
36 (1972) 332; 36 (1972) 340
Weigel, G. S., Jr. 41 (1977) 605; 42 (1978) 163
Weil, L. 39 (1975) 145
Weinandy, T., O.F.M.Cap. 41 (1977) 308; 42 (1978) 703; 44 (1980) 149;
44 (1980) 149; 50 (1986) 292
Weisheipl, J. A., O.P. 23 (1960) 287; 33 (1969) 770; 35 (1971) 700;
38 (1974) 165; 38 (1974) 673; 40 (1976) 322; 43 (1979) 331
Welch, L. 4 (1942) 182
Welch, R. J. 21 (1958) 236
Whitney, J. R. 40 (1976) 330
Whittaker, J. H. 48 (1984) 128; 50 (1986) 167
Wild, J. 15 (1952) 317
Wilhelmsen, E. 50 (1986) 300
Williams, B. A., O.P. 30 (1966) 296; 31 (1967) 369; 32 (1968) 564;
34 (1970) 169; 34 (1970) 502; 35 (1971) 196; 35 (1971) 745;
47 (1983) 279; 48 (1984) 680
Williams, C., O.P. 25 (1962) 448; 32 (1968) 245; 32 (1968) 548;
34 (1970) 330; 36 (1972) 325; 38 (1974) 942; 48 (1984) 327
Wilson, W. McF. 49 (1985) 473
Wippel, J. 44 (1980) 143
Wolter, A. B., O.F.M. 35 (1971) 551; 47 (1983) 614
Wood, A. 47 (1983) 288
Wright, J. H., S.J. 38 (1974) 656; 39 (1975) 160
Wright, T. B. 16 (1953) 131; 17 (1954) 258

Zagar, J., O.P. 32 (1968) 136; 32 (1968) 434; 36 (1972) 343;
38 (1974) 683; 40 (1976) 495
Zedler, B. 37 (1973) 256; 40 (1976) 164
Zimmerman, L. 33 (1969) 601
Zimmerman, M. 41 (1977) 442
Zizzamia, A. 36 (1972) 356
Zylla, R., O.S.C. 41 (1977) 148; 41 (1977) 149; 41 (1977) 151;
41 (1977) 152; 41 (1977) 613; 41 (1977) 615

OFFPRINTS

The Thomist has available for sale offprint copies of almost all the articles published since 1978. Offprints of a few earlier articles are also on hand. We ask $1.00 per offprint, postage included. Please specify author and title when ordering, and address your request to:

Business Office
The Thomist Press
487 Michigan Ave., NE
Washington, DC 20017

The following reprints from *The Thomist* are also available from the Business Office:

Conway, Pierre H., O.P., and Ashley, Benedict M., O.P. *The Liberal Arts in St. Thomas Aquinas.* c1959. $2.00 per copy.

Deely, John N. *The Philosophical Dimensions of the Origin of Species.* c1969. — $3.00 per copy.

THE J. H. FURST COMPANY

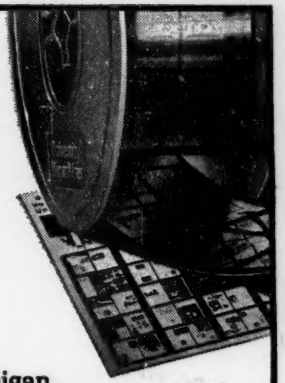
PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF

GENERAL SUBJECT PUBLICATIONS—SPECIALIZING IN LEGAL, SCIENTIFIC, MEDICAL, HISTORICAL, TECHNICAL, AND FOREIGN LANGUAGES

242 SOUTH EDEN STREET BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 21231

(301) 342-0060

This publication is available in microform from University Microfilms International.



Call toll-free 800-521-3044. In Michigan, Alaska and Hawaii call collect 313-761-4700. Or mail inquiry to: University Microfilms International, 300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48106.

Special Offer From
Kraus Reprint & Periodicals

The Complete Backfile of

THE THOMIST

A Speculative Quarterly of Theology and Philosophy

Volumes 1-30 and General Index 1-15 (in vol. 15).
Washington, D.C., 1939-1966

cloth	$1914.00
paper	$1644.00
per vol. cloth	$ 65.00
per vol. paper	$ 56.00

Vols. 31-48
Washington, D.C., 1967-1984 — per vol. paper $ 56.00

Addressing itself to philosophical and theological questions from the tradition of the thought of Thomas Aquinas, *The Thomist* undertakes to promote speculative thought on ultimate questions. In the questing spirit of Aquinas, it brings together in intellectual confrontation the riches of classical, medieval, and modern thought. Contributors are from many countries and represent a broad spectrum of opinion.

Please send me:

☐ Vols. 1-30 and Gen. Index 1-15
cloth: ~~$1914.00~~ **now $1800.00**

☐ Vols. 1-30 and Gen. Index 1-15
paper: ~~$1644.00~~ **now $1550.00**

SPECIAL DISCOUNT!

☐ Individual volume nos. _____

☐ Payment enclosed. ☐ Bill me.

Name _____

Institution _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

POSTAGE AND HANDLING
U.S. and Canada – 5% of total order (minimum $2.75) Foreign – 7% of total order (minimum $5.00)

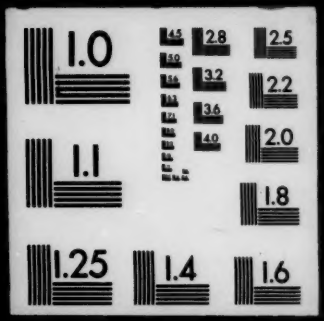
ALL ORDERS FROM INDIVIDUALS MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY PAYMENT.
PLEASE REMIT U.S. CHECK OR INTERNATIONAL MONEY ORDER.

To order, use coupon or contact:

Kraus Reprint & Periodicals
Route 100
Millwood, N.Y. 10546

Telephone (914) 762-2200
Outside N.Y. 800-223-8323

Telex 6818112KRKP
Cable KRKP Millwood, NY


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0